WHO WROTE PERU'S COLONIAL MASTERPIECE?

$4.95 US $6.25 CAN

Linguafranca

FEBRUARY 2000

THE REVIEW OF ACADEMIC LIFE

SPECIAL! WHO GOT HIRED WHERE

DEVIANT PSYCHOLOGISTS

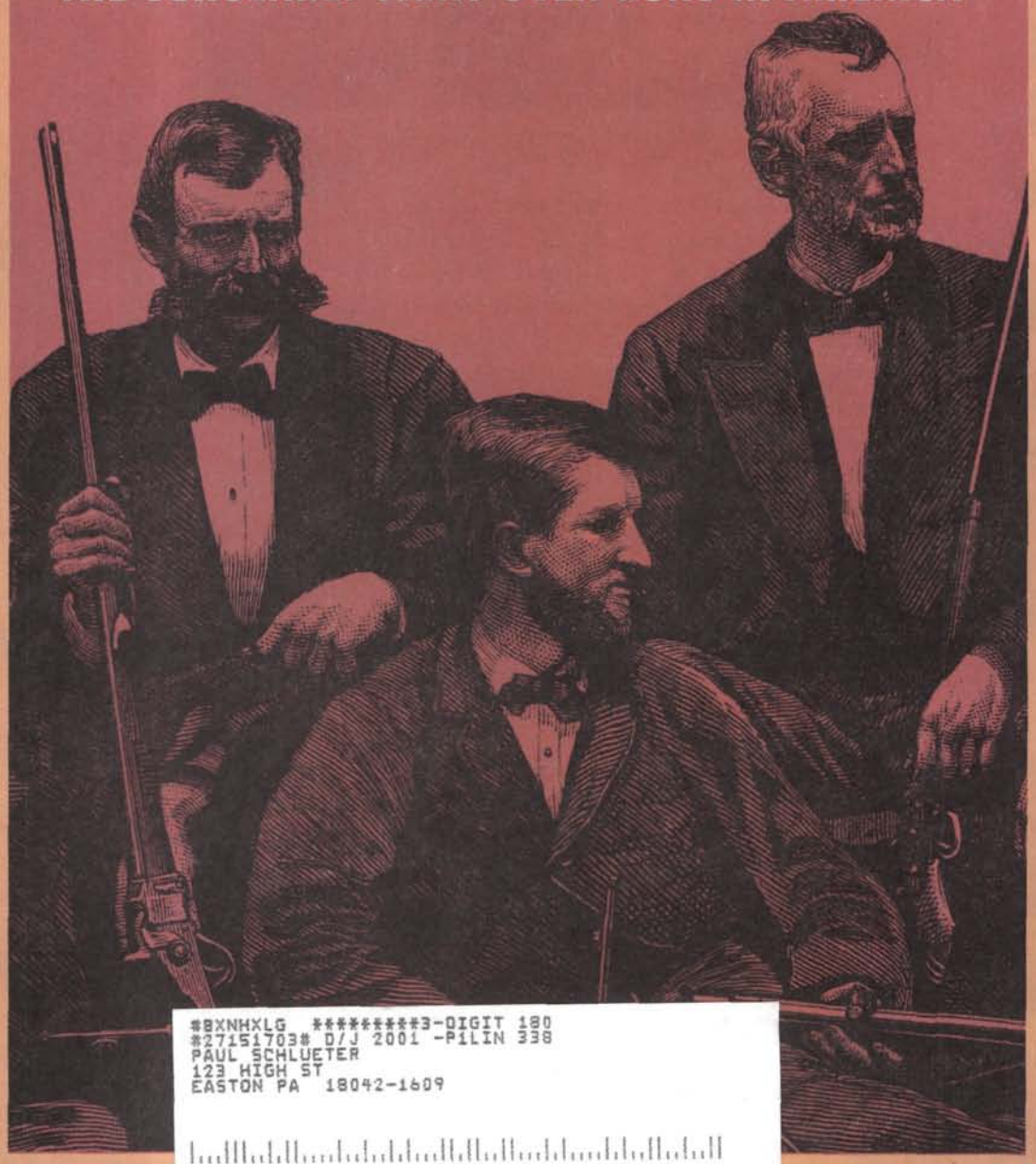
THE RETURN OF ISHI'S BRAIN

SEINFELD: THE NEXT HEGEL?

AN MLA MEMBER IN THE WHITE HOUSE

SHOWDOWN

THE SCHOLARLY FIGHT OVER GUNS IN AMERICA



#8XNHXLG *********3-DIGIT 180
#27151703# D/J 2001 -PILIN 338
PAUL SCHLUETER
123 HIGH ST
EASTON PA 18042-1609

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The newest volume in the MLA series

Approaches to Teaching World Literature

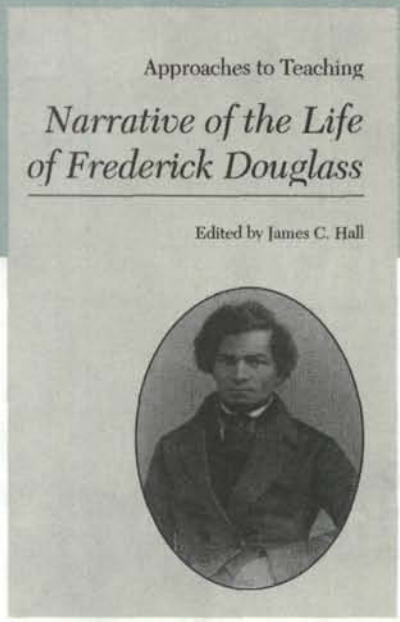
"This well-planned and instructive collection fills a great need for both the seasoned and beginning teacher of Douglass's *Narrative*. Hall's book is especially welcome for its breadth of informed suggestions and experienced reflections on how the *Narrative* and a wide range of recent scholarship on it can be taught in multiple course contexts."

—William L. Andrews
E. Maynard Adams Professor of English
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

APPROACHES TO TEACHING

Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass

James C. Hall, ed.



One of the most frequently taught slave narratives, *Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass* is assigned in many courses, including American and African American literature, African American studies, women's studies, and composition. Regularly excerpted in introductory American literature and composition anthologies, Douglass's classic first-person account is ideal for exploring the artistic accomplishment of the slave narrator.

Like other books in the MLA's Approaches series, this one is divided into two parts. The first part, "Materials," discusses the reference works, historical and critical studies, and other materials most commonly used and recommended by teachers of Douglass's work. In the second part, "Approaches," a diverse group of scholars describe methods of presentation that they have found effective for enlivening classroom discussion. Their essays outline the challenges posed by the *Narrative* and examine the literary and historical debates surrounding the narrator's account. They also evaluate problems of cultural authority and historical record, provide examples of teaching the text alongside other slave narratives, and suggest ways to incorporate it into introductory courses such as humanities and world literature.

1999. xiii & 174 pp.
Cloth ISBN 0-87352-749-6
Paper ISBN 0-87352-750-X

MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION
10 Astor Place, New York, NY 10003-6981
Phone Orders 212 614-6382 • Fax Orders 212 358-9140

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"We needed to find an affordable course development application that would provide our instructors with as much course development flexibility as possible," says Nancy Wilgenbusch.

"Fortunately, we discovered WebCT"

Nancy Wilgenbusch, Ph.D.
President of Marylhurst University in Oregon

"Marylhurst University is successful testament to the fact even small institutions with limited resources can use Web-based learning to safeguard their liberal arts tradition, extend their reach, and provide the opportunity for a quality education to students from around the world.

"In the summer of 1996, Marylhurst piloted its first online course. Almost immediately, we began to look in earnest for more powerful tools to support our effort. We needed to find an affordable course development application that would not require us to make an enormous investment in proprietary hardware, and one that would provide our instructors with as much course development flexibility as possible.

"Fortunately, we discovered WebCT—and we discovered more than just the technology. We discovered people who were willing to work with us as we entered a new arena. Marylhurst participated in WebCT's beta testing program, and by February 1997, we had purchased a server, installed it, downloaded the WebCT software, and had six courses running by late March for the start of our Spring term.

"In approximately two months, with only two extremely talented staff members and terrific faculty, Marylhurst had taken a giant step forward into the world of Web-based learning.

"By end of the 1998-1999 academic year, our Web-based learning program represented more than 30% of our student population. We've enrolled students and hired instructors from around the world. All of our learning community, physical and virtual, has been tremendously enriched by this effort."

For other papers about WebCT, go to http://about.webct.com/ad/lingua

Marylhurst University has been selected by the American Productivity and Quality Center (APQC) and the Council on Adult and Experiential Learning (CAEL) for a study of "best practices" in adult learning.

WebCT
courses • campus • community
www.webct.com • 877-WebCTme

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Reading AMERICA

A DESIRED PAST
A Short History of Same-Sex Love in America

Leila J. Rupp

"[A]n informative, entertaining, and extremely readable story of same-sex desire spanning the history of America. . . . Rupp's ability to vividly render these lives in the context of their own cultural times is a richly rewarding achievement, ultimately offering us perspective on our own fragile identities."—Jim Van Buskirk, *Lambda Book Report*

Cloth $22.00

AN AMERICAN OBSESSION
Science, Medicine, and Homosexuality in Modern Society

Jennifer Terry

"[Terry's] exhaustively researched, astute synthesis is not only an original and important contribution to lesbian and gay studies, but sheds new light on the sociology of American life and the history of science."—*Publishers Weekly*, starred review

Paper $20.00

STAGING TOURISM
Bodies on Display from Waikiki to Sea World

Jane C. Desmond

"A fascinating, original, and important study of the role bodies and performance play in two key forms of tourism. Jane Desmond's clear yet beautiful prose, her theoretical sophistication, and her innovative and precise ethnographic research make *Staging Tourism* immensely pleasurable to read."
—Janice A. Radway, author of *A Feeling for Books: The Book-Of-The-Month Club, Literary Taste and Middle-Class Desire*

Cloth $30.00

Now in Paperback

SWINGIN' THE DREAM
Big Band Jazz and the Rebirth of American Culture

Lewis A. Erenberg

"In his analysis of the relationship between jazz in the big band days and American culture, Erenberg traces the changing social and political environment of the years surrounding WWII. . . . An absorbing read for fans and an insightful view of the impact of an important homegrown art form."
—*Publishers Weekly*

Paper $17.00

CATO'S TEARS AND THE MAKING OF ANGLO-AMERICAN EMOTION

Julie Ellison

"*Cato's Tears* tells a lively and acute story about the rhetoric and ideology of civic subjectivity, from the Enlightenment cultivation of moral sentiments to the modern form called Liberal Guilt. . . . Men, it turns out, have feelings too."—Lauren Berlant, University of Chicago

Paper $16.00

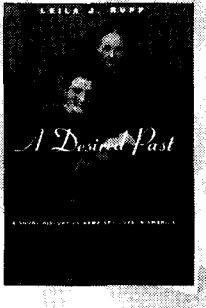
Now in Paperback

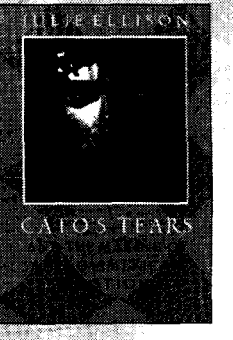
FACES ALONG THE BAR
Lore and Order in the Workingman's Saloon, 1870–1920

Madelon Powers

"Madelon Powers revives the old-time saloon in all its sawdusty, beery vitality in *Faces Along the Bar*. She explains that saloons were filled with songs, games, and camaraderie, where immigrants and other brand-new city dwellers found friends and jobs and insinuated themselves into American neighborhood life."
—*New Yorker*

Paper $16.00





Available at bookstores.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

www.press.uchicago.edu

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Linguafranca BOOKS
www.linguafranca.com

532 PAGES, $24.95
In smarter bookstores everywhere.

"The most reliable book of its kind that I have ever read."
SEAN WILENTZ
Professor of History, Princeton University

"THE REAL GUIDE is the source I have longed for in my advisement of students. I have recommended it more than any other guide this year."
MARY RAYMOND, Director, Office of Career Counseling, Sarah Lawrence College

"The best guide to graduate study around."
NANCY FOLBRE, Professor of Economics, University of Massachusetts

"This book steps beyond the bounds of most reference guides."
LIBRARY JOURNAL

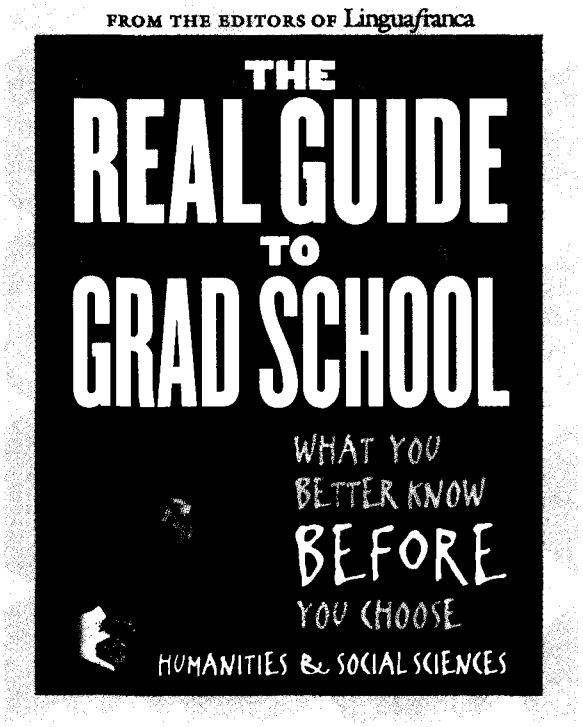
"Easily the best guide to higher education ever written."
THE FREE PRESS, University of Chicago

"An excellent research tool."
THE DAILY NEWS

NOW AVAILABLE FROM LINGUA FRANCA BOOKS

THE REAL GUIDE

FOR YOUR STUDENTS CONSIDERING GRADUATE STUDY, THERE'S NO BETTER PLACE FOR THEM TO BEGIN THEIR RESEARCH THAN THE REAL GUIDE.



THE REAL GUIDE is the ultimate insider's map for anyone considering graduate school. Dealing with both the intellectual issues and the practical choices, it's as if savvy professors, a university library, and a job market hot-line were all present to advise and guide the prospective student. For your students considering grad school, this is the one book they can't afford not to read.

Based on hundreds of interviews with professors, graduate students, and administrators, THE REAL GUIDE covers:

TIPS on getting in and paying for grad school.

THE LOW-DOWN on Ph.D. programs in the twenty-three major disciplines of the humanities and social sciences.

VITAL ANALYSIS of departments and specialties: everything about what to study, where to go (and why), how the departments rank, and what to expect in grad school.

A WINDOW on the academic profession and the state of the current academic job market: discipline by discipline.

CONTACTS & RESOURCES for associations, rankings, journals, web sites, and areas of specialty by school—for each discipline.

JOBTRACKS from Lingua Franca's exclusive database showing who got hired and where they trained.

"It's about time we had a guide book written by somebody who really knows the culture of graduate school from the inside. Who better than Lingua Franca? I'll definitely be recommending THE REAL GUIDE to my students."
GERALD GRAFF, Pullman Professor of English and Education, University of Chicago

"Immensely helpful. I wish I had such a guide when I started thinking about grad school."
ANDREW PARKER, Professor of English, Amherst College

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE SCHOOL OF CRITICISM & THEORY at Cornell University

An international program of study with leading figures in critical theory

invites you to apply for its
Twenty-fourth Summer Session
June 19-July 28, 2000

IN NEW YORK STATE'S FINGER LAKES REGION

"The program sets up levels of expectations of what it takes to be a top-flight academic and scholar, not only in the United States, but internationally."

Elaine Yee Lin Ho,
Lecturer
University of Hong Kong

"For me, the SCT was a moment of crystallization. The animated interchanges with some of the finest minds in literary theory were an intellectual feast."

Jack Abecassis,
Chair, French,
Pomona College

The Program
In an intense six-week course of study, participants from around the world, in the disciplines of literature, history, and related social sciences, explore recent developments in literary and humanistic studies.

Tuition
The fee for the session is $2350. Applicants are eligible to compete for a small number of partial tuition scholarships and are urged to seek funding from their home institutions.

Acceptance
Applications from faculty members and advanced graduate students at universities worldwide will be judged beginning March 1, 2000. Admissions are announced on a rolling basis, with the final roster typically complete by the end of April.

For further information or to apply, write:
The School of Criticism and Theory
Cornell University,
A. D. White House,
27 East Avenue,
Ithaca, N.Y. 14853

telephone: 607-255-9274
email: humctr-mailbox@cornell.edu
fax: 607-255-1422

Director:
Stephen G. Nichols,
James M. Beall Professor of French and Humanities,
The Johns Hopkins University

Associate Director:
Dominick LaCapra,
Bowmar Professor of Humanistic Studies,
Cornell University

2000 Faculty:
Six-Week Seminars

David Carroll
Professor of French,
University of California, Irvine
Contested Memory: Problems of Representation in History, Culture, Fiction

Rey Chow
Andrew W. Mellon Professor of the Humanities,
Brown University
Mimeticism and Cross-Ethnic Representation

Peter Novick
Professor of History, University of Chicago
The Holocaust as History, as Memory, and as Myth

David Wellbery
Wm. Kurrelmeyer Professor of German
Johns Hopkins University
Observation, Form, Difference: Interdisciplinary Paradigms for Literary Study

Mini-courses:

Etienne Balibar
Professor of Philosophy,
University of Paris X
Citizen Subject: New Issues in Philosophical Anthropology

Suzanne Gearhart
Associate Dean of the Graduate School & Professor of French, University of California, Irvine
Psychoanalytics of Culture

Allen Grossman
Professor of English,
Johns Hopkins University
Poetry and Hard Problems: Two Lectures on Valuing

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Lingua franca THE REVIEW OF ACADEMIC LIFE

VOLUME 10, NO. 1 • FEBRUARY 2000

Table of Contents

FEATURES

26 SHOWDOWN
Does the right to bear arms belong to individuals? Or only to state militias? Even liberal legal scholars believe that gun ownership is a personal right, and judges are starting to agree. But just when it looks like gun control is doomed, in rides a posse of angry historians.
BY CHRIS MOONEY

36 CLARA MICCINELLI'S CABINET OF WONDERS
To the consternation and delight of scholars, an Italian woman discovers Latin texts, knotted string, the records of a Jesuit conspiracy, and a brand-new interpretation of Peru's favorite colonial manuscript. And then there's the 18th-century alchemist who sends her messages from beyond the grave....
BY JEREMY MUMFORD

46 THE RETURN OF ISHI'S BRAIN
Anthropologists used to admire the friendship between the "last Stone Age Indian" and the legendary Alfred Kroeber. Now Kroeber's former department finds it embarrassing. Did the pioneer Native Americanist betray his friend's last wishes? Does anthropology have a guilty conscience?
BY CHRISTOPHER SHEA

57 ALL THE PRESIDENTS' TAPES
Listening to your leader is good for you, citizen. And just in case you don't like audio, they're writing it all down: forty volumes of chatter by FDR, JFK, and LBJ. (Not to mention RN.) But can presidents tell you what really happened?
BY PAUL MITCHINSON

61 HIRINGS AND TENURINGS
Who got hired where. Tenurings and hirings to tenure, sorted by discipline (p. 62). Junior hirings, sorted by discipline and graduate training (p. 71).

LINGUA FRANCA:
A mixed language or jargon used in the Levant, consisting largely of Italian words deprived of their inflexions. Also transf. *An admixed jargon formed as a medium of intercourse between people speaking different languages.* Fig. *1870 Encycl. Brit., Among my bks. Sept. I. 170 "What concern have we with the shades of dialect in Homer or Theocritus, provided they speak the spiritual* lingua franca *that abolishes all diversity of race?"*

DEPARTMENTS

7 LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

8 FIELD NOTES
Frau Professor Bradley/Christianity made reasonable/ Spanking the APA, and more

16 BREAKTHROUGH BOOKS
Sports and society

19 INSIDE PUBLISHING
Seinfeld on Sartre/Africa on TV/Arabia without Lawrence

95 CONFERENCES

96 HYPOTHESES
Jim Holt on size and persistence.

Lingua Franca (ISSN 1051-3310) is published nine times per year (Dec/Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr, May/Jun, Jul/Aug, Sep, Oct, Nov). © 2000 in the US by University Business, LLC, 22 West 38th Street, New York, NY 10018. Telephone: (212) 302-0336; Fax: (212) 302-0847. All rights reserved. Subscription Rates: $35.00 for one year, $62.00 for two years. Additional postage per year outside the US: add $11 surface post, $21 airmail. US funds only. MasterCard/Visa/ American Express accepted. Subscription Orders, changes of address, subscription inquiries: Lingua Franca, PO Box 5158, Brentwood, TN 37024-5158; (877) 671-2840 E-Mail: subs@linguafranca.com Web Site: www.linguafranca.com Back Issues: $6 US; $7 Can/Mex; $8 other foreign. All orders prepaid by check to NY office. Newsstand Distribution: Ingram Periodicals: (800) 627-6247. Postmaster: Send address changes to Lingua Franca, PO Box 5158, Brentwood, TN 37024-5158. Periodicals postage paid at New York, NY, and at additional mailing offices.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Give your students extra credit

$10 Off of Every Textbook Order over $25

Help your students start the semester off right: send them to VarsityBooks.com. They'll save as much as 40% on textbooks and receive them within 1 to 3 business days. Every transaction is completely secure and reliable. And if they type in promotional code SAVE5 [illegible], they will get $10 off of every order over $25. Your students will thank you. All you have to do is include our Web address and promotional code in your class announcements and e-mail messages to your students. Who knows, your students might actually give you a little credit for a change.

VarsityBooks.com

$10 off purchase greater than $25. Savings off distributor's suggested price. This special offer expires February 29, 2000. Offer cannot be combined with any other offer. One offer per customer. Void where prohibited. The minimum of $25 does not include shipping, handling, taxes or return.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

LETTERS TO **LINGUA FRANCA** SHOULD BE DOUBLE-SPACED AND ACCOMPANIED BY THE CORRESPONDENT'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND TELEPHONE NUMBER. LETTERS MAY BE EDITED FOR CLARITY OR LENGTH.

Linguafranca®

THE REVIEW OF ACADEMIC LIFE

Founder/Editor in Chief
JEFFREY KITTAY

Editor
ALEXANDER STAR

Senior Editors
CALEB CRAIN
LAURA SECOR

Managing Editor
HILLARY FREY

Editorial Assistant
JASON SHOLL

Art Direction
POINT FIVE DESIGN

Contributing Writers
CHARLOTTE ALLEN, HAL COHEN, EMILY EAKIN, JIM HOLT, SCOTT McLEMEE, EMILY NUSSBAUM, EYAL PRESS, A.O. SCOTT, ADAM SHATZ, DANIEL ZALEWSKI

Editorial Researcher
MATTHEW PRICE

Hirings and Tenurings Editor
ANGELA K. CHNAPKO

Copy Editor
INGRID STERNER

Photo Researcher
CAREN ALPERT

Senior Editor/Web Site
MICHELE TEPPER

Associate Producer/Web Site
WILL COLEMAN

Publisher
ROBIN HUTSON

Advertising Manager
ANDREW KNOWLTON

Published by
UNIVERSITY BUSINESS LLC

F.E.C.
JEFFREY KITTAY

Chairman
MARK M. EDMISTON

Circulation Director
DENISE ROBBINS

Circulation Manager
MARIBETH BATCHA

Marketing Coordinator
NORA McCARTNEY

General Manager
ALAN LEVIN

Office Manager
LILLIAN GOLDFARB

Accountant
MOSHE FELDBERG

Systems/Web Manager
JOE AULISI

Office Administrator
JUILENE ROWE

THE ORIGINS OF SAN MARCO

At the risk of sounding like a pedant, I must ask: Is it possible that instead of spandrels (as in the title of their article "The Spandrels of San Marco") Gould and Lewontin mean pendentives? The definition given for "spandrel" in "Oh My Darwin!" [November 1999] is surprisingly like that given for pendentive in various dictionaries: "a triangular section of vaulting between the rim of a dome and each adjacent pair of the arches that support it."

I have no desire to get involved with the major arguments of Gould and Lewontin's article, but I do take issue with the statement that the pendentive form was inadvertently created. The prototype for the ensemble at the Cathedral of San Marco in Venice (1069—thirteenth century) was the emperor Justinian's Church of Hagia Sophia in Constantinople, which was designed in the 530s by Anthemius of Tralles and Isidorus of Miletus, two professors of statics (i.e., engineering). There may have been some inadvertence the first time such an arch was constructed, but this occurred long before the building of the Cathedral of San Marco in Venice. However they might have developed the pendentive, the architects and their construction crews surely knew what they were doing.

DIANE G. SCILLIA
School of Art, Kent State University

BALKAN CRISIS

In "The Sounds of Silence" [November 1999], Laura Secor makes the following statement:

> Scholars like Branimir Anzulovic, the author of *Heavenly Serbia: From Myth to Genocide* (NYU, 1999), argue that [the Serbs'] murderous pathology is in fact the inevitable outcome of Serbian culture—a culture that has also, by the by, produced generations of peaceable pig farmers.

Far from denying the existence of "peaceable pig farmers" and other peaceable people in Serbia, my book emphasizes the presence of a strong humanistic trend in that nation:

> The search for a single dominant figure in modern Serbian culture seems to be misdirected; Obradovic and Njegos represent its equally powerful poles. Indeed, ever since Serbs came into close contact with the West, they have been torn between the model of Western civil society and ethnic tribalism.

Consequently, I admit the possibility that under favorable circumstances, the rational, humanistic trend may prevail: "If the reexamination of deeply entrenched ideas and attitudes gathers sufficient vigor, the direction in which a nation has been moving can be changed." The same idea is repeated elsewhere:

> The line dividing the countries whose culture is rooted in Byzantium from those that have formed part of the Western community is not a rigid one. Ethnic or national tribalism was very strong in a number of Western European countries in the first half of the twentieth century, and Croatia presently displays greater affinity with Milosevic's Serbia than with the countries with which it cohabited for centuries. On the other hand, in every Orthodox country there are people strongly committed to the establishment of modern civil society. A propitious international climate may help at least some of them achieve this goal.

The basic thesis of my book is that myths and lies are the source of modern mass crimes. This is why I undertook to expose the myths and lies that have fed Serbian nationalist frenzy. Reading *Heavenly Serbia* should be helpful to anyone who wants to understand the violent disintegration of the former Yugoslavia, and especially to those Serbs who want to base the future of their country on something more solid than myths.

BRANIMIR ANZULOVIC
VIENNA, VA

Laura Secor published her article "Testaments Betrayed: Yugoslavian Intellectuals and the Road to War" [September 1999] without interviewing a single person from the Belgrade Praxis group she writes about. So much for her postmodernist perspectivism, let alone modernist fairness and objectivity.

In addition to making factual mistakes (Serbs were never a majority in the former Yugoslavia), she accuses me of "open" Serbian nationalism. This would, no doubt, come

continued on page 94

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

HOW GERMAN IS SHE?

ERNESTINE SCHLANT IS NOT just Bill Bradley's wife. Like the Democrats' other aspiring First Lady, Tipper Gore, Schlant has a crusade of her own. But whereas Gore became famous for her censure of salacious rap lyrics, Schlant has aimed at a somewhat more obscure target: the dereliction of moral duty in the postwar German novel.

There hasn't been an academic in the White House since historian Woodrow Wilson, but Schlant is not only a bona fide professor—she's a member of the MLA. Currently on sabbatical from New Jersey's Montclair State University, Schlant has taught comparative literature for almost thirty years.

Born in Passau, Germany, in 1935, Schlant arrived in the United States in 1957. She quit her job as a Pan Am stewardess to earn a bachelor's, master's, and doctorate from Emory University, where her dissertation concerned the modernist Viennese novelist Hermann Broch. Her first book, *The Philosophy of Hermann Broch* (Francke, 1971), begins with the sentence: "The foundation of Hermann Broch's philosophical and literary works is ethical." The sentence strikes the keynote of her career: Ethics is all. She has co-edited an essay collection, *Legacies and Ambiguities: Postwar Fiction and Culture in West Germany and Japan* (Johns Hopkins, 1991), about the difficulty of accounting for the past when "the legacy of the war still constitutes one of the most vibrantly sensitive areas of intellectual life." By "legacy," Schlant means Auschwitz and Manchuria. Germany and Japan, Schlant insists, can only "accept themselves in the present because they have confronted their pasts."

In her latest book, *The Language of Silence: West German Literature and the Holocaust* (Routledge, 1999), Schlant continues her pursuit of the ethical, but this book is her most pointed: It accuses some of West Germany's most celebrated postwar authors of writing about the Holocaust era in inadequate and irresponsible ways. She alleges that they have suppressed their memory of genocide, remained trapped in clichés about Jews, failed to show proper remorse, and failed

When Ernestine Schlant and Bill Bradley first met, she was translating Kate Millet's *Sexual Politics* into German.

CORBIS/BETTMANN

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

to mourn the past appropriately. Among those she takes to task are the Nobel Prize–winning authors Heinrich Böll and Günter Grass. Unlike other political wives, Schlant has not nicefied her writing. *It Takes a Village* this is not.

Though in telling her life story Schlant may dodge issues controversial to voters, in her academic scholarship she feels free to pick a fight. When she and Bradley first met, in the early 1970s, Schlant was at work on a German translation of Kate Millet's polemical feminist classic *Sexual Politics*. (The German edition would bear the subtitle "The Tyranny of Men in Our Society.") And *The Language of Silence* has certainly proven her willingness to question the established authorities of postwar German fiction.

In the United States, *The New Republic* has called the book "vigorous, comprehensive, and troubling." But while reviewer Jeffrey Herf admires Schlant's comprehensive treatment of West German novelists, he argues that her severe moral judgments often impose demands that are inappropriate in the historical context of the postwar period. In Herf's opinion, Schlant fails to appreciate why writers born in the Nazi era chose to portray (or not to portray at all) the Jewish experience as they did. Reviews in *Time* and *Newsweek*, on the other hand, have applauded the book's independence. Arthur Hertzberg, onetime head of the American Jewish Congress, has praised *The Language of Silence* as a milestone of moral courage.

Meanwhile, the German press has been less cordial. *Der Spiegel* calls the book "a baffling, explosive account of German literature since 1945." *Die Woche* describes Schlant as unexpectedly harsh for a potential First Lady. It finds her particularly severe on her homeland when she credits American media—from the television miniseries *The Holocaust* to Steven Spielberg's *Schindler's List*—with pushing Germany to come to terms with its past. According to *Die Woche*, Schlant has said that "for a long time Germans have reappraised their past only as a passive reaction to American initiatives."

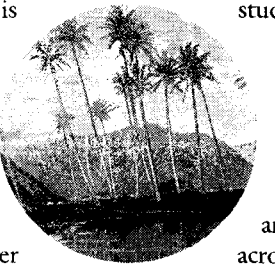
The German press has been most perplexed, perhaps, by her criticisms of Günter Grass. Schlant's book appeared just as the Nobel committee was praising the writer for rejuvenating German letters "after years of linguistic and moral destruction." Grass has often been harshly attacked in Germany—a *Der Spiegel* cover once featured a novel of his torn in two—but he's usually attacked for his overweening moralism. Rarely do critics accuse him of *avoiding* his moral duties, as Schlant has. She argues that Grass's style shows that he "does not demonstrate an affective concern with individual lives but rather an intellectual" interest. He offers "no expression of sorrow."

The German press has not hesitated to respond to Schlant's personal book in personal terms. "What drives this woman," asks *Die Woche*, "to strike so hard at her fatherland, which she exchanged forty-two years ago for a more carefree, open world?" According to American press accounts, as a young woman in postwar Germany, Schlant would sit by candlelight, since she had no electricity, dreaming of how to get to America. The story may strike a pleasant chord with Americans, but to some Germans it sounds like escapism, coming as it does from a scholar so concerned with remorse and the responsibilities imposed by history. Somewhat impudently, *Die Woche* has called Schlant's German background "a burden that she flew from when she left for New York as a stewardess hired by Pan Am."

Of course, a German past is not an obvious advantage for a potential First Lady. Schlant has often acknowledged that her father was a member of the

NO ISLAND IS AN ISLAND

LAST SUMMER, CANADA'S University of Prince Edward Island (UPEI) decided to offer an undergraduate program in—surprise—island studies. The seven-credit interdisciplinary minor is run by the school's Institute of Island Studies, which stands alongside the Centre for Island Studies in Clare Island, Ireland, and the Center for Pacific Island Studies in Honolulu at the forefront of a growing field.



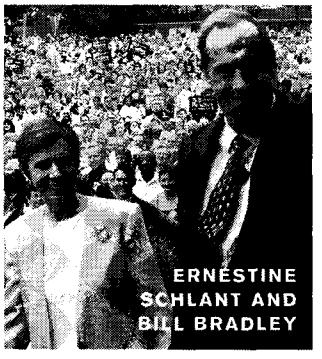
The UPEI historian Edward MacDonald believes that despite their isolation from each other, remote islands share many goals: They want to preserve their distinct, water-bound cultural identities while taking advantage of the tides of globalization. UPEI hopes to gather island dwellers and scholars from around the world to the rocky shores of Canada's maritime provinces. Already, the school has hosted a visiting scholar from the University of Malta, who led a class on small-island sociology. UPEI's Barry Bartmann is teaching in the Faeroe Islands, off the coast of Scotland, while a Faeroese expert is teaching political studies and island studies at UPEI.

The institute also manages the Small Islands Information Network, which disseminates scholarship and news to islands across the globe, and the North Atlantic Islands Program, an effort to galvanize self-reliant economic activity. True to its interdisciplinary spirit, the institute presented a conference last year on the literature of small islands.

Is this the birth of an academic approach soon to be as commonplace as cultural studies? MacDonald certainly hopes so. "Islands," he asserts with relish, "intensify experience."

SEAN KENNEDY

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



ERNESTINE SCHLANT AND BILL BRADLEY

German Luftwaffe; she always accompanies this acknowledgment with the statement that he was never a member of the Nazi Party. The delicacy with which she discusses her father's military career, according to *Der Spiegel,* suggests that the Bradley campaign understands the dangers of the past: "A Nazi in the family tree," *Der Spiegel* writes, "and 'Bradley for President' is finished."

On the campaign trail, Ernestine uses Bradley's name, but on academic turf—while promoting *The Language of Silence,* for example—she uses her maiden name and stands on her own authority as a literary critic. If urged by audiences to speak for her husband, Schlant almost always declines, or humbly presents her opinions as those of a common citizen. ("As for politics, well, I will try," she told one campaign audience.)

She did slip up once, early in the campaign, when she told an Elmira College audience that her husband opposed the death penalty. Like most Americans, Bill Bradley *supports* the death penalty. The reprimand from Bradley's handlers came swiftly, and she retracted her statement, adding, "The death penalty should be allowed against millionaire drug kings." Schlant's mistake is easy enough to understand. After all, in post-Holocaust Germany, the death penalty is politically inconceivable.

MARK GEORGIEV

HOW RATIONAL ARE THEY?

ALVIN PLANTINGA AND Nicholas Wolterstorff look exactly as you'd hope they would. Plantinga is tall and thin, with an Amish-style beard. Wolterstorff has thick, snow-white hair and intense blue eyes. If you were casting a movie about two Midwestern boys who grow up in farm towns, meet at a small Calvinist college, fall under the spell of a charismatic Christian scholar, leave to study philosophy at the finest secular universities (say, Yale and Harvard) but never forget their religious heritage, and then spend the next few decades challenging the anti-Christian presumptions that have prevailed in their field since the Enlightenment—if that were the movie being cast, you would do well to let Plantinga and Wolterstorff play themselves.

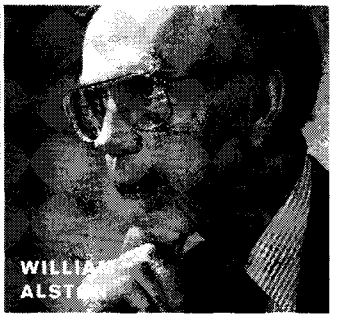
With the publication this year of *Warranted Christian Belief* (Oxford), Plantinga completed a uniquely ambitious project: a three-volume work culminating with the argument that Christian belief is rational. Not some vague deism, or a carefully reasoned metaphysics like Kant's, mind you, but the full-blooded confessional Christianity that unites "Calvin and Aquinas...Mother Teresa and St. Maximus the Confessor," as Plantinga writes.

When Plantinga and Wolterstorff met as undergraduates at Michigan's Calvin College, in the mid-1950s, such thinking about religion would have been ridiculed by most professional philosophers. Bertrand Russell had delivered his lecture "Why I Am Not a Christian" in 1927. In 1955, the philosopher John L. Mackie published the brief but devastating essay "Evil and Omnipotence," which argued that the existence of evil rendered belief in a wholly good god irrational.

For the past thirty years, Plantinga and Wolterstorff, along with a small but vocal circle of Christian philosophers—including William Alston, Mark McLeod, George Mavrodes, and Dewey Hoitenga—have begged to differ with the prevailing orthodoxy. These "Reformed epistemologists," as they are called, have endeavored to demonstrate that Christian faith, even lacking evidence, can be not merely forgivable, or permissible, or understandable, but rationally defensible. Put another way: A person may, without evidence, be just as entitled to the belief that Jesus is the Son of God as he is to the belief that he's just been evicted from his apartment or that his bald spot is spreading.

A person may be just as entitled to Christian faith as to the belief that his bald spot is spreading.

ALVIN PLANTIN



WILLIA ALST

While this line of argument may sound familiar to those who take an interest in Christian apologetics, the Reformed epistemologists are not theologians but philosophers. They work more often within philosophy departments than in divinity schools; they do not write for the faithful alone.

After graduating from Calvin, Wolterstorff began graduate studies in philosophy at Harvard, and Plantinga at Michigan. Following stints at various schools, they met again at Calvin during the 1979–1980 academic year. There, in consultation with Plantinga's old Michigan teacher William Alston, the two sketched the contours of an alternative to the regnant theory of knowledge known as evidentialism. In two thousand years, philosophers have hardly departed from the definition, suggested (though ultimately rejected) by Plato in *Theaetetus,* of knowledge as justified, true belief. From the Enlightenment on, philosophers wanted to justify their religion by the standards of other forms of knowledge, and they demanded evidence from outside the believer's mind and experience.

Reformed epistemologists do not accept the evidentialist schema. In a paper he gave last year at Claremont College, Wolterstorff neatly summed up their central argument: "*Rationality is not to be equated with rational grounding....* Some religious beliefs are rational even though they are held *immediately.* To say

TOP: REUTERS NEWMEDIA INC/CORBIS
CENTER: UNIV. OF MICHIGAN; UNIV. OF NOTRE DAME

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

that a person holds some belief *immediately* is to say that the belief is not held on the basis of other propositions that the person believes." Belief in God, in other words, may be taken as a first principle. Indeed, for those in the Reformed tradition, faith *is* the first principle.

But how did Plantinga, Wolterstorff, Alston, and others make the philosophical case for this theistic position? They went grave robbing. The eighteenth-century Scottish philosopher Thomas Reid attacked Locke and Hume with a simple but powerful argument: We have any number of faculties—memory, reason, perception, intellection, and so forth. When it comes to justifying a belief, all of them are circular. Locke may argue that reason is our only guide, but he uses his reason to make that argument; thus, he is presuming the soundness of reason before he even starts. How is that any more reliable than using another faculty—say, perception—as one's guide? I may believe in God only because I perceive a god, but that's no worse than your believing in reason because your reason tells you to. Reid was enormously influential as recently as two hundred years ago and was favored reading for the Founding Fathers. But then he slowly fell into obscurity.

Yet his argument perfectly suited the Reformed epistemologists. The task left to them was to distinguish their skepticism about rational justification from both fideism, or unquestioning belief, and postmodern relativism. After all, is it the case that *any* beliefs can be first principles? Not at all, the philosophers say. In several collections of essays, in Plantinga's three volumes on the notion of warrant, in Alston's *Perceiving God* (Cornell, 1993), and in Wolterstorff's forthcoming *World, Mind, and Entitlement to Believe*, the philosophers have suggested strategies for determining the entitlement to hold a belief in rigorous but non-evidentialist ways. Alston, for example, suggests that one may feel entitled to participate in "doxastic" activities, or practices of belief, if one stands in certain venerable traditions that have "defeaters," that is, internal strategies for ferreting out false beliefs. The Catholic Church, for example, has exhaustive interrogative practices to determine if visions or miracles are real—and most claims are deemed false. For his part, Plantinga emphasizes that warranted beliefs must be held by sane people whose faculties are functioning properly; Wolterstorff and others offer their own caveats. What they all have in common is the premise that reasoning from evidence is but one valid way to form a belief via rational means.

This theory has sparked a lively debate in philosophical circles, particularly since Plantinga's *Warrant and Proper Function* (Oxford, 1993) set forth the additional claim that it is actually *irrational* to believe in evolution without also believing in God. Unless they allow for divine guidance, Plantinga reasons, evolutionists generally assume that evolution selects not necessarily for true beliefs but for behaviors that facilitate the survival of the species. By these lights, it would seem that true beliefs evolve, should they evolve, merely as by-products of adaptive behavior. So what confidence should we have that any one of our beliefs, including our belief in evolution itself, is true? Critics have focused particular scrutiny on this argument. In *International Journal for Philosophy of Religion*, the Marquette University philosopher Anthony Peressini claims that Plantinga's reasoning rebounds on itself: If we can't trust our belief in evolution, he wonders, why should we trust our disbelief in evolution?

Still, for all the doubters and debunkers, the Reformed epistemologists believe they've established a place for themselves in the precincts of professional philosophy. "When I was a young philosopher," says Plantinga, "some of my older colleagues used to taunt me about my Christian beliefs, claiming that no serious philosopher or even any intelligent person could be a Christian; they never seemed to be able to explain why they thought so, however." He goes on: "But this sort of thing seldom happens to me now."

MARK OPPENHEIMER

MR. MAGEE AND THE EVIL DWARF

WHEN THE BRITISH BROADcaster and author Brian Magee published *Confessions of a Philosopher*, in 1997, he lauded Karl Popper and Bertrand Russell as the two greatest thinkers he had ever known. Magee was considerably less impressed, however, by Russell's longtime personal assistant, Ralph Schoenman, whom he described as "an appallingly sinister figure, like an evil dwarf out of Wagner's *Ring*." According to Magee, Schoenman used his position to isolate the aging Russell from many of his friends while also signing the eminent philosopher's name to radical political statements of questionable sanity and literary quality. Alluding to the bitterness that many came to feel for Schoenman, Magee writes, "Many thought he was motivated by what later came to be called loony left views.... But at least as many suspected that Schoenman had been planted on Russell by the CIA with the mission of discrediting him internationally as the world's most prominent spokesman for unilateral disarmament—and certainly this was what occurred as a direct result of Schoenman's handling of him."

Schoenman sued Magee for libel in the British courts. And this November, London's High Court awarded him some £100,000 in damages. According to the London *Times*, Magee's British publisher Orion has also promised that "every copy" of Magee's book "will be pulped and libraries requested to remove it from their shelves." The judge was apparently unmoved by the fact that when Magee compared Schoenman to a character from *The Ring*, he undoubtedly knew what he was talking about: In addition to having written books on Schopenhauer, blindness, and homosexuality, Magee is the author of *Aspects of Wagner*, a well-respected study that has been translated into several languages.

ALEXANDER STAR

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

UNPOPULAR PSYCHOLOGY

THIS PAST AUGUST, VISITORS to the annual meeting of the American Psychological Association (APA) witnessed an unusual protest campaign. Stickers posted throughout the meeting's Boston hotel site declared: "If the US Congress says that 'The sun revolves around the earth,' then that fact will be given most careful consideration in all articles published by the APA."

The author of the sticker was twitting the APA for its decision—"unprecedented in the Association's 107-year history of scholarly publishing"—to order an independent reevaluation of an article in one of its peer-reviewed journals. The APA had taken this step in response to the House of Representatives' unanimous condemnation of a research paper that one congressman had termed "the emancipation proclamation of pedophiles." Was academic freedom being sacrificed to politics?

The controversial article had appeared in the July 1998 issue of *Psychological Bulletin* and was called "A Meta-Analytic Examination of Assumed Properties of Child Sexual Abuse Using College Samples." Its authors, Bruce Rind, Philip Tromovitch, and Robert Bauserman, asserted that child sexual abuse, as defined in most surveys, does not always inflict intense psychological harm on victims.

The counterintuitive conclusion was meant to provoke. The authors believed that "child sexual abuse" had been defined too broadly in the past. In many surveys, the term covered everything from exhibitionism and statutory rape to forcible rape. Rind and his team pooled the results of these surveys to show that "definitional creep" was watering down the correlation between abuse and harm. Rind intended his study as "a wake-up call to start being more scientific." He and his co-authors suggested more precise terminology, such as relabeling consensual acts "adult-adolescent sex" or "adult-child sex."

But it was the article's conclusion, not its critique of definitions, that drew attention. Though the authors noted that "lack of harmfulness does not imply lack of wrongfulness," conservatives were outraged at what they read as an extenuation of the sexual abuse of children. According to Laura Schlessinger, who hosts the radio talk show *Dr. Laura*, the article's proposal to narrow the definition of "child sexual abuse" revealed "a horrific agenda by some members of the psychological and psychiatric community to normalize pedophilia." In Schlessinger's judgment, "The point of the article is to allow men to rape male children."

The study also took heat for its use of meta-analysis, the widespread but disputed practice of merging data from separate, smaller studies. Why did

RUTGERS NEW TITLES UNIVERSITY PRESS

Digital Mythologies
The Hidden Complexities of the Internet
THOMAS VALOVIC
"Thomas Valovic. . . . shows the wide gulf separating hyperbole from reality."
—Cliff Stoll, author of *High Tech Heretic* and *Silicon Snake Oil*

Living Between Danger and Love
The Limits of Choice
KATHLEEN B. JONES
Living Between Danger and Love brings home the stories of domestic violence that we all read in the newspapers. Her book makes you realize that this type of tragedy can happen to someone like me, someone like you, or someone you love."
—Patricia Ireland, President, National Organization for Women

The Alphabet in My Hands
A Writing Life
MARJORIE AGOSIN
"Marjorie Agosin's poetic language engages the reader in a mesmerizing journey of inward reflection and exile."
—Isabel Allende

Electronic Media and Technoculture
EDITED AND WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY JOHN THORNTON CALDWELL
Electronic Media and Technoculture anchors discussion of the digital future within a critical tradition about the media arts, society, and culture.

Theorizing the City
The New Urban Anthropology Reader
EDITED BY SETH M. LOW
"The informative essays make clear that anthropology has much to offer to urban theory and public policy debates."
—Nancy Foner, editor of *New Immigrants in New York*

The Star of Bethlehem
The Legacy of the Magi
MICHAEL R. MOLNAR
"The most original and important contribution of the entire twentieth century. . . . of how events recorded there should be interpreted."
—Owen Gingerich, Harvard—Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics

Bayard Rustin and the Civil Rights Movement
DANIEL LEVINE
"An important book that will contribute a great deal to our understanding. . . . of the civil rights struggle."
—William H. Chafe, author of *Civilities and Civil Rights*

Cleavage
Technology, Controversy, and the Ironies of the Man-Made Breast
NORA JACOBSON
"Meticulously researched, thought-provoking, and stylish. *Cleavage* proves beyond all doubt that a breast is never just a breast."
—Elizabeth Haiken, author of *Venus Envy*

Off the Record
The Technology and Culture of Sound Recording in America
DAVID MORTON
"A novel and exciting look at the relationship of technology and culture in an area which touches our everyday lives."
—Andre Millard, History Department, University of Alabama, Birmingham

Home Girls
A Black Feminist Anthology
EDITED BY BARBARA SMITH
"The survival of these women and their joy makes *Home Girls* very satisfying."
—*Essence*
Paper, $20.00, 0-8135-2753-8 MARCH

AVAILABLE IN BOOKSTORES OR CALL (800) 446-9323

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"The point of the article is to allow men to rape male children," Dr. Laura charged.

the Rind team perform meta-analysis on what they believed to be bad data? "Garbage in, garbage out," declared the psychologist Nancy Faulkner, who criticized the authors for doing "no original work." Pundits echoed this critique, lambasting the study as "bogus," "junk science," and "a fraud." Then, in what could only be the authors' worst nightmare, the North American Man/Boy Love Association summarized their work on its Web site. The "powerful technique" of meta-analysis, the group exulted, had shown that boys' sexual experiences with adults are often "positive or neutral."

The authors' home institutions and the APA quickly distanced themselves. Rind is a visiting professor at Temple, whose Office of University Relations wrote Laura Schlessinger to say it hadn't funded the research. The University of Michigan, where Bauserman had been a postdoctoral fellow at the time of publication, told APBnews, an online crime news service, that he was no longer at the university but "somewhere in Maryland." The APA volunteered that it had no editorial control over the thirty-seven peer-reviewed journals it publishes, but this failed to placate Schlessinger, who demanded, "If it's science, why don't they endorse it? If it's not, why do they publish it?" It was then that Republican representative Matt Salmon of Arizona denounced the Rind article in Congress as "the emancipation proclamation of pedophiles."

The APA finally took action. The association's CEO and executive vice president, Raymond Fowler, wrote Majority Whip Tom DeLay an apology, expressing his regret that the APA had failed "to evaluate the article based on its potential for misinforming the public policy process." In addition to promising an independent reevaluation of the article, the APA vowed to publish critiques of the work not only in print but also electronically, "so that anyone who accesses that article [online] will automatically access the critique as well."

Appeasement worked. The final House resolution condemned the Rind article but "congratulated" the APA "for publicly clarifying its opposition to any adult-child sexual relations." If the APA thought its troubles were over, though, it was mistaken.

THE APA DOES IT AGAIN read a late-summer headline in one Christian newsweekly. *American Psychologist,* the official journal of the APA, had published "Deconstructing the Essential Father," by Louise Silverstein and Carl Auerbach in June 1999. The article argued that although "children need at least one responsible, caretaking adult" and "more than one such adult is more likely to contribute to positive child outcomes," children could thrive without a father.

Unlike the child abuse study, "Deconstructing the Essential Father" was overtly polemical. It attacked "neo-conservative social scientists" who viewed "mothering and fathering as distinct social roles that are not interchangeable" and "marriage as the social institution within which responsible

LAURA SCHLESSINGER

fathering and positive child adjustment are most likely to occur." In Silverstein and Auerbach's opinion, neoconservative research had inspired government initiatives unfairly slanted toward families with traditional—that is, married and heterosexual—fathers when in fact children could prosper with parents who were single, homosexual, or estranged from each other.

The political candor drew attacks. "Scientists...don't ordinarily admit that they have allowed their politics to color their research and are using their research to promote their politics," wrote the columnist

TIMOTHY RUE/ CORBIS

ROOMMATES AND RACE

FIFTY YEARS AFTER THE United States began to integrate its schools, Malaysia is following suit. Last spring, Malaysian education minister Datuk Najib Seri Tun Abdul Razak announced that university students of Malay, Chinese, and Indian descent should try to share living quarters. In Penang, the University of Science integrated its "hostels" when the new academic year began last May. For the first time ever, the university's seven thousand on-campus students are sharing rooms.

For years, the dorms had been segregated, and, according to a November article by an Associated Press writer, it seemed to some that student life was more peaceful that way. Chinese and Indian students now must worry about offending Malay roommates by eating pork in front of them; Malay students are concerned that reading the Koran out loud will make non-Muslim roommates uncomfortable.

Since the integration, dozens of students have moved off campus to live with students of like race, while hundreds have marched in protest. However, the university's vice-chancellor, Ishak Tambi Kechik, stands behind the effort. As he told the Associated Press, "We have to make sacrifices. If the nation wants to foster integration, then universities are a good place to start."

HILLARY FREY

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Jeff Jacoby in the *Boston Globe*. "These authors do." Others dismissed the authors' rhetoric as "postmodernist" and "social constructionist." The *Washington Times* columnist Wade Horn summarized the article thus: "First, fathers are really non-essential to the healthy development of children. Second, marriage stinks."

Once again, the controversy reached Congress. Republican representative Joseph Pitts of Pennsylvania, a member of the Congressional Task Force on Fatherhood Promotion, accused the APA of "first praising pedophilia, now dumbing down dads." He denounced the new study as "methodologically weak and inflammatory," and his task force used it to rally support for the Responsible Father Act of 1999.

This time, however, the APA showed more support for its members' work. The leaders of the APA's Society for the Psychology of Women wrote a letter defending the article. But apart from an article by Judith Davidoff in *The Progressive*, there was little response to the attacks in print. "Where was the liberal press?" Silverstein asks. "Why didn't they speak up?"

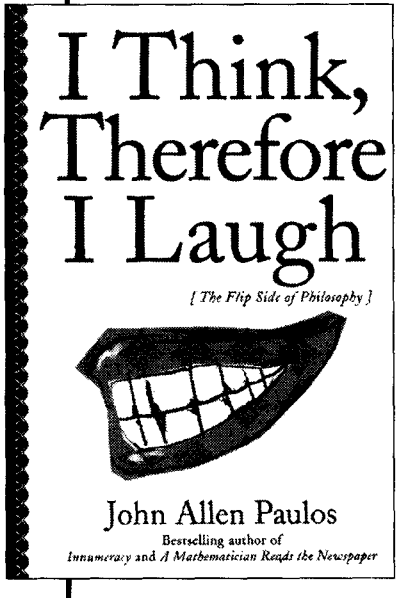
> A congressman's task force used the deconstructive article to rally support for the Responsible Father Act of 1999.

Silverstein and Auerbach may have felt especially lonely at Yeshiva University, their home institution. Rabbi Meyer Schiller, an instructor at Yeshiva's high school, told *The Forward* that "some of what this article regards as acceptable, the Torah regards as a capital crime." Yeshiva president Rabbi Norman Lamm acknowledged that Yeshiva "is a university which has academic freedom" but added that "the supposed 'neo-con' approach [attacked in the article] is the fundamentally Jewish approach, which has sustained Western civilization for the last couple of thousand years."

After the Rind dispute, in particular, academic freedom in the APA seemed somewhat besieged. "The APA, I think shamefully, backed down," says University of Southern California literary critic James Kincaid, the author of *Erotic Innocence: The Culture of Child Molesting* (Duke, 1998). The spirit of free inquiry did find a champion, however. When the APA asked the American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) to perform the independent evaluation of the Rind study promised to Congress, the AAAS refused. In a stinging rebuke, the AAAS's Committee on Scientific Freedom and Responsibility wrote that it found neither "reason to second-guess the process of peer review" nor "evidence of improper application of methodology." Rather than chastise Rind and his coauthors, the committee decried "the politicization of the debate" and declared, "Disputes over methods in science are best resolved...through the process of intellectual discourse among scientists in a professional field."

SIMON COLE

Now from **Columbia.**


I Think, Therefore I Laugh
[The Flip Side of Philosophy]
John Allen Paulos
Bestselling author of
Innumeracy and A Mathematician Reads the Newspaper

I Think, Therefore I Laugh
The Flip Side of Philosophy
John Allen Paulos

The author of *Innumeracy* uses jokes, parables, and anecdotes to elucidate fundamental problems in modern philosophy.

"You can read [this book] in two hours. Chances are that they could be among the most enlightening and even profitable 120 minutes you ever spent."
—Henry Kisor, *Chicago Sun-Times*

$14.95 paper

Antichrist
Two Thousand Years of the Human Fascination with Evil
Bernard McGinn

"This is a wonderful, beautifully written and challenging book, surely the best one-volume introduction to the subject."
—*Christian Century*

$16.50 paper

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS
columbia.edu/cu/cup 800-944-8648

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

MADE-UP MAID

NO ONE HAS MADE MORE friends in the Gallophobic London press recently than Roger Caratini, an iconoclastic French historian whose new book argues that Joan of Arc is largely a fiction. As Caratini told the London *Guardian* in an October interview: "The country wanted a hero, the myths of the revolution were altogether too bloody, and France more or less invented the story of its patron saint. The reality is, sadly, a little different."

The truth, according to Caratini, is revealed in *Joan of Arc: From Domremy to Orléans, the Stake to the Legend* (L'Archipel, 1999), which he says unveils the first "scientific" inquiry into the records of Joan of Arc's trial for heresy and witchcraft in 1431. Caratini dismisses the common view that the young Joan of Arc, after hearing the voices of saints in her head, led a valiant peasant army against the English and was then sold to her enemies. Actually, says Caratini, Joan was nothing more than an ordinary girl with an active fantasy life. "She was not the liberator of Orléans," he told the *Guardian*, "for the simple reason that the city was never besieged. And the English had nothing to do with her death. I'm afraid it was the Inquisition and the university of Paris that tried and sentenced her." Gloats one commentator in London's *Daily Telegraph*, "As the French sat dunking their croissants, they could be forgiven for feeling bitter.... October seems to be their unlucky month. First Agincourt, then Trafalgar, now this."

Joan of Arc is not Caratini's first assault on his country's

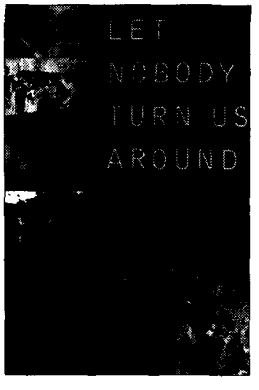
ARCHIVE PHOTOS

cherished past. A septuagenarian philosopher, historian, mathematician, and psychoanalyst, Caratini raised hackles two years ago with *Napoleon, an Imposter* (Michel Lafon, 1998), in which he points out that the consummate Frenchman began his career as an undistinguished student with Corsican-nationalist sympathies. What's more, Caratini alleges that Napoleon encouraged his wife's adultery, since she sometimes slept with men useful to his career.

So who *does* Caratini consider a legitimate French hero? Robespierre, of course. As president of Pour Robespierre, an organization dedicated to defending the memory of the Jacobin revolutionary who unleashed France's Reign of Terror, Caratini led a 1989 campaign to name a Paris street after his hero. On the eve of the French republic's bicentennial, Caratini told *The New York Times*, "Robespierre is neither a Stalin nor a Pinochet."

LAURA SECOR

A MONUMENTAL ACHIEVEMENT



Let Nobody Turn Us Around
Voices of Resistance, Reform, and Renewal
An African-American Anthology
Edited by MANNING MARABLE and LEITH MULLINGS
560 pages • ISBN 0-8476-9930-7 • $35.00 cloth

"A powerful late twentieth-century interpretation and compilation of exemplary voices in the black past and present. [Marable and Mulling's] progressive vision is a breath of fresh air and badly needed in these times." —Cornel West, Harvard University

"A remarkably broad compilation of the signal primary sources through which black people articulated both their always shifting and always various definitions of what, precisely, a black identity is . . . .Indispensable to the field of African-American Studies."
—Henry Louis Gates, Jr., Harvard University

"There is no comparable volume that can match the comprehensive coverage in this first, single-volume documentary history of black thought. . . . Essential reading." —George M. Fredrickson, Stanford University

"No other anthology so fully incorporates views from African American women as well as men, workers as well as intellectuals, and individuals from diverse political perspectives." —Johnnetta B. Cole, Emory University

One of America's most prominent historians and a noted feminist bring together the most important political writings and testimonials from African-Americans over three centuries. This unique and groundbreaking volume captures the struggle and hope persistent in the movement for social justice.

ROWMAN & LITTLEFIELD PUBLISHERS, INC.
An Independent Publisher for the 21st Century
To order call (800) 462-6420 • Visit our website at www.rowmanlittlefield.com

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Breakthrough Books

SPORTS AND SOCIETY

WE ASKED SEVEN EXPERTS TO RECOMMEND THE BEST RECENT BOOKS ON ATHLETICS.

Andrew Zimbalist, professor of economics at Smith College and author of *Unpaid Professionals: Commercialism and Conflict in Big-Time College Sports* (Princeton, 1999).

"During the 1990s, few sports issues received as much public-policy attention as public subsidies for sports stadiums. At the heart of the issue are the monopolies that leagues enjoy in the major sports. There is only one professional football league, for instance, and it restricts the supply—the number of franchises in the league—regardless of how many economically viable cities demand teams.

To learn about how the leagues cultivate their monopoly power and about the capricious, greedy characters behind the scenes, there is no more entertaining and edifying account than **Jon Morgan**'s ***Glory for Sale: Fans, Dollars, and the New NFL*** (Bancroft Press, 1997). Here Morgan tells the story of how the old Cleveland Browns transmogrified into the Baltimore Ravens. His tale is carried along by an eminently readable, flowing narrative, over the course of which we step inside National Football League business history. Morgan reveals the half-truths, infighting, and deceit of team owners; the political maneuverings in Baltimore, Cleveland, and Oakland to accommodate the team; and the diminutive significance of a sports team to a city's economy (new facilities generate tens of millions of dollars for a team's owners, not for the city that lured the team with subsidies)."

Joli Sandoz and **Joby Winans**, co-editors of *Whatever It Takes: Women on Women's Sport* (Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1999). Sandoz is also the editor of *A Whole Other Ball Game: Women's Literature on Women's Sport* (Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1997).

"**Susan Cahn**'s ***Coming On Strong*** (Harvard, 1995), based in part on the testimony of forty-four women who played highly competitive sports between the late 1930s and the early 1960s, explores U.S. sportswomen's experience entering the Title IX era. Noting that women athletes of the 1920s claimed '"masculine" strength, speed, and power as a right of womanhood,' Cahn examines the influence of that claim on both white and African-American sportswomen. ***Full Court Press*** (NAL/Dutton, 1998), **Lauren Kessler**'s portrayal of University of Oregon women's basketball from 1994 to 1995, tells of a coach battling behind the scenes for gender equity as she struggles to pilot her team of post–Title IX babies to the NCAA tournament. Along the way, Kessler takes an unflinching look at the pressures on sportswomen today and how one coach and team respond. For a personal account of an ambitious adolescent's experiences in high school and college sport, read powerlifter **Leslie Heywood**'s groundbreaking memoir, ***Pretty Good for a Girl: An Athlete's Story***, which has just been reissued by the University of Minnesota Press."

Bruce Adelson, former trial lawyer and author of *Brushing Back Jim Crow: The Integration of Minor League Baseball in the American South* (Virginia, 1999).

"Americans once flocked to racetracks to enjoy what was arguably our first national sport, horse racing, and to cheer for their favorite horses and jockeys. Surprisingly, many of these jockeys were also slaves who became famous athletes despite their state of bondage. In ***The Great Black Jockeys*** (Prima Publishing, 1999), **Ed Hotaling** tells the compelling and previously unknown stories of these men, their remarkable achievements, and the stunning contradiction they lived. For example, Austin Curtis, a Virginia slave in Revolutionary America, was legendary not only for his racing prowess but also for concealing horses from British troops desperate for fresh mounts and supplies. Another jockey repeatedly bested the horses General Andrew Jackson owned or bet on. Hotaling has done a masterfly job recounting their achievements and experiences. *The Great Black Jockeys* is a welcome addition to the literature of sports and American history."

Kenneth L. Shropshire, professor of legal studies and real estate at the Wharton School of Business at the University of Pennsylvania and editor of *Basketball Jones: America, Above the Rim* (NYU, forthcoming).

"The best works about sports convey both an athlete's impact

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

on society and society's role in shaping the athlete. **Mike Marqusee's *Redemption Song: Muhammad Ali and the Spirit of the Sixties*** (Verso, 1999) examines Ali's role as a symbol of dissent while also using the fighter's career as a gateway into the turbulence of the 1960s. Marqusee focuses on Ali's interactions with people like Sam Cooke and Malcolm X as well as the fights over civil rights and the Vietnam War that he waged outside the ring. **Larry Platt,** in a more contemporary work, ***Keepin' It Real: A Turbulent Season at the Crossroads With the NBA*** (Avon, 1999), examines how the blurring of the boundaries between basketball and entertainment has affected the careers of five old- and new-school NBA players: Vernon Maxwell, Chris Webber, Charles Barkley, Matt Maloney, and Jerry Stackhouse. Platt takes us behind the scenes of the 1997–1998 season, where the hardwood is a stage and the locker room an exclusive club; the result is a disquieting look at a league in love with money, glamour, and fame."

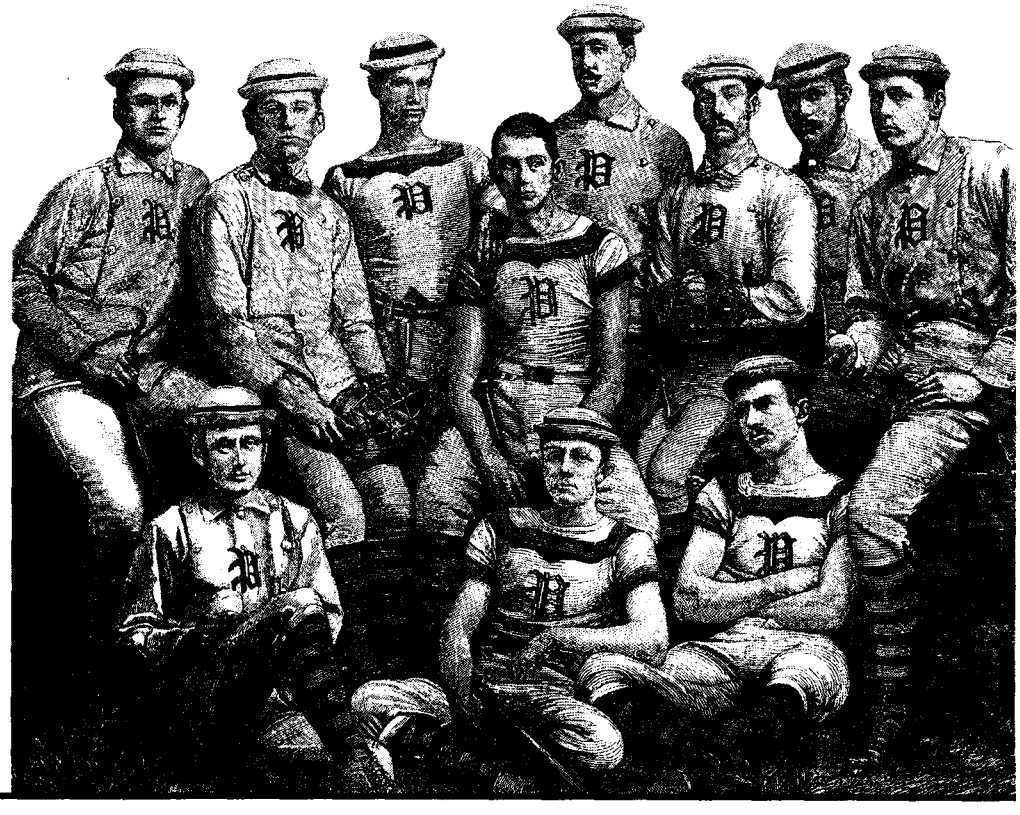
Mark S. Rosentraub, professor of public and environmental affairs at Indiana University, Indianapolis, and author of *Major League Losers: The Real Cost of Sports and Who's Paying for It* (Basic Books, 1997).

"Good ideas and intentions are usually not sufficient to meet an organization's goals. As always, the devil is in the details, and in ***Unpaid Professionals: Commercialism and Conflict in Big-Time College Sports*** (Princeton, 1999), **Andrew Zimbalist** provides those details in a sophisticated and scholarly assessment of the NCAA and its regulation—if you can call it that—of college sports. The NCAA was created to maintain intercollegiate athletics as an integral part of the educational program of America's universities; Zimbalist explains how its pursuit of money has undermined that mission. The organization rarely cracks down on schools that bend admission criteria for high school athletes with star potential. Coaches and NCAA officials are paid salaries far beyond those of ordinary faculty, while athletes receive very little of the revenue they generate. Zimbalist offers several remedies for these ills. The NCAA should charge the major professional sports leagues for the cost of training players who go professional; these funds could then help develop opportunities for all college athletes. Even more provocative is Zimbalist's proposal that athletes who attend college as a ladder to the pros be justly compensated by their schools and receive the training they need to prepare for a career in athletics. That is, they should be *paid* professionals."

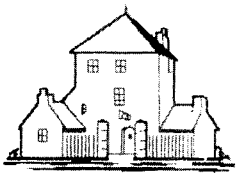
Murray Sperber, professor of English and American studies at Indiana University, Bloomington, and author of *Onward to Victory: The Crises That Shaped College Sports* (Henry Holt, 1998).

"Every taxpayer in the United States subsidizes pro-sports stadiums through federal tax benefits to mega-rich team owners and their wealthy employees—the athletes. And many taxpayers also pay higher state and municipal taxes due to what **Mark S. Rosentraub,** in ***Major League Losers: The Real Cost of Sports and Who's Paying for It*** (Basic Books, 1997), terms an upside-down welfare system. His book—as well as ***Sports, Jobs, and Taxes: The Economic Impact of Sports Teams and Stadiums*** (Brookings Institution Press, 1997), edited by **Roger G. Noll** and **Andrew Zimbalist,**—debunks the propaganda churned out by the media and the pro leagues on the supposed (but fictitious) benefits to communities that underwrite stadiums and arenas. Reading these books will convince you to root for the 'NO' side in all referenda on stadium construction."

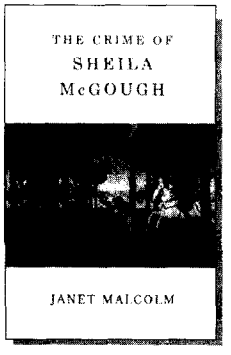
JOHN PALATTELLA



PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



New in paperback from Random House, Inc.



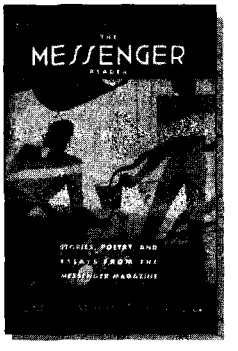
The Crime of Sheila McGough

by Janet Malcolm

"[A] fascinating story, an odd and cautionary case history of the legal syustem in heedless operation."
—*The New York Times*

In this carefully considered, thoroughly researched account, Janet Malcolm offers a picture of American law and cupidity that is startling in its pitiless rigidity. Sheile McGough was convicted after her zealous represenation of a con-man client—a representation the legal system considered tantamount to collaboration in her client's fraud.

$12.00 176 pages
Vinaage Books



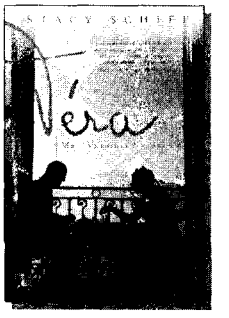
The Messenger Reader

Stoires, Poetry, and Essays from *The Messenger* Magazine

Edited by Sondra Kathryn Wilson

Born during the Harlem Renaissance, *The Messenger* magazine was created by a labor activist and an economist to advance socialism in black society. The reader contains poetry, stories, and essays from Paul Robeson, Zora Neale Hurston, Wallace Thurman, Dorothy West and others.

$14.95 420 pages
Modern Library / Harlem Renaissance Series



Véra

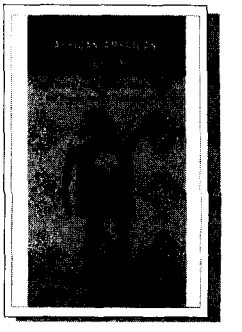
(Mrs. Vladimir Nabokov)
Portrait of a Marriage

by Stacy Schiff

"An elegantly nuanced portrait of the artist's wife, showing us just how pivotal Nabakov's marriage was to his hermetic existence and how it indelibly shaped his work."
—Michiko Kakutani, *The New York Times*

Stacy Shiff gives us the story of the fifty-two year marriage between one of the tweintieth century's most influential, most original writers and a woman whose intellect and devotion to literature equalled her famous husband's.

$14.95 464 pages
Modern Library



The Vintage Book of African American Poetry

Edited and with an Introduction by Michael S. Harper and Anthony Walton

Certain to stand as the definitive collection of black verse in the United States, this volume gathers 248 poems from fifty-two poets spanning two hundred years. Among the poets included are Rita Dove, Gwendolywn Brooks, Robert Hayden, Paul Lawrence Dunbar, Sterling A. Brown, Elderidge Knight, and Yusef Komunyaka.

$14.00 320 pages
Vintage Books

Visit our website at www.randomhouse.com/acmart

For examination copies, please write to: Random House Academic Marketing, 201 E. 50th Street, New York, NY 10022 or email acmart@randomhouse.com

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

DAVID TURNLEY/CORBIS

SOMETHING FOR NOTHING

THEY THOUGHT THEY COULD CONTAIN IT—wedge it into American or cultural studies, staple a token page to the literature syllabus. But pop culture, like language, appears to be a virus from outer space. And it's replicating into the higher-minded enclaves of academia, borne by the most dangerous carriers of all: hard-core fans.

Take Exhibit A: *Seinfeld and Philosophy: A Book About Everything and Nothing* (Open Court), edited by William Irwin. Two years back, just as *Seinfeld* was going off the air, inspiration struck Irwin, a philosophy professor at King's College in Pennsylvania and the author of the more sedate *Intentionalist Interpretation: A Philosophical Explanation and Defense* (Greenwood, 1999). Driving home from the eastern-division meeting of the American Philosophical Association, Irwin mused over the significant chunk of time his colleagues had spent lamenting the end of their favorite show. At earlier conferences, professors had watched the program together. Couldn't these two great tastes taste great together—or, to switch metaphors, illuminate each other? Sipping coffee at a rest stop, Irwin made like his hero, the comedian Jerry Seinfeld, and scribbled the idea on a cocktail napkin.

Response to an exploratory e-mail was overwhelmingly positive. Even his dissertation director, SUNY Buffalo Distinguished Professor of Philosophy Jorge J. E. Gracia, gave the thumbs-up. "I thought he might say, hey, this is the kind of thing that would imperil your career," recalls Irwin. Instead, Gracia ended up contributing his own essay on "the significance of the insignificant," featuring a section titled "'The Outing': Queering *Seinfeld*?"

The book comprises four sections: "The Characters," "*Seinfeld* and the Philosophers," "Is There Anything Wrong With That?" and "Untimely Meditations by the Water Cooler," the last featuring explorations of philosophical questions raised by the show. For example: Is it rational when, in one episode, George decides to do the opposite of what he normally does? Other essays in the book include "George's Failed Quest for Happiness: An Aristotelian Analysis," "Kramer and Kierkegaard: Stages on Life's Way," and "Plato or Nietzsche: Time, Essence, and Eternal Recurrence in *Seinfeld*."

Are Irwin and his contributors serious? It can be hard to tell. In contrast to the clotted jargon you'd find in a cultural studies reader, this book's prose is studded with *Seinfeld* catchphrases. Yet contributors have also taken their task to heart, delving more or less deeply into Elaine's feminism and the Taoist underpinnings of nothingness. Several contributors interpret the show's ongoing arguments—about the proper way to conduct a breakup or buy a babka—as Socratic dialogues, attempts to define virtue and happiness. More dauntingly, in "Peterman and the Ideological Mind: Paradoxes of Subjectivity," Norah Martin argues that Elaine's boss, the fictionalized real-life cataloger J. Peterman, exemplifies Zizekian "performative ideology." As an empty subject enfolded in artificial narratives, Martin claims, Peterman reflects back to viewers their own position as creatures of desire and dissatisfaction. Not that there's anything wrong with that.

In a few cases, a contributor's enthusiasm for the show seems to have tweaked his or her interpretation. "*Seinfeld*, Subjectivity, and Sartre," Centre College philosopher Jennifer McMahon's otherwise thoughtful attempt to ground Jean-Paul Sartre's ideas in a relational theory of self, founders not on her understanding of the philosopher but on her unique interpretation of the acid

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Seinfeld quartet as an exemplary friendship circle. The final scene of the series—in which the foursome is confined, à la *No Exit,* to a prison cell—features, she says, "friendly chatter" that "suggests that our reliance on others might not be so bad."

This mix of flippancy and moral seriousness, fanzine and critique, was deliberate, notes Irwin, who aimed the book at a general audience. "It's '*Seinfeld and* Philosophy,' not 'The Philosophy of *Seinfeld,*'" he says. "I'm not claiming that there's some abstruse philosophy behind the show, just that the two can be linked in some ways." At twenty-nine, Irwin wryly admits to being part of "the first generation of Gen X professors," many of whom have "a pretty unhealthy healthy interest in pop culture." The professor himself is the perfect customer for his own book: His office is filled with *Seinfeld* paraphernalia, his home page includes pertinent links, and he even went out of his way to purchase a puffy shirt.

One generation's mass junk is the next one's intellectual history.

Nonetheless, Irwin has a pedagogical point. Books like this one, he notes, can transfer complicated ideas to the public via the Trojan Horse of pop culture. The essays also demystify the discipline, says McMahon—revealing to the public "that philosophers talk about some of the same things people do over the coffee machine."

Indeed, it is incumbent upon intellectuals to engage seriously with their cultural enthusiasms, avers Kelly Dean Jolley, who contributed "Wittgenstein and Seinfeld on the Commonplace," which finds structural similarities between the Viennese thinker's *Philosophical Investigations* and the New York comic's show about nothing. "A lot of people have this conviction that you dirty the hands of philosophy when you try to do what this book's trying to do," observes Jolley. "But I think philosophy can learn from everything." Santayana put it best, says Jolley, when he wrote of the necessity to stand in philosophy where one stands in ordinary life: "If I find *Seinfeld* of interest in my ordinary life, then I ought to find it of interest in my philosophical life."

Professor Irwin's next project is a book on *The Simpsons* and philosophy. Turns out, it's a growing field. The University of Virginia literature professor Paul A. Cantor, author of books on *Hamlet* and *Macbeth,* won an award from the American Political Science Association for his essay "*The Simpsons:* Atomistic Politics and the Nuclear Family," a follow-up to an earlier piece, "The Greatest TV Show Ever." In his prize essay, published in the December 1999 issue of *Political Theory,* Cantor argues that far from offering a doomsday vision of domesticity (the argument presented by critics like William Bennett), Matt Groening's cartoon articulates the notion that the family, like democracy, may be flawed but it is the best option we have.

Homer Simpson, Cantor writes, "is the distillation of pure fatherhood." He adds: "Take away all the qualities that make for a genuinely good father—and what you have left is Homer Simpson with his pure, mindless, dogged devotion to his family." Cantor also disentangles the show's "strange mix of intellectualism and anti-intellectualism," analyzing an episode in which Springfield's Mensa chapter attempts a disastrous coup: When the Mensans dissolve into bickering, Homer rallies the masses with the cry "C'mon, you idiots, we're taking back this town!" The episode, Cantor writes, mixes gross humor with Frank Lloyd Wright allusions to "defend the common man against the intellectual in a way that both the common man and the intellectual can understand and enjoy."

Like the *Seinfeld* philosophers, Cantor has received only positive feedback. One generation's mass junk, he contends, is the next one's intellectual history. "In the 1950s, it was odd to study movies. Now it's a completely accepted academic field. When the great Victorian novels were being published, you would be hounded out of Oxford if you tried to deliver a lecture on Dickens." *The Simpsons'* cartoon within a cartoon, *Itchy and Scratchy,* he says, may not be the equivalent of Shakespeare (though he does point out that, structurally, it resembles the play within a play in *Hamlet*). But the Bard, he is convinced, would approve—after all, his plays were the mass craze of his day, delivered in a medium despised by the elite.

What will be the great art form of the twenty-first century? The video game, says Cantor: "It's what the penny arcade was in the 1920s. If you said *Citizen Kane* was going to come out of that, people would have laughed in your face."

EMILY NUSSBAUM

FOTOS INTERNATIONAL/ARCHIVE PHOTOS

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

AFRICAN PORTRAITS

AS THE UNOFFICIAL SPOKESSCHOLAR OF THE African-American community, Henry Louis Gates, Jr. is used to facing criticism from left and right. When his six-part television series, *Wonders of the African World,* aired this fall on PBS, the critics were ready.

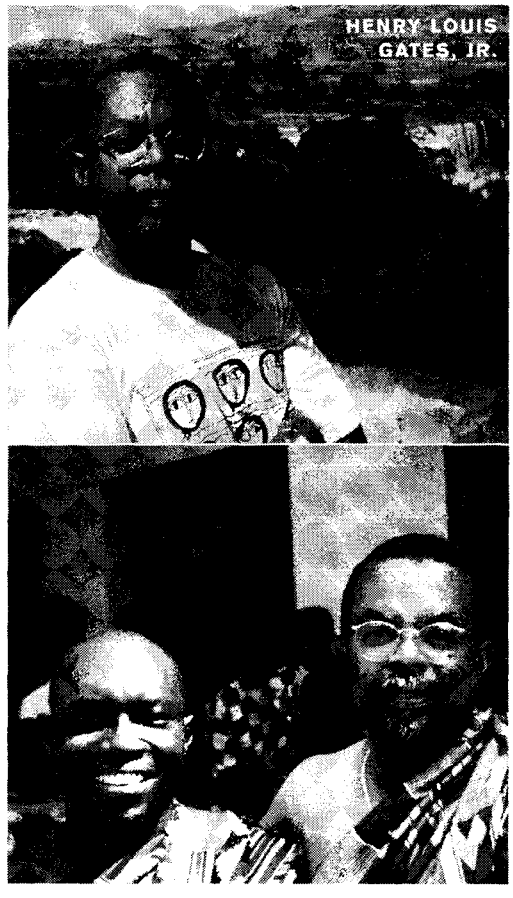
On October 28, 1999, one of the nation's foremost Africanists, Ali A. Mazrui, attacked the series as shallow and Anglocentric at best and unprofessional and self-serving at worst. Posted directly to Africana.com (a state-of-the-art site partially funded by Microsoft and run by Henry Louis Gates himself), Mazrui's scathing critique spread rapidly across the Internet, drawing commentary from such heavyweights as the minister of the Ethiopian embassy, the president of Benin, and the Nobel laureate and playwright Wole Soyinka.

Wonders of the African World is Gates's teledocumentary on Africa's ancient monuments. In the series, Gates visits the medieval Islamic University of Sankore in Timbuktu and the purported ark of the covenant in Ethiopia, among other sites, and speaks with assorted African scholars, Ashanti princes, and Islamic religious leaders in an effort to dispel images of Africa as a continent of "war, poverty, famine, and flies." Gates's show has been widely praised for its breadth and lucidity—but not by Mazrui.

As a professor at SUNY Binghamton and at the University of Jos in Nigeria, Mazrui has authored twenty books and more than four hundred articles since 1967, including the massive, eight-volume *General History of Africa* (California, 1980–1993). He has been touted as the "undisputed African specialist of our time" by Soyinka. But he has also been called a dangerous radical for his outspoken opposition to a Westernized Africa and for his support of the Libyan dictator Mu'ammar Gadhafi.

Mazrui claims that *Wonders of the African World* does its subjects a disservice by "dis-Africanizing ancient Egypt," ignoring "the West and the white man as relevant actors in the African [slave trade]," and labeling Africans "innate barbarians." Overall, Mazrui found the series "obsessed with race in American terms" and felt that Gates had produced "more of a tourist travelogue than a serious portrayal of a people." Mazrui claims that among African scholars, he is not alone in this opinion. "I had been receiving lots of e-mail from colleagues—specialists in Africa on one level or another," said Mazrui in a November interview. "They were overwhelmingly critical, many of them angry."

Many of Mazrui's objections are to Gates's personal style. He complains, for example, that Gates dressed inappropriately for an interview with a major religious leader and charges that Gates's treatment of female circumcision deliberately "played to the Western feminist gallery." Just as boldly, Mazrui attacks Gates's professionalism as a journalist and a scholar, accusing him of "many snide remarks which trivialized other people's values" and of giving "the worst possible interpretation of what was being said by interviewees." According to Mazrui, "Any journalist worth his salt would have done better than Gates."



Mazrui found Gates's television series "obsessed with race in American terms."

Of course, there are those who claim that Mazrui did little better in his own PBS special, *The Africans,* which aired in 1986. Among these critics was the National Endowment for the Humanities' chairwoman at the time, Lynne Cheney, who called Mazrui's documentary "narrow," "politically tendentious," and "worse than unbalanced." Shortly before the series aired,

D. L. BLACKMAN & CO.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"I have never called anyone on the African continent or any other continent a barbarian," says Gates.

Cheney wrote an angry letter to PBS, charging that "this film frequently degenerates into anti-Western diatribe." In fact, the NEH was so incensed that it rescinded a $50,000 grant and demanded that its name be removed from the credits. PBS ultimately changed the name of the program from *The Africans* to *The Africans: A Commentary by Ali A. Mazrui*. The brouhaha over Gates seems minor in comparison.

In his response to Mazrui, Gates answered his critic's charges point by point and identified the source material on which he relied. He also calmly noted that Mazrui had mistaken the race of key interviewees and accused Gates of saying things he "simply did not say." Gates wrote, "As Mazrui knows, I have never called anyone on the African continent or any other continent a barbarian."

Gates's overall tone was genial. "Perhaps this debate will be recalled by our descendants as the first such use of the Internet for scholars in African and African American studies to air their views," he commented hopefully.

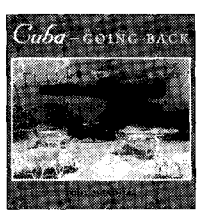
Indeed, over the last several months, Africana.com has been crowded with scholars eager to join the fray. One of the more prominent is Gates's longtime friend and mentor Wole Soyinka. Soyinka speculates that Mazrui dislikes *Wonders of the African World* less for its interpretation of Africa than for its threat to his own long-held monopoly on the public's imagination. "[Mazrui's comments] cross the ethical bounds of intellectualism," writes Soyinka, "and deserve the condemnation of all who believe that the virtues of criticism transcend self-interest."

Northwestern University historian John Hunwick and Purdue University sociologist Amechi A. Okolo have offered more evenhanded assessments of Gates's series. They praise *Wonders* for its scope and accessibility but fault Gates for his emphasis on African complicity in the transatlantic slave trade, which they feel downplays the role of European colonists. But on this controversial point, even the president of Benin had nothing worse to say than that the issue deserved further study.

Shows like *Wonders of the African World* and *The Africans* are likely to continue stirring up controversy. After all, intelligent commentary on Africa, a continent dismissed by centuries of Western scholars as "a place with no civilization," is a relatively new phenomenon in the popular media. And there's only more to come: *Wonders of the African World* airs again on PBS this month.

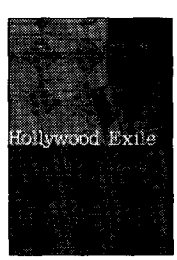
JASON SHOLL

Cuba—Going Back
By Tony Mendoza



In 1996, acclaimed photographer/writer Tony Mendoza returned to his native Cuba for the first time since 1960. This book presents over eighty evocative photographs from that journey, accompanied by a beautifully written text in which Mendoza mingles the voices of many Cubans with his own. Together they offer a compelling portrait of a resilient people awaiting the passing of the socialist system that has failed them. An eloquent record of a personal pilgrimage back in time and memory, *Cuba—Going Back* will resonate with viewers and readers both within and beyond the Cuban American community.
8 1/4 x 8 1/2 in., 155 pp., duotone photos
$22.95 paperback, $50.00 hardcover

Hollywood Exile, or How I Learned to Love the Blacklist
By Bernard Gordon



In this highly readable memoir, Gordon tells an engrossing insider's story of what it was like to be blacklisted in Hollywood during the McCarthy era and how he and others continued to work uncredited behind the scenes, writing and producing many box office hits and cult classics. He recounts the making of many movies for which he was the writer and/or producer, including *El Cid*, *55 Days at Peking*, *The Thin Red Line*, *Day of the Triffids* and others, with wonderful anecdotes about stars such as Charlton Heston, David Niven, Sophia Loren, Ava Gardner, and James Mason; directors Nicholas Ray, Frank Capra, and Anthony Mann; and the producer–studio head team of Philip Yordan and Samuel Bronston.
Texas Film and Media Studies Series, Thomas Schatz, Editor
335 pp., b&w photos
$34.95 hardcover

The Diaries of Nikolay Punin
1904–1953
Edited by Sidney Monas and Jennifer Greene Krupala
Translated by Jennifer Greene Krupala
Nikolay Punin was the most articulate Russian/Soviet art critic of the 1920s. In the United States, he is perhaps best remembered for his love affair with Anna Akhmatova, one of the great poets of the twentieth century. This volume presents the first English translation of ten diary notebooks that Punin wrote between 1915 and 1936, as well as selections from his earlier (1904–1910) and later (1941–1946) diaries and some thirty notes and letters relating to his affair with Akhmatova. These materials offer a rare glimpse into the life of art and artists in Russia, as well as into events from the 1905 Revolution to the Stalinist repression.
Harry Ransom Humanities Research Center Imprint Series
323 pp., b&w photos
$29.95 hardcover

Islands of Women and Amazons
Representations and Realities
By Batya Weinbaum
This fascinating book explores how the myth of Amazons has served varying psychological needs in different cultures over time. Weinbaum analyzes various historical interpretations and uses of the Amazon archetype, some designed to empower women, others created by men to disempower them. She looks at the original Greek context, in Homer's epics and other aspects of Greek culture, and traces how Amazons eventually evolved into negative representations of paganism. Moving from Rodriguez de Montalvo's fifteenth-century *Sergas de Esplandian*, which imagined an island of women in the New World, Weinbaum concludes with revealing fieldwork she conducted on Isla Mujeres, which included giving birth with the participation of a native Maya midwife.
344 pp., b&w illus.
$22.50 paperback, $45.00 hardcover

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS PRESS
At fine bookstores.
800-252-3206 • www.utexas.edu/utpress

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ARABIAN SLIGHTS

WHO MADE THE MODERN MIDDLE EAST? According to historical and popular accounts, the responsibility—or the blame—lies at the feet of the West. After all, as the victors of World War I, the Allied powers acted as architects of the postwar world order, with Britain, France, and Russia carving the Middle East into spheres of direct and indirect control. In so doing, it's commonly believed, they betrayed their Arab allies, whose revolt against the Ottomans they had earlier encouraged.

The infamous correspondence between Sir Henry McMahon, British high commissioner in Cairo, and the sharif Hussein, patriarch of the ambitious Hashemite family, tells the traditional story. The British promised independence to the Arabs if Hussein would mobilize an Arab revolt against the multinational Ottoman Empire. The timing was key: The Ottoman Empire had entered World War I on the side of the Germans, and the Allies wished to strip the empire of its Arab territories, namely, the regions of Syria, Mesopotamia, Palestine, and the Western coast of the Arabian Peninsula.

But the plot thickens with the Sykes-Picot Agreement of 1916, in which France and Britain decided to carve up the Ottoman territories at the end of the war for themselves. The secret plan, which Hussein would later claim violated the terms of his agreement with McMahon, mapped a patchwork of European authority over the Arab lands. The end of the war saw significant revisions of the Sykes-Picot map, but none that met Arab demands for sovereignty. Today, Jordan is the sole Hashemite kingdom to have survived the better part of this century of contest and struggle in the Middle East.

According to most accounts, the British sold dreams of Arab unity and sovereignty down the river with the Sykes-Picot Agreement. But in their revisionist history *Empires of the Sand: The Struggle for Mastery in the Middle East, 1789–1923* (Harvard), Efraim Karsh and Inari Karsh, a married couple, argue that this tale of betrayal and Western culpability is itself a mirage. Efraim Karsh, an Israeli scholar who directs the Mediterranean Studies Program at King's College, England, is best known as an opponent of Israel's revisionists "new historians," who attempt to dismantle popular Zionist accounts of that country's settlement. Karsh's latest foray into the region's history is just as provocative: He posits that the legend of the Great Arab Revolt, and the legend of the even greater British betrayal, is a fraud.

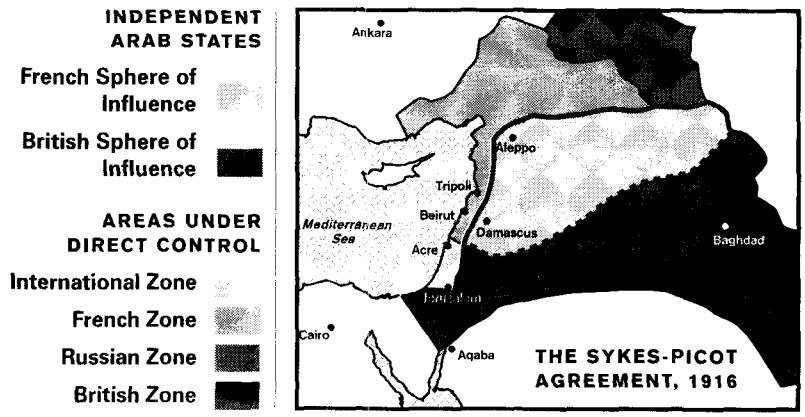
Karsh and Karsh's argument hinges on the contention that there never was a betrayal, or even a misunderstanding, between McMahon and the sharif Hussein. They attack the idea from almost every angle. First, they argue that the letters do not constitute an agreement; the terms governing Hussein's mobilization of the Arab revolt and the promised territory were never finalized. In addition, they argue, McMahon did not really have the authority to promise boundaries of an Arab state, so whatever blame does fall on the British side should fall on him as an individual rather than on the Crown. What is more, they contend, Hussein himself was duly informed of the "broad lines" of the Sykes-Picot Agreement in 1917 and consented to its terms. The oft-cited British duplicity, they argue, was only fabricated after the war by ambitious and disgruntled Hashemite pretenders who had never truly thought they had been promised all of the Ottoman Arab lands.

If the British kept their end of the bargain, write Karsh and Karsh, the same could not be said of Hussein. They believe he failed to make good on his promise to mobilize the entire Arab population against the Ottoman regime. Instead, most Arabs continued to support their Ottoman suzerain until the bitter end, and the Arab nationalism that the Hashemite leaders espoused had little or no meaning to the population it was supposed to galvanize. The Karshes acidly note that "this failure

The British sold dreams of Arab unity and sovereignty down the river, according to most accounts.

COURTESY HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



to deliver on their part of the bargain did not prevent the Hashemites from enjoying the deal's many benefits while censuring the British for foul play."

In the end, the authors assert that the Arab states that did emerge in the region after World War I were in fact stronger and more stable than the conditions of the region had warranted: "Had the Western powers kept out of Middle Eastern affairs following the collapse of the Ottoman Empire,...the region would most likely have been transformed into a volatile amalgam of numerous small fiefdoms and kingdoms, mostly antagonistic to one another." In other words, the Arabs should not blame the West for the post-Ottoman division of Arab territory but rather should thank the West for creating viable states from the region's fractious and divided population.

Does this sound like an apology for British actions? Perhaps the authors protest too much. In their view, it seems, the illegitimate non-agreement in the McMahon-Hussein correspondence was fulfilled to the letter by the British despite the many, wholly legitimate, reasons they would have had to disregard it. Karsh and Karsh aim to explode the myths but sometimes end up boxing with their own shadows. What student of nationalism will be taken aback to learn that the Hashemite leaders, Hussein and his sons, sought to manufacture a Pan-Arabism that suited their own ends? After all, nationalism has most often been promulgated by would-be state makers and elites only later to be taken up as the clarion call of the people.

Karsh and Karsh are right to note that Middle Eastern state boundaries were not drawn arbitrarily by the European powers but were negotiated between those powers and the Hashemite leaders. But given that Hussein and his sons were, as Karsh and Karsh point out, elites with few ties to their subjects, their involvement in these nego-

TIMOTHY MELLEY

Empire of Conspiracy

The Culture of Paranoia in Postwar America

Why, Timothy Melley asks, have paranoia and conspiracy theory become such prominent features of postwar American culture? In *Empire of Conspiracy*, Melley explores the recent growth of anxieties about thought-control, assassination, political indoctrination, stalking, surveillance, and corporate and government plots.

"*Empire of Conspiracy* brilliantly diagnoses the dynamics underlying the proliferation of conspiracy theories in contemporary American society. . . . This book is a must-read for anyone interested in contemporary American literature and culture." —N. KATHERINE HAYLES, University of California, Los Angeles

$45.00 cloth, $17.95 paper

At bookstores, or call (800) 666-2211 www.cornellpress.cornell.edu

Cornell University Press

Sage House • 512 East State Street • Ithaca, NY 14850

ANDREW W. MELLON POSTDOCTORAL FELLOWSHIP

The Humanities Consortium of UCLA will appoint 3 Andrew W. Mellon Postdoctoral *Fellows in the Humanities* for 1-year fellowships during 2000–2001. One fellow will be appointed in each of 3 periods: Medieval-Renaissance, 17th–18th century; 19th–20th century. Applicants should be U.S. citizens, or recipients of doctorates from U.S. institutions and permanent residents of the U.S. They must have received their Ph.D. after Jan. 1, 1996. Fellowship stipend is $33,000.

The fellowship theme is Vital Signs. We are interested in reviewing applications in a wide range of disciplines, from the humanities to the history of science, from the Middle Ages to the present, concerning the distinction between living and non-living matter, or life and death, as well as the boundaries between different states or orders of life. The topic thus includes not only the relation between the organic and inorganic, or the animate and inanimate, but also that between humans and animals or plants, humans and the supernatural world, and humans and machines (from automata to artificial intelligence). We are also interested in questions of rebirth and regeneration, signs of growth and decay, and related issues in education, training, and domestication.

To apply, submit cover letter, project description of no more than 3 single-spaced pages, cv, and 3 letters of recommendation by March 1, 2000, to Humanities Consortium, UCLA, 310 Royce Hall, L.A., CA 90095-1461.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

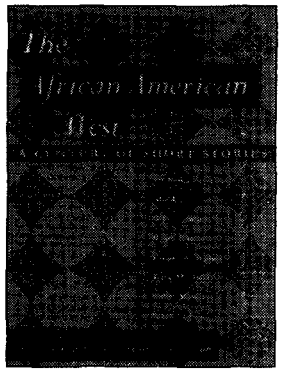
tiations does little to counter the modern Pan-Arabist contention that Middle Eastern state borders are arbitrary (though politically entrenched) divisions of the Arab nation.

If the Hashemites used Pan-Arabism instrumentally in their quest for power, that does little to legitimate British or French direct control of Arab lands following the war. Nor does it establish that a Pan-Arab state would have failed to gain popular legitimacy under the Hashemites. A successful Turkish national revolution, uniting the disparate peoples of Anatolia in a nation-state under the leadership of General Mustafa Kemal (Atatürk), must have seemed no less far-fetched before 1918. What Karsh and Karsh fail to note is that Pan-Arabism was neither simply a myth propagated by the Hashemites nor a theory produced to "redress alleged grievances" against the West. To whatever degree it succeeded or failed in creating a unified Arab identity, Pan-Arabism, like Pan-Slavism and Pan-Turkism, was part of a wave of geopolitical and ideological reorganization in the region.

Efraim and Inari Karsh will not escape the cloud of controversy that surrounds them with this new history. Already, the *Chronicle of Higher Education*'s review of *Empires of the Sand* has elicited responses from a handful of international scholars weighing in on some of the book's most controversial points, such as whether the Hashemites actually agreed to Sykes-Picot or had their hands tied by the time they learned of it. Whatever the historical record yields on these points, one thing is clear: Pan-Arabism, despite its decline as an active political agenda in the region, remains a live wire. Karsh and Karsh, with their blunt contention that the allies "generously rewarded" the Hashemites "in the form of vast territories several times the size of the British Isles," are likely to spark a maelstrom of debate.

ANNA SECOR

The story of British duplicity was fabricated after the war by ambitious and disgruntled pretenders, say the Karshes.



The African American West
A Century of Short Stories
EDITED BY BRUCE A. GLASRUD & LAURIE CHAMPION

Ranging from early twentieth-century writers such as Charles Chesnutt to contemporary authors such as Walter Mosley, the short stories in *The African American West* demonstrate how the West, as seen through the eyes of African Americans, has evolved over the last century.

Featured authors: Charles W. Chesnutt, Ralph Ellison, Rita Dove, Langston Hughes, W.E.B. DuBois, Terry McMillan, Paul Laurence Dunbar, Walter Mosley, *and many, many more.*

420 pages • Hardcover $29.95

University Press of Colorado
Available at bookstores or toll-free at 1-800-627-7377.

Grant Funds

Want the edge getting YOUR projects funded?

No time to invest in a multi-day seminar?

Our **CD-ROM** grant strategy seminar is tailored to help faculty and administrators compete succesfully for funding. Our CD allows you to work at your own pace.

Our CD seminar costs just $199.

Faculty Funding Seminars© from Hyatt Consulting, Inc.
www.facultyfunding.com
or call us at 800.992.0238

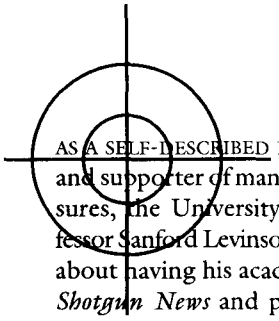
PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SHOWDOWN

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

LIBERAL LEGAL SCHOLARS ARE SUPPORTING THE RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS. BUT WILL HISTORIANS SHOOT THEM DOWN?

BY **CHRIS MOONEY**



AS A SELF-DESCRIBED LIBERAL DEMOCRAT and supporter of many gun-control measures, the University of Texas law professor Sanford Levinson has mixed feelings about having his academic work cited in *Shotgun News* and posted on Internet sites that link to the Montana militia. "I am in some very unattractive neighborhoods," he says of his Web presence. Levinson owes his popularity with the heavily armed to his 1989 *Yale Law Journal* article "The Embarrassing Second Amendment," which tentatively argued that the amendment guarantees a right to bear arms not just for state-militia members but also for individual citizens. Now endlessly cited by scholars and distributed by the National Rifle Association, Levinson's article makes him a slightly reluctant founder of what has come to be called the "Standard Model" of Second Amendment scholarship.

Much of Levinson's argument in "The Embarrassing Second Amendment" was aimed at his own ideological allies. Citing a vast gap in the scholarly literature—only the obsolete Third Amendment, banning the peacetime quartering of troops in private homes, had drawn fewer studies at the time of his writing—Levinson accused fellow liberal legal scholars of ignoring the Second Amendment for fear of what they might discover. As Levinson points out, legal scholars have paid attention to just about everything else: "Is 'lookism' covered by the Fourteenth Amendment? I don't think it's uninteresting, but there's a reason why elite academics are more inclined to write that kind of piece than a piece on whether the NRA might have *something* to be said for its position."

Would-be decipherers of the grammatically antique Second Amendment have long struggled to balance its two seesawing clauses. According to Levinson's "individual rights" interpretation, the amendment's preamble ("A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State") does not constrain the interpretation of its subsequent language ("the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed"). On Levinson's reading, the amendment primarily empowers individual American citizens to own guns for self-defense and, if necessary, to counter government tyranny by means of armed popular resistance. Other scholars and judges, however, have argued for a "collective rights" view that emphasizes the amendment's opening clause. According to this reasoning, gun ownership would be protected only in the context of a state militia, such as the National Guard.

The most recent Supreme Court ruling on the Second Amendment, in the 1939 case *U.S.* v. *Miller,* has been read by a number of federal courts as enshrining the collective-rights position and, by implication, opening the way to robust gun-control legislation. In the decade following the publication of Levinson's "The Embarrassing Second Amendment," however, legal scholars have turned en masse to the contrary individual-rights view, filling law reviews with what may be more than a hundred articles defending this position. Citing this growing literature in his introduction to a 1995 *Tennessee Law Review* symposium on the Second Amendment, the University of Tennessee law professor Glenn Harlan Reynolds cribbed from physics to pronounce the individual-rights reading the "Standard Model" for interpreting the amendment. The name stuck.

Today, the Standard Model appears to be on the verge of graduation from the law review to the courthouse. Citing Standard Model scholarship, a Texas judge recently made a decision that may force the first major Second Amendment precedent in the sixty years since *Miller.* This past April, just before the Columbine shootings brought gun control to the top of the nation's agenda, federal district court judge Sam R. Cummings delivered an unprecedented ruling in defense of the individual's right to bear arms. Now on appeal, *U.S.* v. *Emerson* will be heard this spring in New Orleans by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit. If Cummings's Standard Model ruling is upheld there, the case stands an excellent chance of reaching the Supreme Court, where another individual-rights ruling could effectively shift the burden of proof in future gun-control debates. Countless existing laws could also be thrown into question.

Just as it seems on the verge of victory, however, the Standard Model has encountered what may be its first serious academic challenge. In a recent forum in the journal *Constitutional Commentary,* a group of historians argue that the legal scholars have gotten their history all wrong. Led by Ohio State's Saul Cornell, the historians attack both the methodology and the conclusions of Standard Model legal scholars. Drawing on social history, they allege that gun ownership was neither as widespread nor as admired in eighteenth-century America as is often thought. Even more boldly, some critics claim that the Second Amendment was adopted only as a favor to slave owners and thus deserves a proper burial. Most pointedly of all, it has been charged that the Standard Model is part of a strategic move by the gun lobby to develop a body of secondary literature supporting its position.

What is behind the Standard Model—and just how "standard" is it?

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

STANDARD MODELERS contend that one key to understanding the Second Amendment lies in the ratification debates of the 1780s and particularly in the writings of opponents to the Constitution. Anti-Federalists such as Patrick Henry, George Mason, and Richard Henry Lee, were strongly influenced by classical republican political philosophy and its suspicion of distant, centralized authority. They greatly feared that a strong federal government would use its potentially tyrannical powers to tread on local autonomy and individual freedoms. In particular, these populists objected to the Constitution's creation of a standing army under the jurisdiction of the federal government. Such an army, they worried, could be used to enforce arbitrary decrees.

Madison's Bill of Rights, ratified in 1791, is generally seen as a concession to the Anti-Federalists. The Second Amendment, Standard Modelers believe, addressed the Anti-Federalist fear of a standing army by ensuring that individual Americans and their local citizen militias would remain armed and intact as a safeguard against potential tyranny. "The world they were living in was a world that had never in the history of the planet had a continental democracy," explains the Yale law professor Akhil Reed Amar, who accepts the individual-rights position. "They wondered whether you could have such a thing. So you can understand from their lived historical perspective why they'd want something like the Second Amendment as a kind of safety net."

Standard Modelers note that in *Federalist* no. 46, James Madison made just this point, describing the "advantage of being armed, which the Americans possess over the people of almost every other nation" and which would protect them should the new government grow oppressive. Proponents of the individual-rights view further observe that at the time the Bill of Rights was drafted, the militia was understood not as a select group like the National Guard but rather, in the words of the Virginia Anti-Federalist George Mason, as encompassing "the whole people." Or, as Anti-Federalist demagogue Patrick Henry put it during the Virginia ratification convention (where he attacked the new Constitution), "The great object is that every man be armed."

Such language, Standard Modelers point out, is consistent with the rest of the Bill of Rights. "How can a right of the people be something other than a right of the people?" asks the legal scholar Robert Cottrol of George Washington University. Standard Modelers argue that the Second Amendment should be treated just like other amendments in the original Bill of Rights that mention "the people," all of which have been interpreted as protecting individual rights. If the Second Amendment had been meant to secure a state's right to arm its militia, these scholars contend, then why does it not read more like the Tenth Amendment, which explicitly mentions rights "reserved to the States"?

In a foundational Standard Model text, *To Keep and Bear Arms: The Origins of an Anglo-American Right* (Harvard, 1996), Joyce Lee Malcolm, a historian at Bentley College in Massachusetts, traces the origins of the Second Amendment's guarantee back to Britain, where states' rights certainly did not apply. Well before the American Revolution, Malcolm avers, colonists had enjoyed an individual right to bear arms under the 1689 English Bill of Rights. Citing this legacy, Standard Modelers argue that early Americans commonly assumed that they possessed an individual right to bear arms, and this assumption naturally found its way into the new country's Bill of Rights.

The individual-rights view of the Second Amendment has proliferated among legal scholars in the last ten years. Significantly, its appeal is not restricted to political conservatives. Rather, the Standard Model has won the respect of many first-tier scholars of constitutional law, some of them well-known political liberals who have championed similarly robust and individualist understandings of other rights, from the right to free speech to the right to privacy. Among the converts are William Van Alstyne, a celebrated Duke legal scholar and former American Civil Liberties Union board of directors member; Yale's Amar, who argues in *The Bill of Rights: Creation and Reconstruction* (Yale, 1998) that the Second Amendment was transformed via the Reconstruction-era Fourteenth Amendment (which guaranteed due process and equal protection before the law) from a military safeguard into a protection for private citizens; and the liberal Harvard constitutional-law guru Laurence Tribe.

In previous editions of his treatise *American Constitutional Law,* Tribe had relegated the Second Amendment to a lengthy footnote. But in the third edition, released last August by Foundation Press, he upgraded his discussion to nine pages and acknowledged the existence of "a right (admittedly of uncertain scope) on the part of individuals to possess and use firearms in the defense of themselves and their homes." Says Tribe of his recent work:"Do you persist in digging and taking the risk that you won't like what you find? I guess that's what I did."

For the San Francisco gun-rights litigator Don Kates, the conversion of such esteemed liberal law professors must seem a stunning victory. In his seminal 1983 *Michigan Law Review* article, "Handgun

CLOCKWISE FROM LEFT: TOMMY HOLT/THIRD EYE
HARVARD UNIVERSITY NEWS OFFICE; RICHARD A. CHASE

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ACCORDING TO MICHAEL BELLESILES, ROMANTIC IMAGES OF THE MINUTEMEN HAVE BLINDED SCHOLARS TO THE FACT THAT ONLY A SMALL PERCENTAGE OF THE COLONIAL ELITE OWNED GUNS.

Prohibition and the Original Meaning of the Second Amendment," Kates had observed that "the individual rights view is endorsed by only a minority of scholars." Today, he boasts, "I can name person after person, including myself, who started out on the other side, and you read the evidence, and there's just no question where it takes you."

ACCORDING TO a group of American historians, however, Standard Modelers have declared victory prematurely and have misappropriated history to do so. Perhaps the most outspoken Standard Model critic is Northwestern University's Pulitzer Prize–winning historian Garry Wills, whose recent book, *A Necessary Evil: A History of American Distrust of Government* (Simon & Schuster, 1999), delivers a scathing critique of the right-to-rebel principles implied by an individual-rights reading of the Second Amendment.

Wills's objection is simple. Citing Article Three of the Constitution, he says, "you can't read the amendments apart from the body of the Constitution, and the body of the Constitution defines taking up arms against the United States as treason." Wills previously lampooned the Standard Model in a September 1995 *New York Review of Books* article, in which he called Sanford Levinson's work "frivolous" and wrote, "It sometimes seems as if our law journals were being composed by Lewis Carroll using various other pseudonyms." Standard Modelers, in response, have charged that Wills is dogmatically antigun.

Perhaps inspired by Wills's example, a group of historians contributed to the anti–Standard Model forum in last summer's issue of the journal *Constitutional Commentary*. The forum centers on the work of the Ohio State historian Saul Cornell, whose recent book, *The Other Founders: Anti-Federalism and the Dissenting Tradition in America, 1788–1828* (North Carolina, 1999), surveys the ideological breadth and lasting influence of the opponents of the Constitution. According to Cornell, individual-rights theorists have misread the Anti-Federalists. The *Constitutional Commentary* forum, he says, is the first "frontal assault on the anachronisms and the mistakes that are at the heart of the Standard Model."

In his lengthy contribution to the *Constitutional Commentary* forum, Cornell claims Standard Modelers have assumed, rather than proved, a consensus on the right to bear arms in postrevolutionary America. To examine this presumption, Cornell investigates a favorite example of the Standard Modelers: the state of Pennsylvania, whose 1776 constitution ensured that "the people have a right to bear arms for the defense of themselves and the state." Roughly a decade and a half later, Pennsylvania's Anti-Federalist minority offered up a proposed amendment to the national Constitution with very similar wording. Standard Model scholars take these passages and others like them to show that an individual right to bear arms was a common assumption of late-eighteenth-century Americans.

But Cornell observes that shortly after Pennsylvania's constitution was ratified, the new state government passed a stringent loyalty oath called the Test Acts. Since those who did not take the oath were denied certain rights, including the right to bear arms, the Test Acts had the ultimate effect of disarming as much as 40 percent of the citizenry. Similarly, the proposed amendment to the U.S. Constitution contained a clause reading, "no law shall be passed for disarming the people...unless for crimes committed, or real danger of public injury from individuals"—exceptions that Cornell claims were understood very broadly. Postrevolutionary Pennsylvanians, he concludes, did not understand civil rights the way we do today. Rather, they believed that many personal freedoms could be violated in the interest of a majoritarian, communal perception of the common good, in keeping with republican political theory. Thus, a modern civil-libertarian reading of these right-to-bear-arms provisions would be anachronistic.

Like Wills, Cornell also disputes the notion that the Anti-Federalists envisioned armed citizens resisting federal tyranny with local insurrections. Standard Modelers, argues Cornell, fail to consider Pennsylvania's Whiskey Rebellion and Carlisle Riot, both examples of populist, backcountry insurrections staged by those disillusioned with the new federal gov-

UNIVERSAL PRESS SYNDICATE; SAUL CORNELL; KAY HINTON

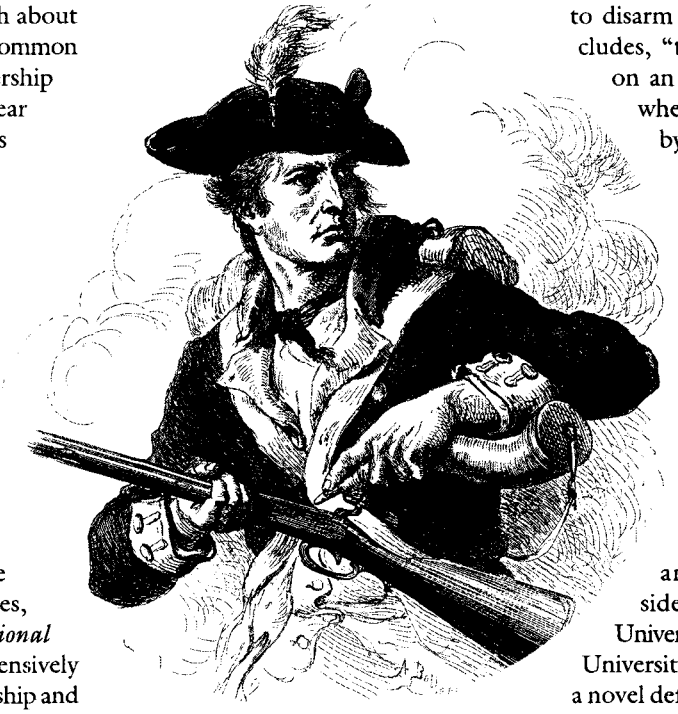
PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ernment. While these rebellions were sparked by radical Anti-Federalists, Cornell notes that more mainstream Pennsylvania Anti-Federalists such as Elbridge Gerry were horrified by the rebels' notion that they had a right to stage insurrections as militias outside of state control: That way lay mobocracy. Cornell concludes that, given such diversity of opinion even within Anti-Federalist circles, a consensus on the meaning of the right to bear arms should hardly be assumed in postrevolutionary America.

Nor, says Michael Bellesiles, a historian at Emory University, should the American romance of the militia and minutemen blind scholars to the truth about early-American gun culture. It is a common assumption that both gun ownership and militia membership were near universal at the time of the nation's founding, as suggested by these words of the Declaration of Independence signatory and Anti-Federalist Richard Henry Lee: "To preserve liberty, it is essential that the whole body of the people always possess arms." This notion of universality is crucial to Standard Modelers, who object that the National Guard cannot be the militia meant by the Second Amendment because its membership is selective, like that of the hated standing army. But Bellesiles, who contributed to the *Constitutional Commentary* forum and has extensively researched antebellum gun ownership and regulation, argues that only a small percentage of the colonial elite possessed firearms in the first place.

In fact, Bellesiles says he has surveyed more than eleven thousand highly detailed probate records (inheritance lists for white males) from the years 1765 to 1850 from New England and Pennsylvania. His results, which will be published in this spring's *The Origins of America's Gun Culture* (Knopf), were astonishing: "Roughly 14% of all adult, white, Protestant males owned firearms. Fourteen percent. That translates to about 3% of the total population of the United States at the time of the Revolution. This percentage holds fairly constant up through 1840. So that in other words, all this talk about universal gun ownership is entirely a myth that I can find no evidence of."

AT THE HEART of both Bellesiles's argument about the surprisingly low eighteenth-century gun-ownership rate and Cornell's argument about the Pennsylvania Test Acts is the notion that postrevolutionary Americans did not widely possess guns or assume a right to possess them. Early American gun ownership was not for everyone. Indeed, the first Supreme Court mention of the Second Amendment was in the notorious 1857 *Dred Scott* v. *Sanford* decision, in which Chief Justice Roger Taney objected that if free blacks were considered citizens, they would possess the right "to keep and carry arms wherever they went."



Perhaps the least flattering understanding of the Second Amendment can be found in the work of T. Carl Bogus, a professor at Roger Williams University law school in Rhode Island whose thesis has been endorsed by Garry Wills and Saul Cornell. In a 1998 *U.C. Davis Law Review* article titled "The Hidden History of the Second Amendment," Bogus speculates that the amendment was largely intended to strengthen the notorious slave compromise, without which the Southern states might never have consented to ratify the Constitution. Why else, he asks, would the authors of the Bill of Rights have been so eager to protect gun ownership? During the Revolutionary War, he notes, the militias proved worthless: George Washington was disgusted with their amateurish performance, writing in 1776 that "seldom a day passes but some persons are shot by their friends."

But in the Southern states, militias were quite effective as slave-control forces: Without them, the South would have been vulnerable to slave rebellions. Bogus proceeds to argue that the Second Amendment was a tacit assurance on the part of the Northern states and the Federalists that the new government would never attempt to disarm the South's militias. He concludes, "the Second Amendment takes on an entirely different complexion when instead of being symbolized by a musket in the hands of the minuteman, it is associated with a musket in the hands of the slave holder."

AND YET this very history, scholars with a more libertarian bent retort, is precisely why universal gun ownership is crucial to the safety of black citizens today. In a 1991 *Georgetown Law Journal* article titled "The Second Amendment: Toward an Afro-Americanist Reconsideration," George Washington University's Robert Cottrol and Tulane University's Raymond Diamond present a novel defense of the Standard Model on these grounds. They point out that blacks in the post-Reconstruction South were terrorized and frequently executed by armed white vigilante groups, such as the Ku Klux Klan. Abetted by local and state governments that did nothing to stop private violence against blacks, these groups took it upon themselves to enforce Jim Crow. In a string of now-infamous decisions, the Supreme Court shied away from protecting black civil rights in the hostile Southern states. The result was that between 1882 and 1968, 4,743 people were lynched in the United States. Almost all of the incidents occurred in the South, and three fourths of the victims were black. Cottrol and Diamond conclude by defending a right to bear arms for self-defense, arguing that "a society

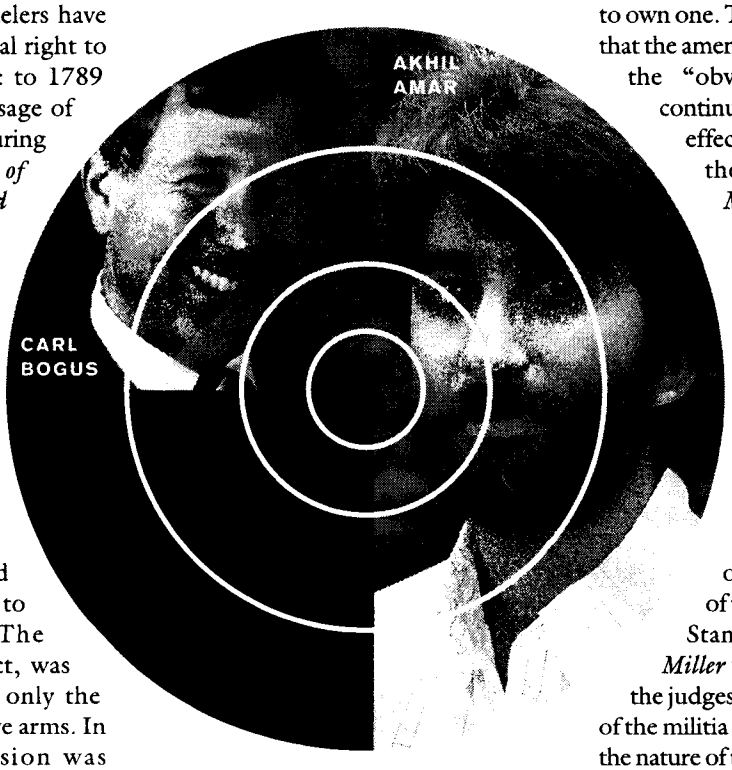
NORTH WIND PICTURE ARCHIVES

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

AMAR ARGUES THAT "BETWEEN 1775 AND 1866 THE POSTER BOY OF ARMS MORPHED FROM THE CONCORD MINUTEMAN TO THE CAROLINA FREEDMAN." DURING RECONSTRUCTION, IT WAS FEARED THAT IF "GUNS WERE OUTLAWED, ONLY THE KLAN WOULD HAVE GUNS."

with a dismal record of protecting a people has a dubious claim on the right to disarm them."

Cottrol and Diamond's thesis dovetails with the work of Yale's Akhil Amar, who adds that Standard Modelers have frequently traced the individual right to bear arms to the wrong year: to 1789 instead of 1868, with the passage of the Fourteenth Amendment during Reconstruction. In *The Bill of Rights: Creation and Reconstruction,* Amar claims the Fourteenth Amendment largely recast the original Bill of Rights as a defense of individual civil liberties against violation by the state governments that had fostered slavery and rebellion. Citing an array of contemporary sources, Amar argues that, "between 1775 and 1866 the poster boy of arms morphed from the Concord minuteman to the Carolina freedman. The [Revolution] motto, in effect, was that if arms were outlawed, only the central government would have arms. In Reconstruction, a new vision was aborning: when guns were outlawed, only the Klan would have guns."



THE BACK-AND-FORTH

about the true intentions of the framers and the Anti-Federalists may seem like a typical quarrel over scholarly arcana. But in *U.S.* v. *Emerson,* the Texas case decided this summer, arguments from the distant past were littered throughout an unprecedented modern legal decision supporting the Standard Model. The case involved Timothy Joe Emerson, a doctor in the midst of an ugly divorce who had been charged with violating a federal statute banning firearm possession while under a restraining order. Emerson had allegedly threatened to kill his wife's lover—leading to the restraining order—then later brandished a gun during an argument with her. But citing liberally from Standard Model scholarship, Judge Cummings ruled that the statute in question was unconstitutional because it "allows a state court divorce proceeding, without particularized findings of the threat of future violence, to automatically deprive a citizen of his Second Amendment rights." If Cummings's decision in the *Emerson* case is upheld in the Fifth Circuit and beyond, Second Amendment case law will acquire its first major new precedent since the Supreme Court's 1939 unanimous decision in *U.S.* v. *Miller.*

Miller itself was a very different case, involving two men who had transported a sawed-off shotgun across state lines into Arkansas in violation of a 1934 federal firearms law. Emphasizing the opening clause of the Second Amendment, the Court ruled that since there was no "reasonable relationship" between the shotgun and militia service, the Second Amendment could not be invoked to protect the right to own one. The *Miller* opinion also noted that the amendment had been framed with the "obvious purpose to assure the continuation and render possible the effectiveness" of the militias. At the same time, however, the *Miller* opinion defined the militia not as the National Guard but more broadly as "all males physically capable of acting in concert for the common defense."

Over the years, many lower courts have adopted *Miller's* "reasonable relationship" test, and some have interpreted the precedent as a direct endorsement of the collective- rights reading of the Second Amendment. But Standard Modelers argue that *Miller* was ambiguous, citing both the judges' open-ended understanding of the militia and the Court's emphasis on the nature of the weapon in question rather than on whether or not the individuals on trial were state-militia members. (They were, in fact, bootleggers.) In "The Embarrassing Second Amendment," Levinson advanced an absurdist reading of the case, writing that *Miller* implied a right "to keep and bear...armaments that are clearly relevant to modern warfare," such as bazookas and rocket launchers.

Judge Cummings quoted this passage in his *Emerson* opinion, which reads much like a Standard Model legal article. The judge appealed to Malcolm's argument that the right to bear arms originated with the British Bill of Rights, and he invoked the Pennsylvania example that Cornell disputed in *Constitutional Commentary.* He quoted from James Madison's *Federalist*

ROGER WILLIAMS UNIVERSITY; MICHAEL MARSLAND/YALE UNIVERSITY/ OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

no. 46 and from George Mason, Richard Henry Lee, and Patrick Henry. In short, he directly translated Standard Model scholarship into law. "If it weren't for the Standard Model," says the UCLA law professor Eugene Volokh, who has written several articles in the individual-rights camp, "the *Emerson* decision almost certainly would not have happened. Few district judges will buck the tide of lower-court decisions unless they have powerful arguments at their disposal."

Cummings is not the first judge to allude to Standard Model scholarship. In a 1997 concurring opinion in *Printz* v. *U.S.*, a Supreme Court case brought by the NRA against the Brady Bill on Tenth Amendment grounds, Justice Clarence Thomas nodded to Standard Modelers in a footnote, writing, "marshaling an impressive array of historical evidence, a growing body of scholarly commentary indicates that the 'right to keep and bear arms' is, as the Amendment's text suggests, a personal right." Similarly, Justice Antonin Scalia has stated that "dispassionate scholarship suggests quite strongly that the right of the people to keep and bear arms meant just that."

If the individual-rights reading of the Second Amendment is vindicated in the Fifth Circuit ruling on *Emerson,* a Supreme Court review would be all but assured. "Legal scholarship is often irrelevant," comments UCLA's Volokh. "But here it won't be."

Not surprisingly, numerous advocacy groups, including the NRA and the Center to Prevent Handgun Violence, have filed friend-of-the-court briefs to the U.S. Fifth Circuit Court in *Emerson*. So has the Brooklyn Law School professor David Yassky, who mobilized a group of fifty-two scholars, including Bellesiles, Bogus, and Cornell, to sign his anti–Standard Model brief. The brief cites the *Constitutional Commentary* forum, alerting judges in New Orleans that strong academic opponents of the Standard Model have begun to speak out.

LEGAL SCHOLARS who support the individual-rights view are not exactly quaking in their boots. Many of them do not even see the historians' salvo as relevant to the legal issues at hand. Says Amar, "This is not a debate between historians and lawyers but a debate among historians and a debate among lawyers. A historian might ask, 'Who were the Anti-Federalists and what did they stand for?' A lawyer might ask, 'What does the Second Amendment mean?' Those are related questions perhaps but nevertheless distinct." Amar continues: "'A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State': That notion might be false as a matter of historical fact but nonetheless true as a matter of constitutional law."

Similarly, Duke's William Van Alstyne comments that, even granting that Michael Bellesiles's figures on postrevolutionary gun ownership are accurate, "it doesn't seem to me to make a very great deal of difference against the background of Bunker Hill, and the minutemen, and the imagery that this is the nature of things." In other words, if the Second Amendment enshrined an ideal of a universal militia, then whether or not such a militia ever existed is legally irrelevant.

The anti–Standard Model historians counter that when legal scholars couch their arguments in historical terms, they should not dismiss as irrelevant the latest findings published in refereed history journals. Observing that law journals are generally run by squads of students rather than peer reviewed, Cornell claims the structure of legal scholarship has allowed the Standard Modelers to recycle their errors tenfold because they are insufficiently scrutinized before publication but canonized afterward. "The standards for history in law journals are just not the same as the standards for historical scholarship in professional history journals," he declares. Garry Wills concurs, though he says he only realized law journals were not peer reviewed after lambasting the Standard Model in the *New York Review of Books.* "I was taking these people more seriously than I perhaps should have, because I thought, 'Well, my God, here are refereed journals,'" he says. "And it turns out they're not."

Somewhat surprisingly, Sanford Levinson pleads guilty to these accusations with good humor. "It's absolutely right," he says. "Lawyers are notorious for raiding other disciplines and taking some prisoners, and then making use of them as they wish. I do it, every law professor does it." In fact, Levinson has high praise for the *Constitutional Commentary* forum and Saul Cornell's article in particular. "I sent him a piece of fan e-mail after reading it," he says. Levinson feels Cornell's work will likely advance the debate on the Second Amendment, which he considers not yet closed by any means.

Probably the harshest words for the *Constitutional Commentary* forum, however, come from a Standard Modeler who is herself a historian: Joyce Lee Malcolm. "It is rather sad that a small group of historians, who are displeased that there is overwhelming evidence for an individual right, are unable or unwilling to engage with that evidence and prefer to ignore it and brand this scholarship as 'bad history,'" she comments. "It is a very unprofessional approach and more than anything else demonstrates how paltry their own case is."

IF THE STANDARD Model debate is not really a standoff between historians and legal scholars, could it be more properly understood as a political dispute? Tribe and Levinson, among others, appear to have put their own politics aside and embraced the Standard Model despite significant discomfort with the implications of their discoveries. But other scholars continue to trade accusations of partisanship.

In "The Hidden History of the Second Amendment," Carl Bogus claims there has been a "concerted campaign" to generate Second Amendment scholarship defending the individual-rights position, which he calls "one of the most effective manipulations of scholarship for political purposes that I know of." The NRA's charitable arm, the Firearms Civil Rights Legal Defense Fund (FCRLDF), Bogus notes, has dispensed large grants for scholarly research on the Second Amendment. (According to annual reports, the fund approved $99,000 for "right to bear arms research and education" in 1993—an amount that increased to $194,345 in 1994.) In 1997, the fund dispensed $11,000 in prizes for a law-student essay contest, $7,500 to law-student scholarships, and $7,500 to a Second Amendment symposium at Brigham Young University.

While stressing that he does not claim any Standard Model scholar is a "hired gun," Bogus alleges, "their project clearly was, 'We're not getting anywhere with the courts, so let's attempt to develop a body of secondary authority supporting our proposition before we go back into

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

IF THE STANDARD MODEL IS VINDICATED IN THE EMERSON CASE, A SUPREME COURT REVIEW IS ALL BUT ASSURED. "LEGAL SCHOLARSHIP IS OFTEN IRRELEVANT," SAYS EUGENE VOLOKH. "BUT HERE IT WON'T BE."

the courts.'" Retorts Robert Cottrol, who sits on the board of trustees of the FCRLDF, "I think there is, frankly, almost a kind of intellectual McCarthyism implicit in that statement." Cottrol says he has never received a grant for research. And FCRLDF secretary Robert Dowlut, the deputy general counsel of the NRA and an author of several Standard Model legal articles, flatly denies Bogus's allegation that there has been a campaign to stimulate research on the Second Amendment.

Bogus's allegations force the issue of just how much Standard Model scholarship is actually special-interest advocacy. These lines appear to blur in particular in the nonprofit group Academics for the Second Amendment, which takes the individual-rights position. Academics for the Second Amendment has received funding from a wide variety of sources, including the FCRLDF. In 1993 and again in 1995, the group published advertisements in *The New Republic* and *National Review* signed by a host of scholars voicing their support for the individual-rights view, including Levinson, Amar, and Van Alstyne (none of whom are members of the organization). It has also held invitation-only scholarly conferences across the country, which scholars receive free transportation to attend if they promise to write something on the Second Amendment at some point in the future.

According to Academics for the Second Amendment's president, Joseph Olson, a law scholar at Hamline University who is also on the board of directors of the NRA, these conferences have generated a great deal of scholarship. "Counting Op-Eds, commentaries, articles by sociologists and criminologists, we've probably gotten fifty people to write something," he says. But Olson stresses that Academics for the Second Amendment doesn't care what scholars attending its conferences write, only that they do write. Regarding allegations of a "concerted campaign," he comments derisively: "That's the standard idea, the thing they teach you in law school: If the law's against you, argue the facts; if the facts are against you, argue the law; if they're both against you, attack your opponent. That's essentially what we have going on here."

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY: MARY ANN STUEHRMANN; CHRIS HILDRETH/ DUKE UNIVERSITY PHOTOGRAPHY

IF THE STANDARD Model is the outcome of a concerted campaign, it is a campaign that admits a surprising amount of diversity. Many scholars in the individual-rights camp don't even feel comfortable with the term "Standard Model." Says Van Alstyne, "There isn't any Standard Model. It assumes a degree of complacent consensus that just isn't there." Levinson, Tribe, Amar, and Cottrol all have qualms about the term. Volokh adds: "Of course there are thoughtful dissenters, so if thoughtful dissent makes it 'non-Standard,' then it's not Standard. But I know of no standard definition of what's 'Standard.'"

When it comes to the *Emerson* case, there is certainly no standard view among so-called Standard Modelers on whether Judge Cummings made the correct decision. Tribe has little problem with the offending statute in *Emerson,* commenting, "in the context of reasonable grounds to suspect people of committing and possibly being likely to repeat acts of violence against others, we restrict liberty in a great many ways." Levinson,on the other hand, has more difficulty criticizing Cummings's ruling. "I'm on the fence," he says. Cottrol is more definitely in Cummings's camp, as is Volokh.

In fact, although Standard Modelers all support some version of an individual right to bear arms, they express a wide range of views on gun control. In a recent *Harper's Magazine* article on the Second Amendment, these two issues were taken as coterminous by the journalist Daniel Lazare, who wrote, "The truth about the Second Amendment is something that liberals cannot bear to admit: The right wing is right. The Amendment *does* confer an individual right to bear arms, and its very presence makes effective gun control in this country all but impossible." From there, Lazare went on to argue that the Constitution was irredeemably flawed.

But perhaps the straits are not so dire. In a recent joint *New York Times* Op-Ed, Tribe and Amar argued that both sides in the Second Amendment debate had overstated their case. While defending an individual right, the scholars also defended significant gun controls, writing, "Almost no right known to the

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

EVEN IF THE SECOND AMENDMENT CONFERS AN INDIVIDUAL RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS, SOME BELIEVE THAT SIGNIFICANT GUN CONTROL MEASURES ARE POSSIBLE.

Constitution is absolute and unlimited.... The right to bear arms is certainly subject to reasonable regulation in the interest of public safety. Laws that ban certain types of weapons, that require safety devices on others and that otherwise impose strict controls on guns can pass Constitutional scrutiny."

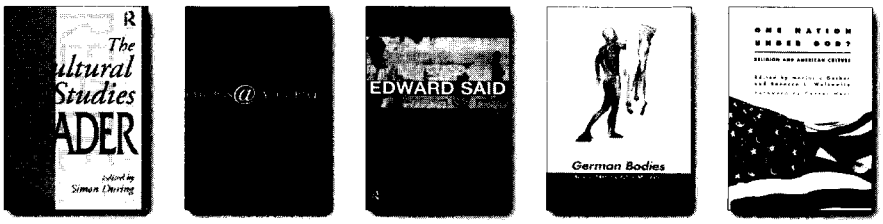
But perhaps the best representative of a moderate position on guns turns out to be an unlikely candidate: Standard Model critic Michael Bellesiles. Because of Bellesiles's contributions to the Second Amendment debate, some in the individual-rights camp assume he is antigun. But actually, Bellesiles owns a number of guns and says he particularly enjoys antique weapons and shooting skeet.

Through his research on the history of gun regulation in early America, Bellesiles has concluded that both preceding and following the passage of the Second Amendment, gun regulations and even gun censuses were commonplace. According to Bellesiles, the framers of the Constitution would have been shocked by today's often extreme libertarian opposition to gun regulation on Second Amendment grounds. "I'm a subscriber to *Guns & Ammo*, have been for a long time," says Bellesiles. "And in all the years I've read it, I've never read a single piece, a single article, that calls into question even a single firearm. You know, 'all guns made are good.' And I've never seen any debate in that magazine about the correct position to take toward gun regulation. 'All gun regulation is bad': There is no variation. So it's kind of a humorless bunch of people."

Would Bellesiles like to see all guns outlawed? "Personally, no," he says. "But that's just a personal opinion. It's not a scholarly one, it's not based on anything, except for my personal desire. Just as I wouldn't want to see all cars outlawed, but I sure would like to see more bike lanes. I'd like to see fewer fools using guns, that's for sure. Can we arrange that?"

Chris Mooney is a freelance writer based in New Orleans. His writings have appeared in the *Times Literary Supplement*, *USA Today*, and *LF*.

ROUTLEDGE Cultural Studies



The Cultural Studies Reader
Second Edition
Simon During, Editor

The Cultural Studies Reader is essential reading for any student wanting to know how cultural studies developed, where it is now, and its future directions.

Cyborgs@Cyberspace?
An Ethnographer Looks to the Future
David Hakken

"Richly documented and powerfully argued, the book's provocative exploration moves beyond all the shabby platitudes about computers and society, placing the debate about cyberspace—its promise and pitfalls—on more solid foundations."
—**Langdon Winner,** author of The Whale and the Reactor

Edward Said
The Paradox of Identity
Bill Ashcroft and **Pal Ahluwalia**

This is the first comprehensive introduction to Edward Said's literary, political and cultural thinking. Drawing upon Said's journalism as well as his more formal works, Ashcroft and Ahluwalia reveal his contemporary significance.

German Bodies
Race and Representation After Hitler
Uli Linke

"Superbly illustrated, intelligently structured, Linke's study provides the sort of primer that has been missing to understand the basic concepts of Germanness which formed and continue to form the self-image of the "German" in a reunified Germany."
—**Sander L. Gilman,** University of Chicago

One Nation Under God?
Religion and American Culture
Marjorie Garber and **Rebecca L. Walkowitz,** Editors
With a foreword by **Cornel West**

Is America a religious nation? A nation of many nations? Is there an American religion? One Nation Under God is a remarkable consideration of how religion manifests itself in America today.

Performing the Body/Performing the Text
Amelia Jones and **Andrew Stephenson,** Editors

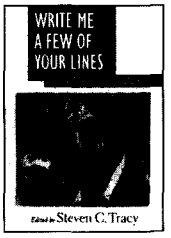
Performing the Body/Performing the Text explores the new performativity in art theory and practice, examining ways of rethinking processes in visual culture.

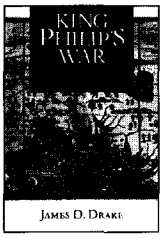
ROUTLEDGE

AT BOOKSTORES, or call 1-800-634-7064 · www.routledge-ny.com

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NEW FROM MASSACHUSETTS





Signifyin(g), Sanctifyin', and Slam Dunking

A Reader in African American Expressive Culture

Edited by Gena Dagel Caponi

A collection of readings that explores the role of black style in American culture. "Provocative reading."—*Library Journal*

$22.95 paper, 480 pp.

Strangers and Neighbors

Relations between Blacks and Jews in the United States

Edited by Maurianne Adams and John Bracey

Introduction by Julian Bond

"A fascinating and well-balanced collection of articles and documents . . . ranging broadly in time, topic, and approach."
—Cheryl Lynn Greenberg

$23.95 paper, 7"x10" format, 800 pp.

Write Me a Few of Your Lines

A Blues Reader

Edited by Steven C. Tracy

"An essential compendium for the music lover. Enriched by Tracy's thoughtful prefaces, these writings on blues gather a century's worth of insights into this music that, more than any other, represents the human condition in the modern world. A celebration and a triumph."
—Jeff Todd Titon

$28.95 paper, 7"x10" format, 624 pp.

Constant Turmoil

The Politics of Industrial Life in Nineteenth-Century New England

Mary H. Blewett

"A *magnum opus* that will be a permanent feature of American labor history."
—Deborah Valenze

$40.00 cloth, 544 pp., April 2000

A History of Reading in the West

Edited by Guglielmo Cavallo and Roger Chartier

Translated by Lydia G. Cochrane

Takes us "on a high-quality plunge into a new area of study: the text's endlessly changing relationship to the reader. . . . There is no way to encapsulate here the richness of these explorations."—*Los Angeles Times Book Review*

$40.00 cloth, 488 pp.

The Vietnam War and Postmodernity

Edited by Michael Bibby

"A valuable contribution to the evolving literatures on postmodernism and war, and on popular culture and the Vietnam War."
—Larry N. George

$16.95 paper, 248 pp., April 2000

Cold War Constructions

The Political Culture of United States Imperialism, 1945–1966

Edited by Christian G. Appy

"A collection of original essays that explore the manner and means by which the Cold War was constructed and offer new and provocative insights into its bizarre and often brutal moments."—Marilyn Young

$18.95 paper, 328 pp., April 2000

King Philip's War

Civil War in New England, 1675–1676

James D. Drake

"A startling and fascinating reinterpretation of one of America's cruelest wars. In an elegant, compelling narrative, Drake proposes that the conflict is better understood as a civil war between Indian and English peoples. . . . Anyone interested in the war will find this important book required reading."
—Jill Lepore

$16.95 paper, 288 pp.

Margaret Mead and Ruth Benedict

The Kinship of Women

Hilary Lapsley

"Portrays with originality and provocative detail the development of anthropology, from its earliest days. . . . Once [Mead and Benedict] have met, Lapsley's story becomes a powerful reminder of how friendship and love between women once flourished."
—*Women's Review of Books*

$34.95 cloth, 376 pp.

Theorizing about Myth

Robert A. Segal

"Segal is the world's leading scholar in the history of myth scholarship. . . . Anyone with a serious interest in myth and especially how the study of myth has evolved during the past two centuries will want to read this book."—Alan Dundes

$15.95 paper, 192 pp.

Earth, Air, Fire, Water

Humanistic Studies of the Environment

Edited by Jill Ker Conway, Kenneth Keniston, and Leo Marx

Writing in a clear, accessible style with the general reader in mind, distinguished scholars in the humanities offer fresh approaches to thinking about environmental degradation.

$17.95 paper, 368 pp., March 2000

Technologies of Landscape

From Reaping to Recycling

Edited by David E. Nye

Interdisciplinary essays on the relationship between technology and landscape.

$16.95 paper, 280 pp., April 2000

University of Massachusetts Press • Box 429 • Amherst MA 01004
MasterCard & VISA 413-545-2219 www.umass.edu/umpress

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

CLARA MICCINELLI'S CABINET OF WONDERS

JESUITS, INCAS, AND THE MYSTERIES OF COLONIAL PERU

BY **JEREMY MUMFORD**

IN 1981, CLARA MICCINELLI MADE A DISCOVERY. The Italian writer and schoolteacher was sifting through a chest full of old papers in her elegantly run-down eighteenth-century building in Naples when she came across a small treasure trove. As she later wrote, "The enterprise...was begun on Friday afternoon and lasted all weekend. Only those who have at home substantial family records, accumulated in the course of decades, will understand.... The familial exploration unwound itself through documents, old papers, faded photo albums, and packets of letters."

Among the items Miccinelli brought to light were delicate paintings, artifacts of string and wax, and a manuscript written by Jesuits in seventeenth-century Peru. Together, Miccinelli's findings cast important light on early Peruvian history, describing a secret movement among Jesuits in Peru in defense of the pre-Hispanic culture of the Incas.

This, at least, is the story Clara Miccinelli has told about her documents and artifacts, which have led to passionate controversy among scholars of Latin America. Not many people have examined the collection, which Miccinelli guards closely; she will not even release the text of some of her documents. Although physical tests have been done, there is disagreement as to whether the documents are authentic and whether their claims are true. Some scholars, furthermore, are deeply suspicious of Miccinelli, who has a history of finding strange documents in surprising places.

Yet based on the limited information available, and in the hope of glimpsing the collection itself, an international group of specialists recently gathered in Rome to discuss the controversy.

MICCINELLI'S documents tell a story, and like any good story, it has a hero: the mestizo Jesuit Blas Valera.

Valera's name is known to historians. The son of a Spanish conquistador and an Inca woman, he entered the priesthood in Peru and worked as a missionary and confessor to the old Inca aristocracy. He also wrote an unfinished history of Peru. But when he fell afoul of Jesuit authorities, ostensibly for sexual misconduct, he was put under house arrest and ordered to leave the country. In 1596 he arrived in Spain, where official Jesuit documents recorded his death the following year.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

According to Miccinelli's documents, however, Valera's actual crime was to criticize too frankly the conquistadores and Catholic missionaries in Peru. For this crime, his superiors required him either to leave the order or to live in exile and "as if dead." Loyal to his vows, he chose exile. Miccinelli's texts further claim that Valera didn't die in Spain; rather, he slipped back into Peru in 1599. In Peru, the documents allege, he gathered around himself a circle of like-minded mestizos, Indians, and Italian Jesuits to mount a secret resistance to the Spanish empire. The narratives, drawings, and artifacts in Miccinelli's collection purport to be the conspirators' assembled records.

Their resistance had two elements. The first was to preserve the preconquest *quipus*, the knotted strings on which the Incas kept their records. Today, scholars do not know how to read the quipus. But the subversive Jesuits of Miccinelli's documents understood the Incas' knots and were enthusiastic about them. They considered quipus a perfect form of writing—in the words of one of their Indian informants, a "fastening between God and Man, containing Thought and Spirit."

MICCINELLI'S COLLECTION REVEALED A SECRET JESUIT CONSPIRACY IN DEFENSE OF THE INCAS.

The second aspect of their resistance was more active. According to the Naples texts, Valera and his allies assembled a thousand-page, lavishly illustrated history of Peru and the abuses of its Spanish overlords. Since Valera's identity had to remain secret, they paid an elderly Indian man to sign his name to the book. To abet the disguise, they wrote in a naive, semiliterate style and incorporated information about this Indian's family, his birthplace, and his prejudices.

In fact, the thousand-page chronicle to which the Naples documents refer really exists. It is *El primer nueva corónica i buen gobierno* (The first new chronicle and good government), completed around 1615 and signed by an elderly Indian man named Felipe Guaman Poma de Ayala. It is perhaps the most important record of Indian experience in postconquest Peru—and Poma himself is a national hero. If the information in the Naples documents is true, it would transform the significance of the *Nueva corónica* considerably. Its author would not be a revered Indian but a shadowy Jesuit; and the text would be less a direct statement of Indian grievances than a complex and esoteric allegory.

For, according to Miccinelli's documents, Valera and his friends encoded a message into the literary texture of the *Nueva corónica*. The manuscript's distinctive style—"astutely incorrect Spanish mixed with Quechua [the Indian language] and local dialects"—was a sign of Babel. Embedded in the literary form was a critique of Spanish rule: The Spaniards had brought chaos and confusion to the Inca empire, just as God had once punished a great civilization by toppling its tower and confounding its speech.

AFTER discovering the documents, Miccinelli recounts, she searched for information to put them in context. She learned that her uncle had received them as gifts from Amedeo di Savoia, duke of Aosta, a member of the Italian royal family. (The two had met, she says, in a military academy and fought together in World War I.) Her uncle willed the documents to Clara, who was a young child when he died, but they were forgotten until she came upon them by chance years later. As she tells it, the collection was a white elephant in her family, a romantic but neglected treasure.

In 1989 Miccinelli described her discoveries in a book entitled *Quipu: Il nodo parlante dei misteriosi Incas* (Quipu: The talking knot of the mysterious Incas). The work included photographs and a partial transcription of the Jesuit manuscript she had found, "Historia et rudimenta linguae Piruanorum" (History and rudiments of the language of Peruvians). The book also printed Miccinelli's commentary on the manuscript, as well as testimonials by others endorsing its authenticity. Finally, Miccinelli's book included, oddly enough, an allegorical fiction "freely inspired by the tales of Edgar Allan Poe." Miccinelli co-wrote the book with Carlo Animato, who had previously written books on games and puzzles. The publisher was a press known for esoteric and occult titles.

The most striking aspect of *Quipu* was its proposed solution to the longstanding scholarly mystery of how to read the quipus. Miccinelli claimed to have found evidence of "royal" quipus—strings that carried not only knots but also figures knit in yarn, which composed a syllabic alphabet. And yet for all its surprises, Miccinelli's book was also strangely incomplete. Its transcription of "Historia et rudimenta" left out a crucial passage: the stunning claim that Blas Valera, not Guaman Poma, had written *El primer nueva corónica i buen gobierno*.

Quipu did not receive much attention in the academic world. It was not widely available—especially not in the Americas, where most interested scholars lived. Several years after its publication, only a handful of copies were to be found in American libraries.

The person responsible for introducing Miccinelli's discovery to the academic world was Laura Laurencich Minelli, a professor at the University of Bologna. Laurencich was not a specialist in colonial Peru but an archaeologist working primarily on pre-Columbian Central America. She had extended her research to the colonial period partly out of a sense of special opportunity: Italy, the staging area for many Catholic missionaries, was full of early American documents untouched by scholars. "My colleagues in the States suggested that I look into the archives," Laurencich recalls. "They said, 'You may find better things in the archives than in the earth.'"

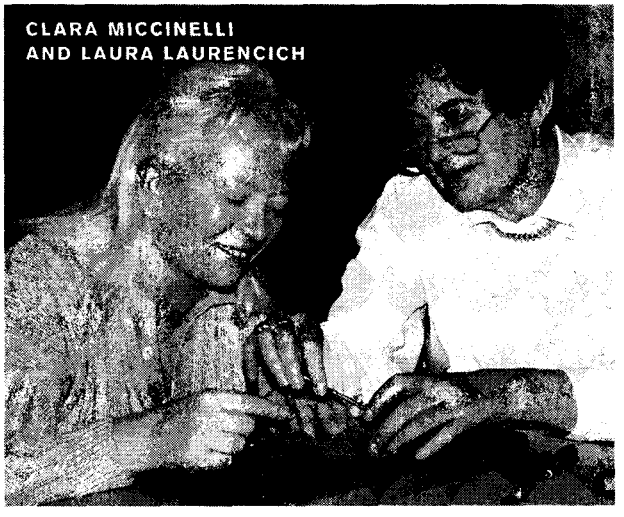
During the 1980s, Laurencich did make discoveries in Italian archives. But her most important finding was in the pages of Miccinelli's book, which other scholars had ignored or dismissed. Laurencich, too,

LAURA LAURENCICH MINELLI

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

was nonplussed at first: "I had the impression that it was a novel, nothing serious, because the style was like a novel." After examining the photos and transcripts of "Historia et rudimenta," however, she changed her mind. The description of royal quipus and their woven symbols rang true for her. As an archaeologist, she had examined Inca textiles and suspected that their abstract symbols were a form of writing. She went to Naples to take a closer look.

Miccinelli was at first reluctant to share. She distrusted academics and feared losing control of her family heirlooms. On the other hand, she wanted to bring her work before a scholarly audience. "She wishes to enter into the scientific world, and I wish to bring her in," says Laurencich. In the end, Miccinelli granted Laurencich access, and Laurencich commuted monthly from Bologna to Naples to study the documents. She became Miccinelli and Animato's collaborator.



CLARA MICCINELLI AND LAURA LAURENCICH

LAURENCICH AT FIRST WAS NONPLUSSED BY MICCINELLI'S COLLECTION. "I HAD THE IMPRESSION THAT IT WAS A NOVEL, NOTHING SERIOUS." BUT AFTER CLOSER EXAMINATION, SHE CHANGED HER MIND.

THE THREE approached the *Journal de la Société des Américanistes,* Europe's most prestigious scholarly journal on the Americas, to publish the complete text of "Historia et rudimenta." The editors in turn asked Juan Carlos Estenssoro, a Peruvian scholar working in France, to judge the text's authenticity.

Estenssoro, an expert in seventeenth-century paleography, had to work from imperfect evidence. Except for a transcription, all he had was a photocopy of the original. But his judgment was unequivocal: The document was fake. He identified a number of red flags, ranging from unusual page layout to odd punctuation to anachronistic phrases. The most startling was the word "genocidium" in the Latin part of the text, referring to the Spanish conquest of Peru. As he dryly pointed out, the word "genocide" did not exist in any language until 1944.

The Société des Américanistes refused to publish the text. As a result, Laurencich, Miccinelli, and Animato published their transcription, with commentary, in *Studi e Materieli di Storie delle Religioni,* an academic journal of religious history based in Rome. (After examining the text more closely, they revised "genocidium" to read "gen. ocidium," which they still translated as "genocide.") At last, they disclosed the news—absent from Miccinelli's previous revelations—that Guaman Poma was not the author of the *Nueva corónica.* But since the journal was not widely available outside Italy, the news remained largely inaccessible to most historians of Peru, who were on the other side of the Atlantic. Dissemination may also have been impeded by a footnote warning that the text could "not be reproduced in any form without written permission from the proprietor." Even in publishing, Miccinelli was unwilling to relinquish control of her document.

In 1996, in an effort to bring scholarly attention to Miccinelli's manuscript, Laurencich gave a talk at the Fourth International Congress of Ethnohistory in Lima, Peru. In her presentation, she publicly announced that Valera was the true author of the *Nueva corónica.*

GUAMAN POMA WAS ONLY A FRONT MAN, announced a Lima newspaper headline. THE GREAT UNMASKING? asked another. The press published photos of and interviews with Laurencich. As Gary Urton, an anthropologist at Colgate, told an Italian magazine, for Peruvians it was "like being told that Michelangelo did not paint the Sistine Chapel."

SO WHO WAS this Peruvian Michelangelo? Guaman Poma was an Indian born around the time of the Spanish conquest. He claimed descent from a dynasty that predated the Incas, but he was very much a figure of the colonial world. Educated by Spanish priests, he assisted their efforts to stamp out native Indian religion. He spent years in colonial courts suing an Indian clan over contested land rights. After losing his suit, he was banished from his hometown. Around 1615, in his eighties, he signed his name to the *Nueva corónica.*

With its epic sweep and hybrid linguistic style, the *Nueva corónica* has become crucial to Peru's sense of itself as a post-colonial nation. Guaman Poma (if it was in fact he) wrote about far more than just his personal grievances. The first half of the *Nueva corónica* told the history of Peru, from the creation of the world to the Inca empire to the Spanish conquest. The second told of the chaos and injustice of colonial life and petitioned the king of Spain for redress. Magistrates, landowners, corrupt priests, African slaves, rootless mestizos—all ignored the restraints of law and took whatever they could from Indians. Illustrations, which filled a third of the book's pages, made the point vividly, with part-Spanish, part-Quechua dialogue: "Give me the blanket, Indian dog!" "Don't take it from me, señor!" The manuscript's

LAURA LAURENCICH MINELLI

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

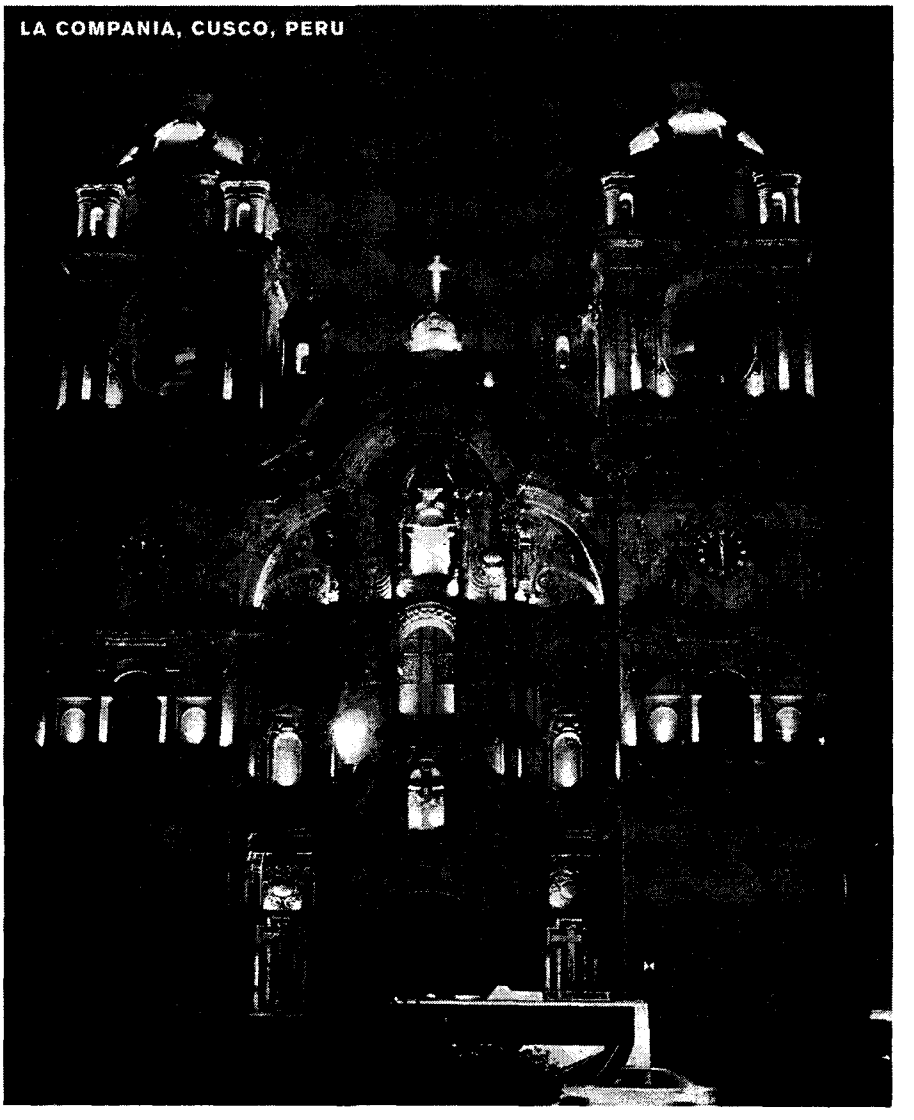
haunting refrain was "y no hay remedio"—"and there is no remedy."

The remedy proposed by the *Nueva corónica* was something only the Spanish king could provide: a utopian future in which Peru, no longer oppressed by soldiers and priests, would become a free partner in a Christian empire. The Spanish king would reign, but he would administer Peru through its native Indian aristocracy, the country's natural rulers. Asserting his princely descent, Guaman Poma modestly proposed his own son as "king of the Indies of Peru."

An illustration in the *Nueva corónica* shows Guaman Poma kneeling before Philip III of Spain to present his petition. But if the king ever made a response, we have no record of it. The manuscript vanished for centuries, until a researcher happened upon it in the royal library of Denmark in 1908. Scholars treated it at first as a curiosity. As time passed, they began to find in the book's polyglot text and intricate drawings a vitally important historical document.

Rolena Adorno, a Yale professor of Spanish literature and co-editor of the standard edition of the *Nueva corónica* (and with whom I have studied), considers Guaman Poma "one of a handful of major primary sources of information on pre-Columbian Peru,...crucial both for the range of topics he covers as well as the depth in which he describes them." Juan Ossio, a distinguished anthropologist at the Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, notes that Guaman Poma was equally important as a social critic: "He not only presents an Indian vision of the past but also from this point of view renders a judgment on the society of his own time." In Mary Louise Pratt's *Imperial Eyes,* an influential work of cultural studies, Guaman Poma appears as a heroic symbol of the struggle over "colonial meaning-making."

Guaman Poma is also important to Peruvians—familiar in part because the *Nueva corónica*'s beautiful and distinctive drawings (presumably by Guaman Poma) are widely reproduced in Peru. Tom Cummins, an art historian and director of the Center for Latin American Studies at the University of Chicago, says that, as the "quintessential postcolonial hero," Guaman Poma has become a "cornerstone of Peruvian identity." So Peruvians reacted strongly to the claim that he was an impostor. According to historian Teodoro Hampe Martínez, who teaches at the Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, "the documents are saying, 'Peru does not have these great intellectual figures that we supposed it had.'"



LA COMPANIA, CUSCO, PERU

IF THE NAPLES DOCUMENTS CAN BE BELIEVED, THE AUTHOR OF THE NUEVA CORONICA WAS NOT A REVERED INDIAN BUT A SHADOWY JESUIT.

Valera, of course, was also Peruvian. But as an educated mestizo Jesuit, he represents a different aspect of the national culture. To say that Valera wrote the *Nueva corónica* is like saying Bacon wrote Shakespeare's plays. Actually, given the esoteric reading that "Historia et rudimenta" placed on the *Nueva corónica*—reading the manuscript as a puzzle created by a utopian secret society—it is like saying that Bacon wrote the plays in order to send secret messages to the Rosicrucians.

Laurencich was taken aback by the strong emotions her claim about the authorship of the *Nueva corónica* elicited. In an interview with a Lima newspaper, she reassured Peruvians that "it is as if you adopted a child and it turned out that he was not so-

RACHEL WEILL

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

and-so's son but somebody else's—the value of the book is the same." But many did not feel that way. A few months after her announcement, she received an anonymous letter from someone in Peru, saying, "You killed Guaman Poma and we will kill you."

The authenticity of the Naples documents, meanwhile, was coming under attack. Estenssoro published his damning reader's report on the "Historia et rudimenta" both in the internationally known *Revista de Indias* and in a popular Peruvian magazine. As edited for publication, the report was sarcastic and personal. Estenssoro described Laurencich as "an archaeologist at the end of her career" (she was in her sixties) making a last stab at academic fame. He also mocked the claim in the "Historia et rudimenta" that Valera planted anagrams and fragments of Italian slang in the *Nueva corónica*. The names Clara Miccinelli and Laura Laurencich Minelli were themselves near anagrams. Might not the whole story, he suggested, be a postmodern fantasy concocted by Laurencich's friend and Bologna colleague, the semiotician and novelist Umberto Eco?

IN 1998, two years after her controversial announcement in Lima, Laurencich returned to South America with another surprising piece of news. At the Fifth International Conference of Ethnohistory, held in Argentina, she reported that "Historia et rudimenta" was not the only document in Miccinelli's collection. Miccinelli's apartment contained another group of documents and artifacts, which Laurencich identified as "Naples II" ("Historia et rudimenta" being "Naples I"). Miccinelli had found these documents among her family papers shortly after discovering "Historia et rudimenta." Laurencich had dropped hints about them earlier, but only now had Miccinelli agreed to make their contents public.

Along with various papers and quipus that had apparently belonged to Blas Valera's circle, "Naples II" included an autobiographical narrative by Valera himself titled "Exsul immeritus Blas Valera populo suo" (Blas Valera, unjustly exiled, to his people). The narrative was peppered with his own small paintings, including one that portrayed, movingly, Valera's conquistador father murdering his Indian mother. The collection also included a contract for the writing of the *Nueva corónica*, signed by Valera, Guaman Poma, and a third man identified as the book's illustrator. In it, Guaman Poma sold his name for a horse and a cart. What better evidence for Valera's authorship of the *Nueva corónica* could there be?

This new announcement sharpened many scholars' curiosity into frustration. Why hadn't the Italians told the whole story in the beginning? Hampe Martínez, who had organized the conference where the latest news broke, complained in a Lima newspaper: "Perhaps an official gesture at a high level would help break the Italianizing exclusivism that now reigns and would permit other investigators...to approach these privileged sources of Peruvian history. To Caesar what is Caesar's and to Peru what is Peru's!"

AN OFFICIAL gesture came the following year. The Istituto Italo-Latino Americano, a cultural association run by the Italian embassies of Latin American nations, hosted a conference in Rome in September 1999. It took place over two days in the institute's Renaissance palazzo, in a great hall lined with immense mirrors and gilded griffins. Laurencich and several other Italian and Peruvian scholars organized the meeting; Miccinelli displayed her documents briefly under glass.

The conference presenters—from Italy, Peru, the United States, Israel, and Japan—lined up roughly for or against the Naples documents. The title of the conference was "Guaman Poma de Ayala and Blas Valera: Andean Tradition and Colonial History," the implied question being which of the two men had really written the *Nueva corónica*. Because of the inaccessibility of the Naples documents, most talks drew their evidence from the *Nueva corónica*. One presenter argued that the *Nueva corónica*'s author showed too much rhetorical sophistication to be Guaman Poma. Another argued, on the contrary, that he showed too much familiarity with Guaman Poma's birthplace to be Blas Valera.

Three technical experts, brought in by Laurencich, assessed the authenticity of the documents. (Two were her colleagues at the University of Bologna.) They tested the collection with carbon-14 dating, chemical analysis of paper and ink, and electron microscopy, but their results were somewhat murky. A fragment of quipu cloth, for example, seemed to date from the tenth century, but pigment from part of an illustration in "Historia et rudimenta" was from the nineteenth century or later. This patch, the expert said, may have been added after the rest. Overall, the technical experts agreed that the documents could be the age they claimed to be.

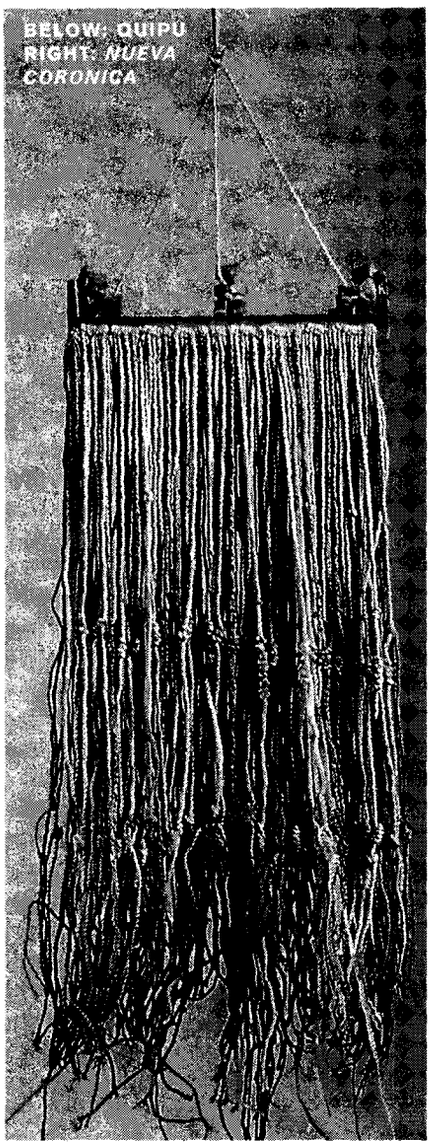
Miccinelli displayed her collection under glass for one hour, and the attendees crowded around it. It included a dazzling mix of bright gouache paintings, manuscripts, and quipu-like artifacts made of metal, yarn, fabric, and wax. In one striking painting, said to be by Blas Valera, an Indian and a Spaniard stand before a tower labeled "Babel" and draped with quipus.

The technical presentations and the documentary display left many participants slightly dazed. The sensation increased with a new announcement. Two Italian professors, Maurizio Gnerre and Francesca Cantù, reported new archival discoveries that supported the authenticity of the Naples collection. Gnerre's document appeared to be from Blas Valera: It was signed "BV" in the same hand as the Valera memoir that Miccinelli had purportedly found, and it referred to the *Nueva corónica*. However, both Gnerre and Cantù refused to reveal the location of their discoveries, explaining that their research was ongoing. (After the conference, Gnerre said he had found his letter in Rome's Jesuit archive. Since it appears as a numbered entry in a volume bound in the nineteenth century, he doubts it could be a modern forgery.)

Through an Italian-Spanish interpreter, Miccinelli and her collaborator Animato also spoke at the conference. They angrily addressed critics by name, dismissing their criticism as malicious. For the vexing "genocidium" they offered a new reading: It in fact said "geneae dium," or "day of a race." (The full phrase then read, rather disjointedly, "the day of a race perpetrated by conquistadores and various Catholic priests.") Miccinelli complained that critics had used her earlier misreadings as a pretext "to hurl burning arrows at the document and at me." Animato invited those who had expressed doubts about the documents "to repeat here the same calumnies against Clara Miccinelli, in order to answer for them before Italian law."

Miccinelli and Animato's ad hominem tone embarrassed Laurencich. "It was horrible, offensive for everyone," she says now. "I don't think it's the way to act in the scientific world.... One never knows what will

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



BELOW: QUIPU
RIGHT: *NUEVA CORONICA*

PRECONQUEST INCAS KEPT THEIR RECORDS ON KNOTTED STRINGS CALLED "QUIPUS." EARLY SPANISH CHRONICLERS SAY THE QUIPUS CONTAINED LAWS AND POETRY, BUT TODAY NO ONE CAN READ THEM.

WERNER FORMAN/ART RESOURCE, NY

come out of her." In Laurencich's opinion, Miccinelli's highly personal relationship to her documents has hurt their credibility. She believes that for Miccinelli the documents are "like something alive"; this passionate attachment, she thinks, is the reason Miccinelli has revealed her discoveries so gradually. Laurencich says that Miccinelli feels "a sickness" whenever her collection is challenged and has threatened to destroy the documents if the world scorns them—a threat that worries Laurencich acutely. Laurencich has given up on convincing Miccinelli to deposit her collection in a public archive, but she still hopes to see all the documents published.

Many of the Rome conference participants—some of whom had traveled a long way to discuss the Naples documents—expressed frustration at their lack of direct access and loudly applauded suggestions that the documents be published. But when the subject came up at the end of the event, a lively debate broke out. Marco Curatola, an Italian-Peruvian scholar and one of the conference's organizers, refused to endorse the publication of documents that might not be authentic.

IN THE CONTENTIOUS aftermath of the Rome conference, scholars have begun to take a closer look at Clara Miccinelli. Previously, Laurencich had been the public face of the Naples documents in the academic world. But in Rome, it was Miccinelli's powerful presence that drew the most attention.

What scholars have learned about Miccinelli's career has not alleviated their

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

suspicions. As it turns out, her interest in quipus grew out of a decades-long fascination with a man apparently far removed from Spanish Peru and Jesuit conspiracies—an eighteenth-century Neapolitan alchemist, aristocrat, and Freemason named Raimondo di Sangro, prince of San Severo.

Miccinelli's fascination with the prince began in 1975, when, as a newspaper reporter, she met a spiritual medium who was receiving communications from the prince from beyond the grave. While visiting the home of this woman, whom she identifies only as "C.A.," Miccinelli witnessed the miraculous appearance of notes signed by the prince. These notes evinced a concern with the prince's posthumous reputation and seemed to be addressed to Miccinelli personally. In one note, the prince apparently commented on her skepticism: "She doesn't believe that I am the author—Her rational mind wants proof—Don't blame her." Miccinelli overcame her doubts sufficiently to publish an account of these supernatural encounters in her book, *Il principe di Sansevero: Verità e riabilitazione* (The prince of San Severo: Truth and rehabilitation).

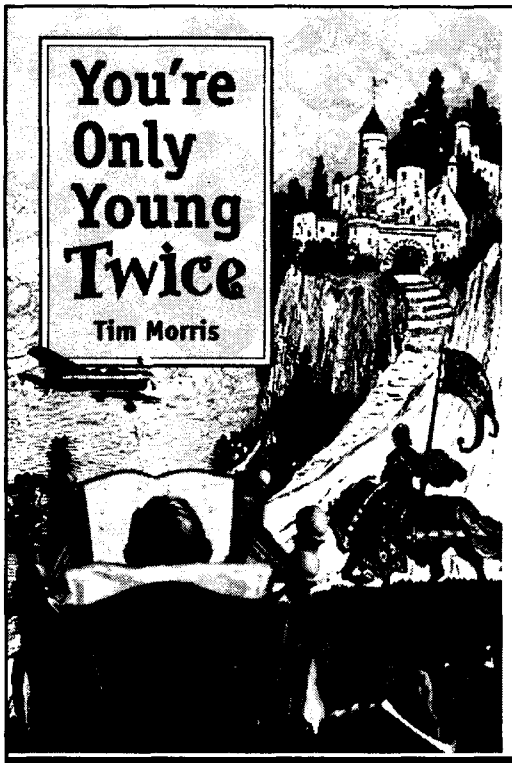
Miccinelli went on to publish two more books about the prince. Each described documents newly discovered in public or private archives, usually with occult themes, such as freemasonry and alchemy. Her relationship to her subject remained intensely personal: Remarkably enough, she found evidence that in the eighteenth century both her house and the house of C.A. had been laboratories where the prince conducted alchemical research.

Quipu, which Miccinelli published after her books on the prince of San Severo, traveled far afield from eighteenth-century Naples. Yet in fact it carried forward her research on the prince—because he too had studied quipus. In 1750, he wrote a treatise on the Inca knots, which intrigued a number of Enlightenment thinkers. In his book, the prince claimed that his information on quipus derived from a Peruvian manuscript he had bought from a traveler. What was this manuscript? When Miccinelli first discovered "Historia et rudimenta linguae Piruanorum" she was puzzled—until she remembered the prince's 1750 treatise. "Historia et rudimenta" propounded the same theory about quipus found in the prince's book, because it was, in fact, his source.

The coincidences were extraordinary. Back when Miccinelli's house was the prince's laboratory, he no doubt perused "Historia et rudimenta" there; the manuscript, sold at his death, then found its way back to the same house. And Miccinelli, after devoting years to researching the prince, discovered a lost document of his life in her own apartment.

She herself marvels at the manuscript's return to its home. "Don't ask me how it came back: Maybe it was something in the atmosphere," she says, laughing. She acknowledges the many coincidences surrounding her discoveries but rejects the notion that they are cause for suspicion. "If I had made these things up, I would not have invented so many coincidences that it seems like a fairy tale."

THE COINCIDENCES of Miccinelli's career were not debated publicly in Rome in September. The Latin Americanists who attended the conference



You're Only Young Twice

Children's Literature and Film

TIM MORRIS

This original and thought-provoking study shows how books and movies for children reflect both the anxieties of the times and the desires of adults. Morris interrogates children's culture and exposes its conflicting messages, shattering our long-held assumptions, challenging our best intentions, and demonstrating how children's literature and films lay bare a troubled and troubling worldview.

Cloth, $24.95

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS PRESS

www.press.uillinois.edu

(800) 545-1703

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NORTH AMERICANS AND PERUVIANS TEND TO DISTRUST THE NAPLES DOCUMENTS, MUTTERING DARKLY ABOUT ITALIAN POSTMODERNISM.

knew little about her background when they arrived. But it came up in private conversation during the conference and in e-mail exchanges afterward.

For many, Miccinelli's background confirmed internal clues that the documents were fake. Marco Curatola was dismayed: "The internal and external contradictions of the documents, the style of language,...the grotesque drawings, the context of the discovery, and the very figure and publications of those who claim to have found them" all suggest to Curatola "a tale born among esotericists and later carried into the academic field." He feels certain that the Naples documents are "forgeries, modern forgeries."

Laurencich left the conference depressed at the way Miccinelli's past seemed to haunt the Naples documents. She says she has never read Miccinelli's books about the prince of San Severo and has no interest in her paranormal adventures. Laurencich believes, however, that internal and external evidence shows the Naples documents to be authentic and that scholars must assess them independent of their discoverer. "We must try to understand the documents and not ask, 'Who is Clara? What was she doing years ago?'" Laurencich feels caught between Miccinelli and the skeptics and sometimes considers giving up the struggle.

Miccinelli for her part "refuses to be criminalized" for her occult studies. She dismisses as laughable any insinuation that she forged her documents. "Would I be able to forge such a thing? And if so, could you recommend me for a job at the CIA?"

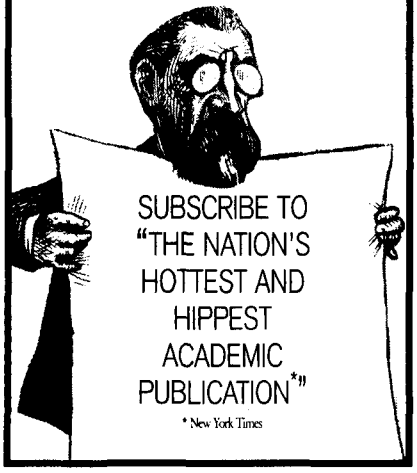
Length and complexity, multiplicity of languages and hands, vastness of historical reference—all would make the forgery of the Naples collection daunting. Furthermore, Gnerre and Cantù say their new discoveries are in secure, public archives. And Miccinelli has produced decades-old family correspondence that supports her collection's provenance, as well as a book, apparently published in the 1950s, profiling her uncle and describing the Peruvian documents she later inherited from him.

The physical experts, at any rate, seem convinced that the documents' materials are authentic. Of course, authentic materials are not the same as authentic documents. Stuart Schwartz, a historian of colonial Latin America at Yale, recalls being approached by a stranger seeking to buy blank sheets from baroque codices he was perusing in a Spanish archive. Tom Cummins notes that expert forgers know how to "seed the archives" with authentic-looking documents. He also finds it suspiciously convenient that "Naples II" answers objections that scholars raised to the story told in "Naples I": "Every argument is being answered by another doc-

Linguafranca

SUBSCRIBE TO
LINGUA FRANCA
FOR A FULL YEAR (9 ISSUES)

TO ORDER
CALL
(877) 671-2840
www.linguafranca.com



Rutgers University
Trans-Literatures Fellowships

Today all students of literature need to know other literatures than the ones in which they specialize. The social and cultural realities of a pluralistic and globally organized world have made breadth a necessity for depth. The need is both intellectual and pedagogical. It is intellectual in that, no longer a single uniform pactice, the study of literature is carried on in culturally inflected ways; to understand one's own way one needs to see it in relation to others. The need is also pedagogical because to effectively teach one's specialty involves a sense of how it is foreign to others.

Responding to this new understanding of the study of literature, Rutgers University invites applications for its Trans-Literatures Graduate Fellowships (2000–2001), which are designed for incoming graduate students in any of the following disciplines: Classics, Comparative Literature, French, German, Italian, and Spanish/Portuguese, who possess working knowledge in at least two of the languages taught in these programs.

The Trans-Literatures Graduate Fellowship offers an annual stipend of $16,000. Support at that level is renewable for up to five years, of which three will be as a teaching assistant.

More information about the Trans-Literatures Fellowships and the application process can be obtained by writing to fellows@fasadmin.rutgers.edu or calling at (732) 932-2720.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ument. Anybody who's worked with documents knows that that never happens."

To a surprising extent, divisions over the documents fall along national lines. North Americans and Peruvians tend to distrust the documents and mutter darkly about Italian postmodernism. Laurencich, on the other hand, complains that "the very deep but very specialized preparation that American universities give" leads to intellectual tunnel vision. *Corriere della sera,* an Italian daily newspaper, reflected a consensus that was more Italian than international when it announced in a headline: PROOFS PRESENTED OF THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE NAPLES MANUSCRIPTS; THE QUESTION NOW IS THE TRUTH OF THE INFORMATION THEY CONTAIN.

CORRIERE WAS right, though, to distinguish the documents' authenticity from their veracity. Some observers suspect the Naples documents are genuine lies: authentic seventeenth-century texts that simply do not tell the truth.

The most controversial claim in the Naples documents—that the mestizo Jesuit Blas Valera was the true author of the *Nueva corónica*—has won few adherents, and those who know the *Nueva corónica* best are the most skeptical. Laurencich and Miccinelli point out that those who have published extensively on the *Nueva corónica* have a vested interest in the established interpretation. But such scholars make an articulate case for Guaman Poma's authorship. Juan Ossio and Rolena Adorno, among the few to have mastered the dense and difficult text, describe a fully realized authorial persona consistent with the facts of Guaman Poma's life but not of Valera's. For instance, the book repeatedly attacks mestizos and members of the Chachapoya ethnic group. Guaman Poma had reason to dislike both groups, but Blas Valera was himself a mestizo and a Chachapoya.

Similarly, the notion of distinctive royal quipus does not ring true to quipu experts. Gary Urton, an anthropologist who has examined quipus in museums all over the world, has never seen a "royal" quipu with iconographic woven pendants. "There is variation among the quipus in museum collections, but it's in a range. I find it hard to believe that we have five or six hundred of one kind and one of the other. These [royal quipus] would just come in from left field and be vastly different." And even if royal quipus did survive in only one single collection, is it likely that they would be conveniently accompanied by a document explaining how to read them?

Although the factual claims in the documents have won few converts, some scholars are receptive to the idea that a pro-Indian Jesuit conspiracy might have produced the Naples documents in the seventeenth century, manufacturing the false claims about Inca quipus and the *Nueva corónica.* Like the Jesuits in China made familiar by Jonathan Spence's *The Memory Palace of Matteo Ricci,* those in the Americas often felt sympathy with the pagan civilizations they encountered. Some admired the Incas and wished to ally their order with them; they may have resorted to historical mythmaking to do so.

Ossio speculates that a Jesuit faction may have formed around the charismatic mestizo Blas Valera, staying loyal to him after his exile to Spain—from which he

Philosophers & Their Critics

FROM BLACKWELL PUBLISHERS

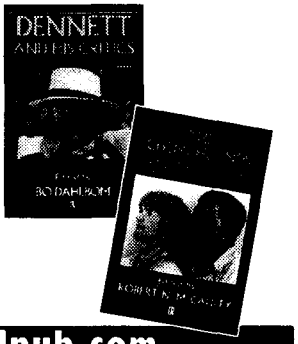
This landmark series is dedicated to reconstructing the interactive dialogue that establishes the development of philosophy. Each volume includes a collection of essays written by an interdisciplinary group of critics addressing the substantial thesis of the philosopher. The philosophers respond to their critics, clarify crucial points of the discussion, and update their doctrines.

Singer and His Critics
Edited by DALE JAMIESON
This is the first book devoted to the work of Peter Singer, a leader of the practical ethics movement, and one of the most controversial and influential philosophers of the twentieth century.
1999 - 6 x 9 - 300 PAGES
1-55786-909-X - PAPERBACK - $27.95

Forthcoming...
Rorty and His Critics
Edited by ROBERT B. BRANDOM
Essays written by some of the most distinguished living philosophers, together with Rorty's substantial replies, offer the most thorough and thoughtful discussion of the work of this important thinker.
JUNE - 6 x 9 - 384 PAGES
0-631-21982-4 - PAPERBACK - $29.95

Also in the Series:
Dennett and His Critics
Demystifying the Mind
Edited by BO DAHLBOM
1995 - 6 x 9 - 248 PAGES
0-631-19678-1 - PAPERBACK - $29.95

The Churchlands and Their Critics
Edited by ROBERT N. MCCAULEY
1996 - 6 x 9 - 320 PAGES
0-631-18969-6 - PAPERBACK - $28.95



For more information on all aspects of our scholarly texts, books, reference materials, and journals...

BLACKWELL Publishers
Boston, MA • Oxford, UK

BOOKS:
Phone: 1-800-216-2522
Fax: (781)-388-8210
e-mail: books@blackwellpub.com

JOURNALS:
Phone: 1-800-835-6770
Fax: (781)-388-8232
e-mail: subscrip@blackwellpub.com

Visit Blackwell Publishers on the Net at: www.blackwellpub.com

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ACCORDING TO LAURENCICH, MICCINELLI FEELS "A SICKNESS" WHENEVER HER COLLECTION IS CHALLENGED AND HAS THREATENED TO DESTROY THE DOCUMENTS IF THE WORLD SCORNS THEM.

may or may not have returned. "I believe that the problem for these Jesuits was to vindicate the figure of Blas Valera. I have the impression that these Jesuits were the depository for the *Nueva corónica*. They guarded it before it arrived in Spain. And they were very impressed by it...and so they attributed it to Blas Valera."

The "royal" quipus, too, could have been a Jesuit invention, intended to magnify the achievements of the Incas. Sabine Hyland, an anthropologist completing a study of Valera, speculates that he "had an ideological interest in elevating the Incas in Renaissance terms." A treatise on Indian quipu writing might have bolstered the pro-Indian faction of the Jesuits—even if they made it up from scratch.

This is the argument of University of Illinois anthropologist R. Tom Zuidema, a leading authority on Inca civilization, who presented his view to the American Historical Association in January 2000. "I see it very much in line with Jesuits' reinterpretation of Inca culture for propagandistic purposes," Zuidema says. "I see a real continuity of fantasizing."

The challenge, clearly, is to distinguish between baroque and modern fantasizing. A Jesuit conspiracy, a lost perfect alphabet of knots, a text that attacks colonialism by encoding the fall of Babel into its very language—it all sounds like a novel by Umberto Eco, as many have pointed out. On the other hand, the curse of Babel was a baroque preoccupation as well as a modern one, as Eco himself showed in *The Search for the Perfect Language*. Certainly, there is a little of the Babel story's pathos in our inability to read quipus today, and in our uncertainty as to how to judge these manuscripts. Miccinelli notes with some satisfaction that the fable of Babel also "serves well to illustrate the chaos created among scholars by these documents of mine."

Laurencich still worries that Miccinelli will follow through on her threat to burn her documents if academics question them. It seems just as likely, though, that she will continue to bring out new discoveries. After all, she often mentions that her home contains many unexamined papers. And she says that the duke of Aosta gave her uncle documents relating to ancient Mexico as well as Peru. But she has never examined them and does not intend to show them to anyone. Says Miccinelli, "Mexico does not excite me."

Jeremy Mumford is a graduate student in the Yale history department. He is writing a dissertation on itinerants and vagabonds in the antebellum United States.

NEW AUTHORS

Professional book evaluation.
Liaison with literary agents.
Editing.

LITERARY CONSULTANTS
7542 Bear Canyon Road, NE,
Albuquerque, NM 87109
T: (505) 797-9396
email:Rosensti@concentric.net.

Faculty Wanted

To direct Independent Learning Contracts and theses in our Master of Arts in Liberal Studies program. All areas of Arts and Sciences, and Fine Arts.
For more information go to:
www.regents.edu/fac.htm

REGENTS COLLEGE
America's First Virtual University

Tenure Disputes

LAW OFFICES OF JEFFREY M. DUBAN

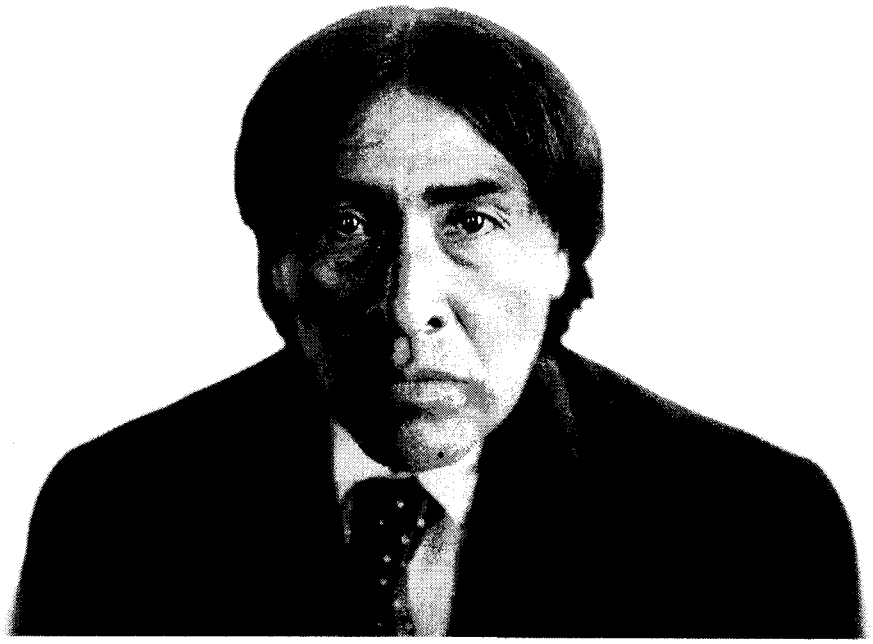
LITIGATION PRACTICE INCLUDING:
FACULTY & STUDENT DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS AND DISMISSALS
PROMOTION AND TENURE DISPUTES
ACADEMIC CONTRACTS

545 MADISON AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10022
(212) 829-0044
jduban@idt.net

A FORMER PROFESSOR, JEFFREY M. DUBAN RECEIVED HIS PH.D. IN CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY FROM JOHNS HOPKINS IN 1975.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE RETURN OF



ISHI, 1912

ISHI'S BRAIN

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

AFTER AN UNSETTLING DISCOVERY, ANTHROPOLOGISTS RECONSIDER A LEGENDARY FRIENDSHIP

BY **CHRISTOPHER SHEA**

IN CALIFORNIA, EVERY SCHOOLCHILD learns the story of Ishi, the last Yahi Indian. On August 29, 1911, he stumbled out of the woods in Oroville, California, 180 miles northeast of San Francisco, his hair singed black in a display of mourning. It was a shocking event: Native Americans, it was thought, had long since been driven onto reservations or onto the margins of white settlements.

According to the best-known version of the Ishi story, barking dogs awakened workers at an Oroville slaughterhouse early in the morning. The butchers found a man cowering, near starvation, beside a corral leading into the building. They called the local sheriff, who handcuffed the Indian and brought him to the town jail for safekeeping.

As word spread about Oroville's new resident, Northern Californians streamed into town to gawk at "the last wild Indian in North America." The Oroville officials contacted the University of California, which dispatched an anthropologist, T.T. Waterman, to the scene. He pronounced Ishi a "Stone Age man"—a sobriquet that stuck to him for life—and took him back to San Francisco by train. Waterman and his fellow anthropologists housed Ishi in a room in the university's museum and set about learning as much of his story as they could. He remained in the museum, working as a janitor and putting on the occasional flint-making show—sometimes for crowds of hundreds—until 1916, when he succumbed to tuberculosis.

Theodora Kroeber penned the most famous account of Ishi's life, *Ishi in Two Worlds* (1961), one of the best-selling books ever published by the University of California Press. A staple of school curricula, it has sold more than 300,000 copies and has inspired a documentary, an HBO film, and several plays. The author was the wife of one of Ishi's closest acquaintances in his last years: Alfred Kroeber, the founder of the University of California's anthropology department and a key figure in American anthropology. In Theodora Kroeber's hands, the story of Ishi and Kroeber was a hopeful one about cross-cultural friendship. Later commentaries, however, have raised the issue of exploitation.

As many times as the Ishi-Kroeber tale has been told, it was not until this year that anthropologists discovered a missing piece of the story—a missing piece of Ishi, in fact. Theodora Kroeber's book mentions that when Ishi died, a doctor at the university, Saxton Pope, performed an autopsy and removed his brain. The body was cremated in a respectful ceremony, but *Ishi in Two Worlds* does not mention the fate of the gray matter. Even before the publication of the book, rumors had flourished, especially among Native Americans, that the brain was sitting in a jar somewhere in the bowels of the University of California at Berkeley. Last January, after an eighteen-month search prompted by questions from native Californians, scholars traced the brain to the Smithsonian.

Why did the anthropologists who knew Ishi best treat his remains in a way they knew would have appalled him? After all, dissections are anathema to many Native Americans, who believe that the body needs to be whole in order to continue its spiritual journey. Upon learning the brain's fate, one contingent of the Berkeley anthropology department (which today resides in Kroeber Hall) voiced unconditional disapproval. Nancy Scheper-Hughes, the author of *Death Without Weeping: The Violence of Everyday Life in Brazil,* circulated within the department a statement that condemned the storage of the brain as a "betrayal" of Ishi, a "perversion" of the ideals of anthropology, and a general "travesty." Scheper-Hughes also expressed regret for the blindness of Kroeber's generation of anthropologists to the destruction of native Californians. After the department debated several drafts, a toned-down version appeared in the May 1999 newsletter of the American Anthropological Association on behalf of all the department's members. It referred to Ishi's fate as "a troubling chapter of our history." In April, Scheper-Hughes drove to the California statehouse in Sacramento to deliver an apology to Indians lobbying for the brain's return.

But if Kroeber's critics had thought they could pile on this particular dead white male with impunity, they were wrong. Some of the older members of the department—particularly George Foster, an eighty-

OPPOSITE PAGE: HEARST MUSEUM OF ANTHROPOLOGY/UC-BERKELEY

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

six-year-old professor emeritus who knew Kroeber and his wife—contend that Scheper-Hughes and her allies have taken self-abasement too far. Arguing his case in a series of letters to his colleagues, Foster termed it a "rank injustice" to suggest that Kroeber did not care for Ishi or protect his interests. The treatment of the Indians of Northern California was "a stain on the hands of *all* Americans of European descent," Foster wrote in a statement published in the October 1999 *Anthropology News*. "But to imply, as do the UC Berkeley memoranda, that the returning the brain. The Smithsonian's repatriation office riposted that Marks and others were using Ishi's brain as a pretext for self-righteous posturing.

Ishi's brain still sits in a metal locker in a storage facility in Suitland, Maryland, a painfully concrete reminder of anthropology's precarious relationship with the colonial past. In this case, anthropologists' disciplinary anxiety is compounded by another factor. The Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act (NAGPRA), passed in 1990, outlines a procedure through which federally recognized tribes can retrieve skeletal remains and sacred objects from museums. (Since Ishi's brain turned up at the Smithsonian, it is technically covered by a separate piece of legislation, almost identical to NAGPRA, that applies to that institution alone.)

No one thinks Ishi's brain should be withheld from native Californians. But some archaeologists and physical anthropologists deeply resent the Scheper-Hughes apology and the attack on one of their field's earliest luminaries. As today's anthropologists seek to disown or correct what they see as embarrassing episodes in the discipline's past, do they undermine anthropology's very foundations? Or are they correct to believe that those foundations are too compromised to support their own work?

ISHI'S CREMATED remains, except those of his brain, sat for decades in an urn in Olivet Memorial Park, south of San Francisco. In the spring of 1997, the Butte County Native American Cultural Committee—an alliance of several tribal groups in and around Oroville—announced that it would seek the return of Ishi's ashes to his homeland, the foothills of Mount Lassen. The request came at a time when the movement for repatriation of Indian remains had picked up considerable momentum in California. The Butte County coalition had also requested the return of more than two hundred Indian skeletons unearthed during the erection of a dam on the Feather River in the mid-1960s. The return of Ishi to his old stomping grounds would not only be just, the coalition members avowed; it would be of great symbolic importance to the repatriation movement. In June 1997, the *Los Angeles Times* reported the committee's desire to transplant Ishi's ashes and mentioned the mystery of the missing brain.

The *L.A. Times* reference set off public relations alarms at Berkeley and at the University of California at San Francisco, where the issue of tribal remains is a sensitive one. Native American leaders had already come to view Berkeley with particular suspicion, since its Phoebe Hearst Museum of Anthropology has one of the largest collections of skeletal remains and funerary objects in the world. Overwhelmed by the effort to catalog its more than three thousand Indian artifacts and bones, housed in four storage areas on and off campus, the museum has had to negotiate several extensions to the NAGPRA deadline for notifying tribes of

behavior of Alfred Kroeber and other anthropologists is a metaphor for the nineteenth century genocide of California Native Americans is ludicrous."

Kroeber's high-profile children joined Foster's counteroffensive. Karl Kroeber, a professor of English at Columbia University who specializes in Native American literature as well as that of the British Romantics, accused his father's critics of displaying "unprofessional disregard of the most elementary procedures of historical scholarship." And the science fiction writer Ursula K. Le Guin—*K* for Kroeber, as it turns out—wrote to *Anthropology News* to testify that her father was a "profoundly ethical person" who "loved his friends," including Ishi. The exchanges in the newsletter continued throughout the fall, with Jonathan Marks, a visiting associate professor at Berkeley, accusing the Smithsonian of dragging its heels on

CORBIS/BETTMANN; COURTESY BANCROFT LIBRARY, UC-BERKELEY CALIFORNIA.BERKELEY

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

New books from
University of Minnesota Press

MINNESOTA

PRODUCED BY UMZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ADOLPH REED JR.

Stirrings in the Jug

Black Politics in the Post-Segregation Era

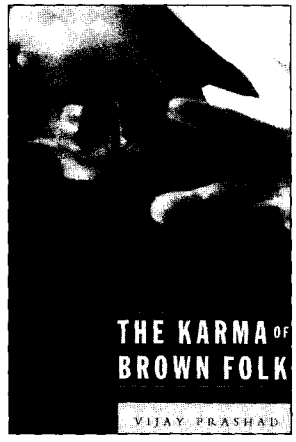
Foreword by Julian Bond

Adolph Reed Jr. has been called "the smartest person of any race, class, or gender writing on race, class, and gender" (Katha Pollitt, *Mother Jones*) and "refreshing and radical. . . . Serious, even courageous" (Adam Schatz, *The Nation*)—as well as many less polite terms—for his bare-knuckled approach to political analysis. In *Stirrings in the Jug*, Reed offers a sweeping and incisive analysis of racial politics during the post-civil rights era.

Skeptical of received wisdom, Reed casts a critical eye on political trends in the black community over the last thirty years. He examines the rise of a new black political class in the aftermath of the civil rights era, and bluntly denounces black leadership that is not accountable to a black constituency; such leadership, he says, functions as a proxy for white elites.

"It is a disgrace that a sensibility like Reed's is not more regularly consulted and more extensively published. Redress the balance by getting hold of this book and passing it along."–Christopher Hitchens in the *Voice Literary Supplement*

$18.95 paper • $47.95 cloth
288 pages



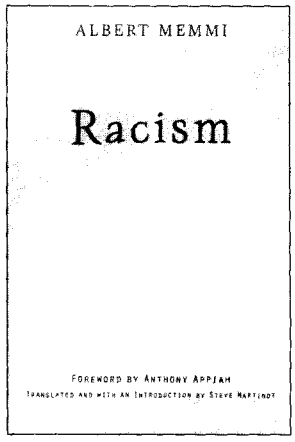
VIJAY PRASHAD

The Karma of Brown Folk

"How does it feel to be a problem?" asked W.E.B. Dubois of black Americans in his classic *The Souls of Black Folk*. A hundred years later, Vijay Prashad asks South Asians "How does it feel to be a solution?" In this kaleidoscopic critique, Prashad looks into the complexities faced by the members of a "model minority," one, he claims, is consistently deployed as "a weapon in the war against black America."

The Karma of Brown Folk locates the birth of the "model minority" myth, placing it firmly in the context of reaction to the struggle for Black Liberation. Prashad reclaims the long history of black and South Asian solidarity, discussing joint struggles in the U.S., Caribbean, South Africa and elsewhere, and exposes how these powerful moments of alliance faded from historical memory and were replaced by Indian support for anti-black racism. Ultimately, Prashad writes not just about South Asians in America, but America itself, in the tradition of Tocqueville, DuBois, Richard Wright, and others. He explores the place of collective struggle and multiracial alliances in the transformation of self and community—in short, how Americans define themselves.

$24.95 cloth • 248 pages • Available March 2000



ALBERT MEMMI

Racism

Translated by Steve Martinot

Foreword by Anthony Appiah

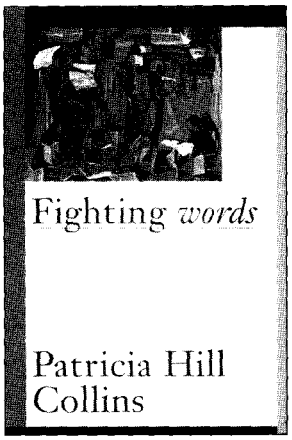
Racism: It is social, not "natural"; it is general, not "personal"; and it is tragically effective. In a remarkable meditation on a subject at the troubled center of American life, Albert Memmi investigates racism as social pathology—a cultural disease that prevails because it allows one segment of society to empower itself at the expense of another. By turns historical, sociological and autobiographical, *Racism* moves beyond individual prejudice and taste to engage the broader questions of collective behavior and social responsibility.

The book comprises three sections—"Description," "Definition," and "Treatment"—in which Memmi delineates racism's causes and hidden workings, examines its close affinity to colonialism, and considers its everyday manifestations over a period of centuries throughout the West.

For Memmi, the structure of racism has four "moments": the insistence on difference; the negative valuation imposed on those who differ; the generalizing of this negative valuation to an entire group; and the use of generalization to legitimize hostility. Memmi shows how it is not racism's content—which can change at will—but its form that gives it such power and tenacity.

$15.95 paper • $39.95 cloth • 176 pages

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



PATRICIA HILL COLLINS

Fighting Words

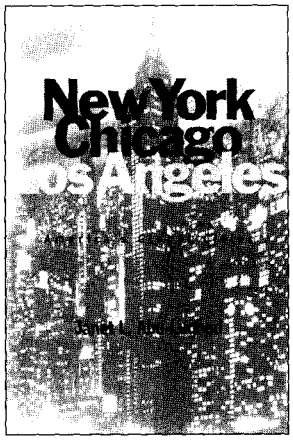
Black Women and the Search for Justice

"In her perceptive book, *Fighting Words*, Patricia Hill Collins, a leading scholar in critical theory, argues that intellectuals who break with conventional wisdom are more of a threat to the establishment than their numbers might suggest."–Joe R. Feagin in *The Chronicle of Higher Education*

"*Fighting Words* is a treatise, if you will, encouraging all black women to engage in dialogue and to reach out to each other, regardless of education, income, or class. *Fighting Words* is an amazing work in the way it seamlessly combines the histories of black women and feminism. Even more impressive is the way Collins blends her personal experiences as a black woman, educator, and sociologist. . . . Collins is all about telling the truth, now. That is probably why *Fighting Words* is such a revelation." –*Black Issues Book Review*

"*Fighting Words* ably demonstrates that Collins is still our leading theorist. Those who understand black women in terms of reductionist categories and who need to read this book probably won't. But it gives the rest of us another sharp implement with which to saw at the ropes."–*Women's Review of Books*

$18.95 paper • $47.95 cloth • 304 pages



JANET L. ABU-LUGHOD

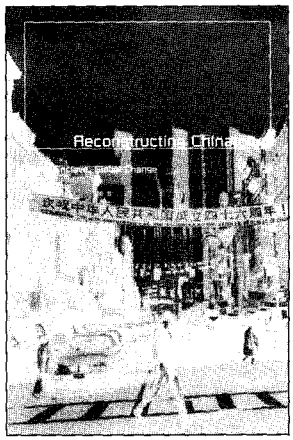
New York, Chicago, Los Angeles

America's Global Cities

New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles—for all their differences, they are quintessentially American cities. They are also among the handful of cities in the world that can truly be called "global." Janet L. Abu-Lughod's book is the first to compare them in an ambitious in-depth study that takes into account each city's unique history, following their development from their earliest days to their current status as players on the global stage.

"A revealing study of the forces of globalization that have swept three major American cities over the last century. A prolific sociologist and professor emerita, Abu-Lughod singles out New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles as America's 'global cities' shaped by the increased importance of business services, a dichotomized class structure and the internationalization of commerce. . . . The writing, which is unusually vigorous and incisive for so academic a tome, and the scores of photographs and maps, will secure a place for this book well beyond the drafting tables of aspiring city planners." –*Publishers Weekly*

$39.95 cloth • 640 pages • 25 black-and-white photos, 39 tables, 59 maps



JAN LIN

Reconstructing Chinatown

Ethnic Enclave, Global Change

Winner of the 1998 Robert Park Award for Best Book in Community and Urban Sociology

"A brilliant execution of what we can think of as a new research strategy: how to study globalization through the details of a micro-level focus, how to capture cross-border dynamics in the complexities of localized social forms."–Saskia Sassen

"In this ethnography Jan Lin brilliantly explodes multiple fables about Chinatown constructed by white mythmakers over the last century. Politicians, movies, and TV shows have created stereotypes of dangerous or mysterious 'Orientals' and of exotic urban zones and red light districts. This anti-immigrant imagery gives way as we see the complexity and vitality of life in Manhattan's Chinatown community, a real place with the sights and sounds of real people." –Joe Feagin, University of Florida

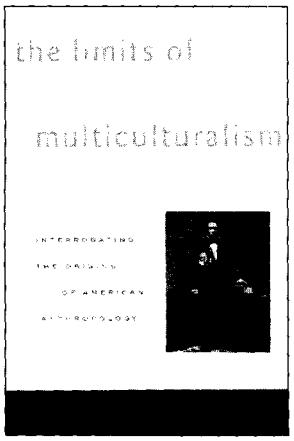
"This book truly represents the next wave of community studies." –Michael Omi, University of California, Berkeley

$19.95 paper • $49.95 cloth • 264 pages

Available from bookstores or from **University of Minnesota Press** • 773-568-1550 • www.upress.umn.edu

MINNESOTA

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



SCOTT MICHAELSEN

The Limits of Multiculturalism

Interrogating the Origins of American Anthropology

In the early nineteenth century, the profession of American anthropology emerged as European Americans James Fenimore Cooper and Henry Rowe Schoolcraft, among others, began to make a living by studying the "Indian." Less well known are the AmerIndians who, at that time, were writing and publishing ethnographic accounts of their own people. By bringing to the fore this literature of autoethnography and revealing its role in the forming of anthropology as we know it, this book searches out—and shakes—the foundations of American cultural studies.

"*The Limits of Multiculturalism* offers a persuasive critique of multiculturalism as it has emerged in the United States. It is most valuable and original in its treatment of relatively unkown Native American writers of mid-century who had diverse and fascinating independent careers as organic intellectuals, so to speak, but who were also paired and partnered with pioneering White anthropologists and interpreters of Native American experience."–George Marcus, Rice University

$19.95 paper • $49.95 cloth • 280 pages

CRAIG S. WOMACK

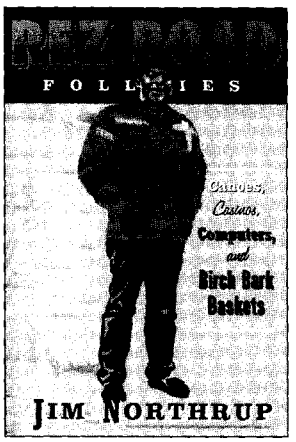
Red on Red

Native American Literary Separatism

In an unconventional and piercingly humorous appeal, Womack creates a dialogue between essays on Native literature and fictional letters from Creek characters who comment on the essays. Through this conceit, Womack demonstrates an alternative approach to American Indian literature, with the letters serving as a "Creek chorus" that offers answers to the questions raised in his more traditional essays. Topics range from a comparison of contemporary oral versions of Creek stories and the translations of those stories dating back to the early twentieth century, to a queer reading of Cherokee author Lynn Riggs's play *The Cherokee Night*.

"This is where any discussion of native literatures must begin, from the heart of the community, in this case—from the fire at the center of the ceremonial grounds. I always think of the story of a white anthropologist who asked a non-western people about their ideology, their philosophy. Their answer? We just dance."–Joy Harjo, author of *The Woman Who Fell from the Sky* and *She Had Some Horses*.

$18.95 paper • $47.95 cloth • 288 pages



JIM NORTHRUP

The Rez Road Follies

Canoes, Casinos, Computers, and Birch Bark Baskets

The popular Native American writer's humorous and hard-hitting tales are now available in paperback.*The Rez Road Follies* captures storyteller, poet, and performer Jim Northrup at his shrewdest and funniest. He tells of the key events of his own life: his childhood in a government boarding school, combat in Vietnam, confronting family tragedies, and becoming a grandfather—or, as he says, "almost an elder." Northrup writes with equal candor about the reservation's poverty and racism on one hand, and its kinship and traditions on the other. *The Rez Road Follies*, filled with keen observations and feisty opinions, is an entertaining feast with a core of hard-earned wisdom.

"Life on the Indian reservation has rarely been discussed with such wit. . . . Northrup succeeds in entertaining while instructing us about modern and ancient Indian cultures." –*Publishers Weekly*

"Jim Northrup's inside take makes him an ideal navigator through Native American life."–*City Pages*

"It's nice to have an authentic, nonfiction voice telling it like it is."–*The Denver Post*

$14.95 paper • 256 pages

MINNESOTA

Available from bookstores or from **University of Minnesota Press** • 773-568-1550 • www.upress.umn.edu

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

what it possesses. (In 1999 the museum hired fifteen people to assist with inventorying in the hope of completing three quarters of the paperwork by the end of the year.) Some native groups, however, whose anger over violated graves and stolen objects long predates NAGPRA, view the delay as evidence that Berkeley does not want to give up its collection.

Eager to stem the tide of criticism, Berkeley scoured its storage rooms for Ishi's brain. Satisfied that it was nowhere on the premises, officials issued a statement in October 1997 declaring the organ's absence and speculating that it had been cremated. The San Francisco campus, the original site of the anthropology museum, also mounted a search, led by the director of the Campus Oral History Program, Nancy Rockafellar. Rockafellar received a promising tip: A retired curator from the Hearst Museum said he'd heard from a Smithsonian staffer that the brain was at the Museum of Natural History. But when Rockafellar called the curator's source in June 1998, the Smithsonian staffer said the story was an urban legend.

Frustrated, she joined forces with Orin Starn, an anthropologist at Duke University who was working on a book about Ishi. When Rockafellar told him about the Smithsonian tip, Starn took one more look at the well-thumbed Kroeber papers in Berkeley's Bancroft Library. In a file of routine exchanges with the Smithsonian that Rockafellar had overlooked, he found a series of letters concerning the brain. When Starn visited Rockafellar's office in December to report his findings, she recalls, "we just sat still for a while." The hunt was over.

The Smithsonian's repatriation office had known about a collection of nine Native American brains at the institution for some time and had cataloged them as "nonskeletal remains." The brains floated in ethyl alcohol solution in a stainless-steel container in the Maryland storage facility. Each was wrapped in fine woven gauze and tagged with an accession number. Ales Hrdlicka, the curator of the Smithsonian's physical anthropology division in Kroeber's day, had a collection of more than two hundred human brains; among them was that of John Wesley Powell, an influential early Smithsonian ethnologist and geologist who had bequeathed his brain to the museum. No one ever flagged Ishi's brain as a matter of special interest.

Following Rockafellar and Starn's revelation, a private donor with connections to UC-San Francisco paid for eight Indians to fly to the Smithsonian in March to discuss repatriation. After a hurried study of the issue, the Smithsonian concluded it would repatriate the brain not to the Butte County organization but to two other tribal entities deemed more closely related to Ishi: the Pit River tribe and Redding Rancheria. Those groups are now waiting for a court order from the state of California to move Ishi's other remains—a legal formality, really—before taking possession of the brain, so that all the body parts can be buried together.

HERRINGTON OLSON (2)

WHY DID THE ANTHROPOLOGISTS WHO KNEW ISHI BEST TREAT HIS REMAINS IN A WAY THEY KNEW WOULD HAVE APPALLED HIM?

THE DISCOVERY of the brain's whereabouts puts a new spin on a gripping passage in *Ishi in Two Worlds* that is a key part of the Ishi-Kroeber legend. Kroeber was on sabbatical in New York when he learned Ishi was dying. The professor wrote to one of his colleagues that he suspected the doctors would want to dissect Ishi. Kroeber was adamantly opposed to the idea. "Please stand by our contingently made outline of action," he wrote back. "Please shut down on it." He wanted a respectful ceremony and cremation. "If there is any talk about the interests of science," he wrote, "say for me that science can go to hell. We propose to stand by our friends."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

WOMEN'S WORK

THE SCARLET MOB OF SCRIBBLERS
Rereading Hester Prynne
Jamie Barlowe
By chronicling the critical reception of *The Scarlet Letter* among women critics, Barlowe analyzes the history of Hester Prynne as a cultural icon in literature and film, rereads the canonized criticism of the novel, and offers a new reading of Hawthorne's work by rescuing marginalized interpretations from the alternative canon of women writers.
$39.95

MUSIC IN THE OLD BONES
Jezebel Through the Ages
Janet Gaines
"Those interested in the portrayal of women in the Bible, the Bible and literature, and other issues in gender or women's studies will certainly benefit from this book."–Marla J. Selvidge, author of *Notorious Voices: Feminist Biblical Interpretation* and *The New Testament: A Timeless Book for All People*
11 illustrations, $34.95
A Selection of the Jewish Book Club

CONFESSIONAL POLITICS
Women's Sexual Self-Representations in Life Writing and Popular Media
Edited by Irene Gammel
From a unique variety of perspectives and angles, the essays in this collection explore the association of confession with femininity. Contributors are Marion J. Bishop, Nathalie Cooke, Cynthia J. Davis, Marylynne Diggs, Irene Gammel, Jessie Givner, Lynda Goldstein, Lorraine Janzen Kooistra, Lori Saint-Martin, and Elizabeth Wilson.
$24.95 paper

TALES OUT OF SCHOOL
Gender, Longing, and the Teacher in Fiction and Film
Jo Keroes
"Keroes's major contribution in *Tales Out of School* is to (quite deftly) use literary and film criticism as tools for exposing the power and gender politics that shape and reflect modern society. To do so, she focuses on a critical microcosm of society, the world of school and schooling, and teachers and students, not as they exist in everyday reality but as they are depicted (and therefore interpreted) in novels and film."–Melanie Sperling, University of California, Riverside
$39.95

Available in bookstores or from

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY PRESS
P.O. Box 3697 • Carbondale, Illinois • 62902-3697
800-346-2680 • www.siu.edu/~siupress

The letter arrived too late. Theodora Kroeber says that Saxton Pope out-argued Waterman and Edward Gifford, a younger anthropologist, on the question of performing an autopsy. She describes the operation as an utterly sympathetic gesture on the doctor's part: "He owed it to the world and to Ishi to know as much as he could by any reasonable means learn." Gifford was less sanguine. The treatment of Ishi's body represented "a compromise between science and sentiment," he told Kroeber in a letter. Despite the ambiguous conclusion to the story, what lingers after you put down *Ishi in Two Worlds* is Kroeber's firm and apparently quite emotional stand.

Starn, however, turned up a letter that Kroeber had written to the Smithsonian's Hrdlicka a few months after he returned from his sabbatical. "I find that at Ishi's death last spring his brain was removed and preserved," he coolly wrote. "There is no one here who can put it to scientific use. If you wish it, I shall be glad to deposit it in the National Museum Collection." Other documents show Kroeber dispassionately asking Hrdlicka how to pack a brain for travel.

AS THIS EPISODE suggests, Kroeber was a man of seemingly contradictory sympathies and motivations. Long before the controversy over Ishi's brain, anthropologists with a historical bent had found his interactions with Indians to be a rich subject. "It's hard to be an American anthropologist and not have some kind of idea of what Kroeber might have been," says M. Steven Shackley, a research archaeologist at the Hearst museum. "But he's been characterized so many ways that it's hard to tell what the truth is."

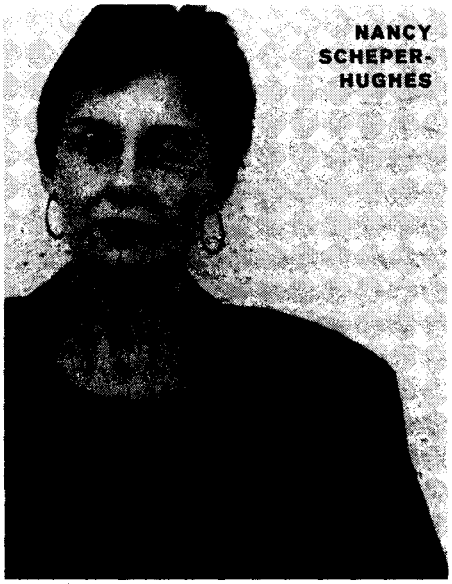
Kroeber had been an assistant professor of literature at Columbia University in the mid-1890s, when, out of curiosity, he enrolled in a course on American Indian linguistics with the young Franz Boas. He was fascinated by the search for patterns in ethnographic data and soon embarked on fieldwork—at first, with the Arapaho Indians in Wyoming. In 1901, he went west to take a job at the University of California's anthropology museum, which was then in San Francisco. He spent much of the next two decades working among native Californians—labors that culminated in his landmark book, *Handbook of the Indians of California* (1925). Later, he turned to more abstract works on psychoanalysis and anthropology as well as on the commonalities among major civilizations over the *longue durée*. But it was the work with native Californians that proved his lasting legacy. When Boas retired, he asked Kroeber to take over the Columbia department, but Kroeber declined.

Kroeber's goal was to document as much of vanishing Indian culture as he could, and in this he was indefatigable. His 995-page *Handbook* includes descriptions of the languages and traditions of dozens of tribes. In recent years, some of what he collected has become the foundation for a reclamation of native culture: People who have never heard a word of their ancestral language can learn it in a basement on the Berkeley campus, from remastered versions of the recordings Kroeber made.

In the 1950s, in the twilight of his career, Kroeber also argued the side of Indians in a major land-claim case. He refuted common misconceptions: for example, that the Indians' lack of written law meant that they didn't believe in property ownership. He noted that the Indians used natural landmarks as boundaries; that small groups laid claim to large swaths of territory; and that trespassing was sometimes punished by death. He found the suit pointless and dispiriting, but his arguments prevailed, and in 1968, eight years after his death, each of California's Indians was awarded a token sum.

And yet, although Kroeber made many positive contributions to the position of Native Americans in California, he was not greatly alarmed by the plight of a vanishing people. Indeed, all of his work began from the premise that Indians were disappearing through an inevitable historical process and that nothing could—or perhaps even should—be done to prevent it. Kroeber believed that it was his duty to take what he deemed a purely objective perspective with regard to humankind, claims Thomas Buckley, an anthropologist at the University of Massachusetts at Boston who has written on early-twentieth-century anthropology. The scientist should not be distracted by the "little history of pitiful events," Kroeber once wrote, like wars or individual cases of suffering. Rather, he should keep his eye trained on the broad contours

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



NANCY SCHEPER-HUGHES

"IT WAS UNTHINKABLE THAT SO MANY PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT WE SHOULD NOT MAKE THAT APOLOGY," SAYS SCHEPER-HUGHES.

of history, the millennial leitmotifs.

In addition, Kroeber viewed all post-contact Indian culture as adulterated. In the preface to his *Handbook,* he wrote that he had, "after some hesitation," omitted all accounts of the Indians' tribulations at the hands of whites. The subject was not "unimportant or uninteresting," he wrote, but it belonged more properly to the historian. "It is also a matter," he added, tellingly, "that has comparatively slight relation to aboriginal civilization."

"You can look at that and say it is a very dehumanized way to deal with people," says Les Field, an anthropologist at the University of New Mexico. "Indians today are saying, from a 1990s perspective, 'Why couldn't he also have documented the injustices those people were suffering?'" In the April 1999 issue of *Current Anthropology,* in an article called "Complicities and Collaborations," Field further argues that Kroeber's close linking of tribal identity to specific customs, dress, and lore helped reinforce an excessively rigid approach to the discussion of Indian identity that persists to this day. The Bureau of Indian Affairs has used Kroeber's work, and that of other anthropologists of his era, to help determine which tribes deserve federal recognition and which are extinct or long since folded into other groups. Field finds this to be an ambiguous legacy: One tribe Field has worked with, the Ohlone of the San Francisco Bay area, is still trying to overrule Kroeber's opinion that it had died out by 1925.

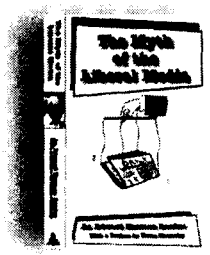
In a forum on the article, published in the same issue of *Current Anthropology,* Buckley retorts that Field himself is dealing partly in stereotypes. Buckley notes that ethnologists of Kroeber's era had widely varying personal and professional attitudes toward the subjects of their research; to lump them all together as collaborators with the march of empire, he argues, is simplistic. And to hold anthropologists responsible for how federal agents used their work requires a more nuanced notion of complicity than Field had entertained. To do so, Buckley says, also obscures the importance of the early anthropologists' work to the current cultural resurgence of Native Americans. "More broadly, however, I feel that criticism of these 'anthropologists' has gone about as far as it usefully can without further encouraging reckless, self-serving, and counterproductive anthro-bashing."

BELIEFS ABOUT the travails of Indians had changed markedly between the start of Kroeber's career and the publication of *Ishi in Two Worlds* in 1961. Sentimental in parts, unflinching in others, the book is a product of the uncertain period just before the dawn of the Indian-rights movement. Its early chapters include one of the first honest accounts of what, in Northern California at least, can only be called a genocide. Northern California had been populated only patchily by Europeans as late as the 1850s, when the gold rush changed everything. Some towns took up collections for Indian hunters; the federal government reimbursed the

SAMUEL BORTNICK

plug in
to the bold new voice in
communication

The Myth of the Liberal Media
An Edward Herman Reader



The *New York Times,* the *Wall Street Journal,* and the *Philadelphia Inquirer*--are just a few of many commercial media giants that, Edward Herman argues, protect and propagandize for the corporate system. Media topics such as Third World elections, the Persian Gulf War, the North American Free Trade Agreement, and the fall of Suharto are analyzed in this controversial new book.

"Edward Herman's invaluable studies of the media in market-oriented democracies find their natural place in the broader sweep of contemporary history."
--From the Preface by Noam Chomsky

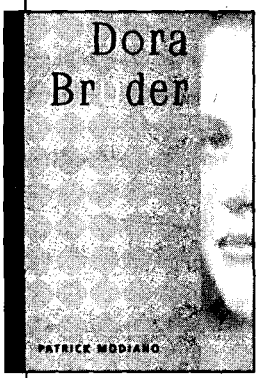
PAPERBACK/$29.95/344 PAGES
0-8204-4186-4/NOV. 1999
MEDIA AND CULTURE, VOLUME 2

peter lang
publishing
275 seventh avenue
new york, ny 10001
800-770-LANG
212-647-7706
www.peterlang.com

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

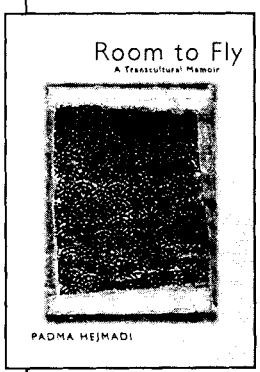
Memoirs

Dora Bruder
by Patrick Modiano
Translated by Joanna Kilmartin



"Hauntingly fetching. ...it weaves research, logical speculation, and emotive imagination around a Jewish girl who runs away from the convent school that is hiding her and soon disappears in Auschwitz."—*Kirkus Reviews*
Read a chapter from this book online at www.ucpress.edu, $19.95 hardcover

Room to Fly
A Transcultural Memoir
by Padma Hejmadi



"What makes *Room to Fly* so unusual is its rendering of memory and of the creative process itself.... Written with such vivid immediacy and a language so beautifully crafted that we keep wanting to return to it again and again for the sheer pleasure of its music."
—Marguerite Guzman Bouvard, author of *Revolutionizing Motherhood*
$24.95 hardcover

At bookstores or order 1-800-822-6657
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PRESS
www.ucpress.edu

mercenaries' expenses. "The Indian must be exterminated or removed," the *Humboldt Times* proclaimed in 1863. From 1850 to 1900, the Indian population in California dropped from some 200,000 to 50,000.

Ishi's tribe was all but annihilated in 1865, Theodora Kroeber recounts. Soon after settlers decided that the Yahi were responsible for three murders, a gang of settlers surprised and surrounded them on the upper waters of Mill Creek. The leaders of the raiding party debated whether to kill just the men or to slaughter everyone. They opted for ruthlessness. "Many dead bodies floated down the current," one participant in the attack wrote, and a later expedition found "forty or forty-five" skeletons at the site.

Two further massacres, one in 1866 and one in 1871, were thought to have finished off the Yahi. For forty years, however, a tiny band hid amid steep canyons and dense forests, suppressing the smoke of their fires and running from any sign of humanity, white or Indian. In 1908, a group of surveyors stumbled on the Yahi hiding place, driving the survivors from their home and precipitating the final odyssey that claimed the life of every Yahi but Ishi.

Like many Indians, the man who emerged from the woods would not tell outsiders his family name. It was Kroeber who dubbed him Ishi, which means "man" in Yahi. Kroeber shielded him from hucksters who wanted to make a carnival sideshow out of him, but he did arrange a coming-out party, at which Ishi met university trustees and society figures. And advertisements announcing Ishi's flint-making and archery demonstrations were placed in newspapers in every language spoken by San Franciscans.

Ishi's companionship helped Kroeber recover from the 1913 death of his first wife from tuberculosis, Theodora writes. As for Ishi, she says he saw in the anthropologist a noble figure with whom he had much in common—more than he did with most Indians. "The relation was one of respect and trust and abiding affection, each for the other," she writes.

> Kroeber *understood.* The Yana world view was a subject to be gone into comfortably and knowledgeably with him, and all things Yana became near and natural and worthy and living once more, as Ishi and this friend of his talked about them, such being the special *Geist* of the born ethnologist.

Nonetheless, some scholars have wondered how close Ishi and Kroeber could truly have been, since neither man ever learned more than bits and scraps of the other's language.

Pope, Ishi's doctor, who worked in the hospital next door to the museum, was enthralled with the Indian's archery skills and spent hours practicing with him. T. T. Waterman, the anthropologist who originally brought Ishi to Berkeley, shared his colleagues' affection for the Indian, writing later that Ishi "convinced me that there is such a thing as gentlemanliness which lies outside all training." In May of 1914, the anthropologists took Ishi back to his ancestral lands for a three-week camping trip. The anthropologists, striving to commune with nature, swam naked. Ishi kept his loincloth on.

JUDGING FROM these rhapsodic tales of mutual admiration and friendship, it would hardly seem that Ishi suffered mistreatment at the hands of the Berkeley anthropologists. But today's scholars are not satisfied with Theodora Kroeber's account of Ishi's years as a museum piece, nor are they comfortable with her husband's reticence regarding the injustices that delivered Ishi into his hands in the first place. The posthumous voyage of Ishi's brain, in clear defiance of the Indian's wishes, brings all of these issues to the fore.

"What happened to Ishi, at the hands of science, was a desecration and a perversion of the larger values in anthropology that we hold most dear and certain," reads the Scheper-Hughes statement. "We now realize that the anthropology that emerged in the early 20th century—so called 'salvage anthropology'—was, in reality, a human science that emerged and grew up in the face of American genocide."

Scheper-Hughes is an energetic, voluble woman of fifty-five who specializes in medical anthropology. She recently co-founded a group, Organs Watch, that will investigate rumors of organ harvesting, theft, and sale, especially in Third World countries; she has also been studying the dynamics of reconciliation in South Africa. In a book she is working on for the University of California Press, to be called

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE STORY OF "THE LAST STONE AGE INDIAN" IS POSITIVELY BRIMMING WITH MYTHS, SAYS ORIN STARN.

Undoing: Violence and Democracy in the New South Africa, Scheper-Hughes explores several instances of black-on-white violence in 1993 and 1994, just before the watershed elections, and traces the efforts of the perpetrators and the victims' families to make sense of these violent acts. Interestingly enough, those efforts often involved face-to-face apologies.

"I've come to think that it's not just psychobabble to get up and say that things were done that today we would like to think we would have done better," she says. "We're not saying Kroeber was evil or culpable. All of us might have acted the same way. But in reflecting on the past maybe some of us can better understand the mistakes we are making now." She adds, "It was unthinkable that so many people thought that we should not make that apology."

To Scheper-Hughes's colleague George Foster, however, what was unthinkable was to let the besmirching of Kroeber's name go unanswered. Ishi was lucky to have wound up in the hands of anthropologists, Foster suggested in his memos and in his *Anthropology News* statement; no one else would have known even a few words of his language. Kroeber's critics, Foster contends, read far too much into the colorful fact that Ishi lived in a museum. The scenario does seem tailor made for a pointed essay on colonialism, and indeed it has provided grist for several. But Foster points out that two guards also lived in the museum full time and that visiting Indians were regularly put up there. Ishi wasn't exactly sleeping in a diorama. Contemporary accounts, moreover, suggest he was grateful that his language and customs were recorded.

Foster's arguments boiled down to this question: What would the critics have done differently? Sent Ishi to a reservation, where he would have been destitute and unable to communicate? How would they have reacted if they had returned from a sabbatical—a ninety-hour train ride away from their campus—to find the pickled brain of a friend? Wouldn't donating the brain to science seem reasonable? Research on brains may now seem macabre, but it was a given at the time—as universally accepted then as postcolonial theorizing is today. "I think the Berkeley stand was an ill-designed effort on the part of some people to denigrate the past in order to build themselves up," Foster says.

The combative Karl Kroeber added another point in a September letter to the current and former chairs of the Berkeley department, Paul Rabinow and Stanley Brandes: What right did the Berkeley anthropology department have to judge others' handling of Native American issues when, in stark contrast to Alfred Kroeber's day, it currently offers virtually no courses on Indian culture?

MANY PEOPLE emerged from the Ishi controversy with bruised feelings. Among Indians, the Berkeley apology soothed some but left others indifferent. Art Angle, the chairman of the Butte County group, says he appreciates it. "I realize that this was a big step for the University of California," he says, although he adds that "it didn't go far enough." Native American studies professor Gerald Vizenor, who led a successful campaign about a decade ago to have a university courtyard named for Ishi, was less enthusiastic. The anthropologists' pained rhetoric avails Native Americans little, he contends. "There are good and sensitive people every-

DUKE UNIVERSITY PHOTOGRAPHY

New in Paperback

ANNETTE KOLODNY

FAILING THE FUTURE

A Dean Looks at Higher Education in the Twenty-first Century

"*Failing the Future* should be required reading for anyone interested in higher education." —Allan M. Winkler, *Times Higher Education Supplement*, London

"This is a book of great good will and impeccable good intentions. . . . [Kolodny] is clear and effective when describing problems [and] equally clear and effective in offering remedies."—Patricia Nelson Limerick, *New York Times Book Review*

"[Kolodny] challenges us to respond . . . with our own commitment to a generous and humane educational vision." —Susanne Woods, *The Nation*

312 pages, paper $17.95

DUKE UNIVERSITY PRESS

Available at bookstores or toll-free 1-888-651-0122

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

where," he says, "but this is obviously too little too late. It's not even good irony." Far more helpful, in Vizenor's view, is a planned internship for Native Americans at the anthropology museum.

Officials at the Smithsonian complained that the press and some anthropologists had treated the institution unfairly. Particularly irksome to them was Jonathan Marks's article in the April issue of *Anthropology News,* which seemed to suggest the Smithsonian did not want to return the organ. Titled "They Saved Ishi's Brain!" the article concluded with this statement: "Why anyone of ordinary sensibilities would hesitate longer than the blink of an eye to rid themselves of such a useless and gruesome (and yet at the same time meaningful!) artifact is frankly beyond comprehension." The peeved Smithsonian officials responded that they couldn't exactly mail the brain out to the first person who requested it. Under the law, they had to ensure that it went to a federally recognized, culturally affiliated tribe. "I'm less than confident that a lot of the people talking about this are aware of the benefits of going through the repatriation process—the chance it gives for tribes to participate in the process," says Thomas Killion, the manager of the repatriation office. In the November newsletter, Marks responded that the Smithsonian's slow reactions and rationalizations resembled the Internal Revenue Service's handling of "your mixed-up tax refund."

Some Native American spokespeople say that although the Smithsonian behaved honorably, relations with Berkeley remain badly strained. "Once the Smithsonian saw that the paper trail led to them, they were nothing but cooperative," says Mickey Gemmill, an administrator at the Redding Rancheria tribal office. "As far as over on the other side, we have an entirely different feeling about them and how they are going about the business of repatriation." It didn't help that before Rockafellar and Starn did their sleuthing, Berkeley had told the Indians the brain had probably been cremated.

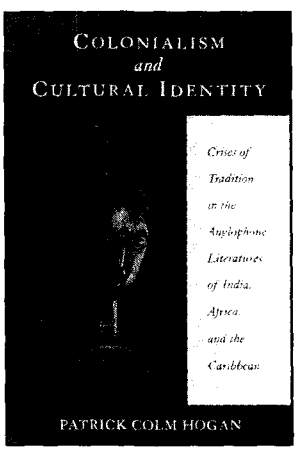
ISHI'S BODY and brain will soon embark on what the Yahi would consider their final journey; but the scholarly odyssey is far from over. Who was the "last Stone Age Indian," and how did he become the stuff of legend? What, finally, does that legend have to do with the real Ishi, or the real native Californians? Berkeley's Shackley argues that Ishi might not even have been solely of Yahi extraction. The archaeologist has examined the arrowheads Ishi fashioned at the museum and found that they do not match other Yahi arrowheads in the university's collection. He speculates that Ishi might have been kidnapped as a child by the Yahi from the neighboring Maidu. According to oral tradition, kidnapping raids were common, and other research has suggested that Ishi did not share the physiognomy of the Yahi. It's more likely, Shackley contends, that Ishi was of mixed Nomlaki-Wintu and Yahi ethnicity.

Even if they accept the notion that Ishi was the last of the Yahi, some scholars argue that the oft-repeated Ishi tales contribute to a misunderstanding of that long-vanished tribe. In his forthcoming book, Orin Starn plans to show how the myth

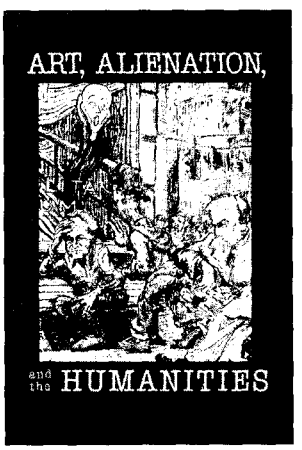
State University of New York Press

COLONIALISM AND CULTURAL IDENTITY
Crises of Tradition in the Anglophone Literatures of India, Africa, and the Caribbean
PATRICK COLM HOGAN

Explores diverse cultural identities, both theoretically and through concrete, specific interpretations of selected major texts from former British colonies.


COLONIALISM
and
CULTURAL IDENTITY
Crises of Tradition in the Anglophone Literatures of India, Africa, and the Caribbean
PATRICK COLM HOGAN

352 pages
$20.95 paperback
ISBN 0-7914-4460-0



ART, ALIENATION, AND THE HUMANITIES
A Critical Engagement with Herbert Marcuse
CHARLES REITZ

Illustrates how Marcuse's theory sheds new light on current debates in both education and society involving issues of multiculturalism, postmodernism, civic education, the "culture wars," critical thinking, and critical literacy.

256 pages
$17.95 paperback
ISBN 0-7914-4462-7

to order call: 1-800-666-2211
e-mail: orderbook@cupserv.org
or write:
State University of New York Press
c/o CUP Services, PO Box 6525, Ithaca, NY 14851
Postage & Handling: Domestic and Canada add $3.50 for first copy, $.75 each additional copy. Foreign add $5 (US) for first copy, $1 each additional copy. VISA, MC, American Express, Discover accepted.

www.sunypress.edu

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"SAY FOR ME THAT SCIENCE CAN GO TO HELL," KROEBER WROTE. "WE PROPOSE TO STAND BY OUR FRIENDS."

of the "last Stone Age Indian" has shaped understanding of the Indians of Northern California. *Ishi in Two Worlds,* he says, is positively brimming with myths. When Ishi was discovered in Oroville, Theodora Kroeber wrote, he wore garb fashioned from "ancient covered wagon canvas." In fact, the last covered wagon had come through a half century earlier. A recently discovered transcript of an interview with one of the men who first found Ishi suggests that the Indian wore a common piece of clothing known as a sheepherder's jacket—basically, a flannel nightshirt stolen from some miner's cabin.

Starn has also reexamined Kroeber and Waterman's notes on the Yahi language. It turns out that the tongue has a number of loanwords from Spanish, demonstrating, he says, that the Yahi had at least some contact with other Indians who had spent considerable time with Spanish-speaking ranch hands in the area. It's even possible that the Yahi had worked on ranches employing Mexican overseers in the 1840s. "One can imagine," Starn says, "that rather than having lived this autochthonous, pristine lifestyle, they had been part of a pastoral money economy, and then reprimitivized themselves in the mid-nineteenth century in response to the increased violence that came with the gold rush and Anglo settlement." In any case, Starn says, Ishi's story is far more complicated than many have thought.

Anthropologists aren't the only ones reexamining the tale. Native artists have confronted it, sometimes satirically. In a poem called "Postcard," published in 1995, Edgar Silex, a member of the Pueblo Nation, describes taking his son to the Museum of Natural History in New York, where he is relieved not to see Ishi's bones or to find the last Yahi "weaving / baskets or chipping arrowheads."

Meanwhile, Karl Kroeber wants to ensure that the story of the anthropology department's condemnation of his father won't die. He is writing an account of the affair, to be deposited with the Alfred Kroeber Papers in the Bancroft Library along with the flurry of memos and articles inspired by the discovery of the brain. It will be a time capsule of academic absurdity, he avers. His father's actions, he wagers, will wear better, as the years pass, than will those of the current denizens of Kroeber Hall.

Christopher Shea is a freelance writer who lives in Washington, D.C. His work has appeared in *The Washington Post Magazine* and *Salon.com*, as well as in *LF*.

Aurelia
A Crow Creek Trilogy
ELIZABETH COOK-LYNN

"A gritty, lyrical tribute to the Dakota Sioux."—*Publishers Weekly*
"Elizabeth Cook-Lynn has found the intersection where mythology, history, religion, and politics meet within a strong story-telling tradition."—Victor Hernandez Cruz, author of *Red Beans*

A Native American story containing three novellas: *From the River's Edge, Circle of Dancers,* and *In the Presence of River Gods.*

416 pages • Hardcover $27.50

University Press of Colorado
Available at bookstores or toll-free at 1-800-627-7377.

SOCIAL THEORY 2000

Inaugural Conference of socialtheory.org
The International Social Theory Consortium

May 11–14, 2000
University of Kentucky
Lexington, Kentucky

Over the past decade, Social Theory has reenergized contemporary social and humanistic thought in a variety of areas. The purpose of this conference is to organize the international social theory community. Papers, panels, and media presentations will address such issues as the future of social theoretic research, improvement of scholarly communications, the place of social theory in the university curriculum, the social theorist as public intellectual, and other concerns that bear on the present and future of social theory as a non disciplinary specific endeavor.

The Committee on Social Theory at the University of Kentucky will host the conference. For further information and registration forms, see <www.uky.edu/ArtsSciences/SocTheo/welcome.htm> or contact Wolfgang Natter, Committee on Social Theory at the University of Kentucky POT 1457, Lexington, KY 40506-0027; email: <wnatter@pop.uky.edu>

The deadline for preferred registration is March 15, 2000

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Why should "Bestsellers" get all the discounts?

SAVE 40-60%

ON SCHOLARLY BOOKS

$3 shipping per order

www.kaboombooks.com

a funny name for serious books

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

PHOTOGRAPH © JACQUES LOWE VISUAL ARTS

ALL THE PRESIDENTS' TAPES

BY **PAUL MITCHINSON**

HOWARD STERN PLAYS THEM. C-SPAN'S radio 90 features them regularly on Saturday afternoons. The secret White House recordings of six consecutive U.S. presidents are finally finding an audience, almost twenty-seven years after outraged Americans forced Richard Nixon to pull the plug on his Sony TC-800B reel-to-reel recorders.

But while Stern broadcasts the voice of President Johnson demanding trousers with more crotch room, a far more serious project is taking shape at the University of Virginia's Miller Center, a research institute devoted to presidential policy making. In collaboration with W. W. Norton & Co., the Miller Center's Presidential Recordings Project intends to transcribe, edit, interpret, and publish *all* the White House tapes secretly recorded during the Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower, Kennedy, Johnson, and Nixon administrations.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

FDR installed the first crude recording device in the Oval Office in the summer of 1940. By the time of the Watergate burglary, a vast network of secret microphones and voice-activated tape recorders was hidden throughout the White House and Camp David. Almost sixty years and five thousand recording hours later, Americans still don't know what's on the tapes. Less than 1 percent of them have ever been transcribed and published, and only about a quarter have even been declassified. But over the next decade, the Miller Center will release more than forty volumes and at least three CD-ROMs—the complete, annotated recordings of every president except Nixon. (Three quarters of the five thousand hours were taped by Nixon alone, and the Miller Center has yet to decide how to handle them.)

ARE THE TAPES the "Dead Sea Scrolls of American political history," as Timothy Naftali, who heads the publication project, told *The New York Times* in 1998? Or are they, as some critics charge, a gimmick intended to revive the declining fortunes of a more traditional strain of political history? As the Miller Center prepares to release its first volume, the debate among historians begins.

As a former trial lawyer and diplomat, Philip Zelikow, the director of the Miller Center, is a dazzlingly effective advocate for the tapes. While teaching politics at Harvard's Kennedy School during the 1990s, Zelikow began revising Graham Allison's classic political science text, *Essence of Decision* (1971), a case study of crisis management in the Kennedy White House. His research led him directly to the tapes. "Although additional tapes were being released, there was effectively no effort going on in the historical community to figure out what they contained," he explains. "I thought that was remarkable."

So remarkable, in fact, that he temporarily set aside his work on *Essence of Decision* to publish *The Kennedy Tapes* (1997), a collaboration with Harvard history professor Ernest May. The volume of presidential recordings made during the Cuban missile crisis provides a terrifyingly intimate glimpse into decision making during what may have been America's—if not the world's—most perilous days. It won critical praise for the editors and fresh respect for a president who had successfully resisted the bellicose counsel of his closest advisers, his Joint Chiefs of Staff, and even his brother Bobby.

The experience convinced Zelikow that scholars needed the tapes accurately and comprehensively transcribed. His timing couldn't have been better: During the 1990s, the National Archives and the presidential libraries had sped up the declassification process. And two years ago, the University of Virginia offered Zelikow a professorship and the chance to direct the Miller Center—an ideal institutional home for the project.

Zelikow asked Naftali, then teaching at Yale, to spearhead the transcription effort. Naftali had listened to the tapes when co-authoring *One Hell of a Gamble* (1997), a history of the Cuban missile crisis based on newly opened Russian archives, and was eager to don headphones once more for a new study of the JFK presidency. Naftali will edit two JFK volumes to be released this year (eleven are planned altogether); he believes the Kennedy tapes reveal a president so "extraordinarily well briefed on covert activities" that he was almost certainly aware of the CIA's efforts to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro.

"THE TAPES ARE UTTERLY CONVINCING THAT JOHNSON DIDN'T WANT THE WAR," SAYS HISTORIAN TAYLOR BRANCH.

The tapes are also casting new light on Johnson. After reading transcripts, former South Dakota senator George McGovern publicly revised his opinion of LBJ in a *New York Times* Op-Ed last December. McGovern wrote that he'd been wrong to assume that Johnson "was fully convinced of the soundness of his [Vietnam] policy and not eager to consider other alternatives." John Kenneth Galbraith recently announced a similar change of heart. Pulitzer Prize–winning historian Taylor Branch adds: "The tapes are utterly convincing that Johnson didn't want the war, that he felt that it was a losing cause, and not even necessarily a worthwhile cause, but that he had to do it anyway."

But Naftali and Zelikow hope the tapes will do more than rewrite a few textbooks. Though Nixon's recorded banter has done little to raise anyone's opinion of American democracy, Zelikow views the project as a sort of civics lesson for the American public. Instead of reclining in our La-Z-Boys before another episode of *The West Wing*, we should be plugging in recordings of Johnson or Kennedy. The tapes "replace the caricatures that we carry in our heads about government decision making with a visceral sense of what it's really like," Zelikow says with some passion. "That's never been possible before."

Some critics, however, believe the Miller Center's true agenda is not quite so disinterested. Naftali ruffled a few feathers in 1998 when he told *The New York Times* that the center offered "an intellectual safe haven" for political historians. Since the 1960s, history departments have increasingly abandoned Olympian narratives of the political elite for the bottom-up perspectives offered by social and cultural history. The displacement has left a simmering resentment among traditionalists, including Naftali, who complains that academic fashion is behind the trend. "The Vietnam generation, which now controls hiring [at universities], is uncomfortable with power and those who study it."

NELSON Lichtenstein, a U.S. labor historian at the University of Virginia, takes a different view. "By defining political history so narrowly," he explains, "people like Naftali seek to ignore or marginalize modes of historical analysis that have greatly enriched our understanding of politics." Lichtenstein, the author most recently of a book about the labor leader Walter Reuther, warns that "a relentless focus on the elite decision-making process tends to fetishize and decontextualize it, stripping away its relationship to larger cultural, ideological, and social currents."

Zelikow seems bewildered by such concerns. "Social and cultural historians will

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

love this material," he predicts, with unconcealed amusement. "They will mine it for all the evidence of the hidden tropes and unconscious conventions of the ruling elite." Naftali concedes that the tapes are not the only source a historian should consult, "but they're essential, and they help to bridge the chasm between what happens and how it is reflected in the documentary record."

Indeed, those involved in the project seem sensitive to the interpretative dangers presented by the tapes. Boston University historian Robert Dallek, who recently finished a two-volume biography of President Johnson, points out that the tapes might give you an accurate account of what was actually said at a meeting but "they leave out what people *understand to have been said*"—a far more important consideration in explaining behavior and motivation.

Even Zelikow, while comparing the tapes with "time machines," allows that "we don't control the dial, the president does." Johnson and Kennedy were able to tape selectively, and they may have chosen when to tape with posterity in mind. (Nixon, on the other hand, lost control of the dial by using a voice-activated recording system—and lived to regret it.)

But the biggest problem with the tapes might be getting the words down right. A typical error can be found in Michael Beschloss's *Taking Charge* (1997), a non–Miller Center volume of excerpts from the first batch of declassified Johnson tapes. Beschloss claims that in its investigation of Kennedy's assassination, the Warren Commission arrived at its controversial "single-bullet theory" only after one of the commission's skeptics had been threatened. "I tried my best to get in a dissent," complains Senator Richard Russell in Beschloss's transcription, "but they'd come 'round and trade me out of it by giving me a little old threat." But Max Holland, a Miller Center researcher completing a book on the Warren Commission, claims that what Beschloss heard as "threat" was actually "thread of it." Instead of threatening Russell, the commission had accommodated him by agreeing to a strand of his argument.

Sometime well into the new millennium, when all the tapes have finally been declassified and published, we'll have a better estimate of their value. In the meantime, some historians are reflecting on what we lost when the presidential tape recorders were turned off for the last time in July 1973. Branch laments that "future history will be much the poorer" because of the end of presidential taping.

Surprisingly, Zelikow, for all his enthusiasm over the tapes, doesn't seem to share Branch's gloomy view. It's true, he concedes, that for historians of presidents later than Nixon, "the wish for [an audio] time machine is going to remain in the realm of fantasy." But with years of work ahead of him, and thousands of hours of presidential recordings yet to transcribe, Zelikow sounds positively relieved to know that no new tapes will be arriving on his doorstep.

Paul Mitchinson is a freelance writer based in Toronto and a regular contributor to Canada's *National Post*.

THE PRESIDENTS' TAPES: TWO SELECTIONS

On October 2, 1963, President Kennedy meets with Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara and national security assistant McGeorge Bundy to discuss the war in Vietnam.

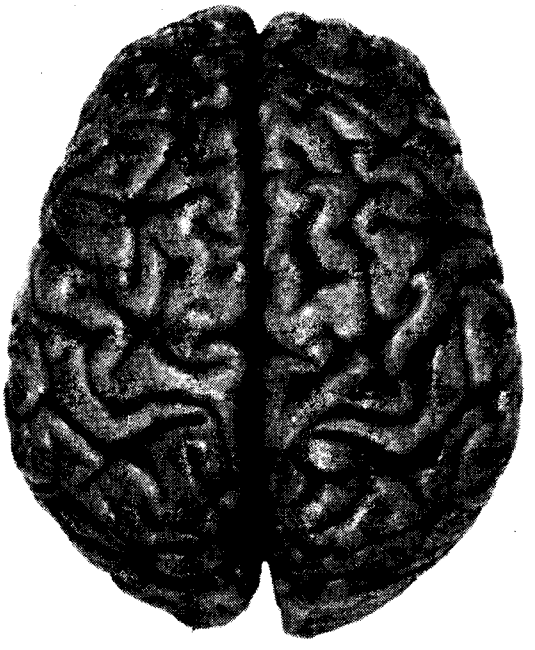
JFK: What about the press out there?....
McNAMARA: Terribly difficult. There are two or three good ones....But [David] Halberstam and [Neil] Sheehan [of the *New York Times*] are the ones that are—
JFK: Causing a lot of trouble—
McNAMARA: Just causing a lot of trouble. They are allowing an idealistic philosophy to color all their writings.
JFK: How old is Halberstam?
McNAMARA: About 29.
BUNDY: Class of '55.
JFK: At Harvard?
McNAMARA: Mac [Bundy] was his teacher at Harvard.
BUNDY: I want you to know he was a reporter even when he was in college, and I dealt with him in the *Harvard Crimson* for two years, so I know exactly what you're up against [laughs]....He's a very gifted boy who gets all steamed up. No doubt about it. That was ten years ago I taught him.
JFK: Is he one of those liberal *Harvard Crimson* types?
BUNDY: Yes, sir.
(courtesy George Eliades, Miller Center)

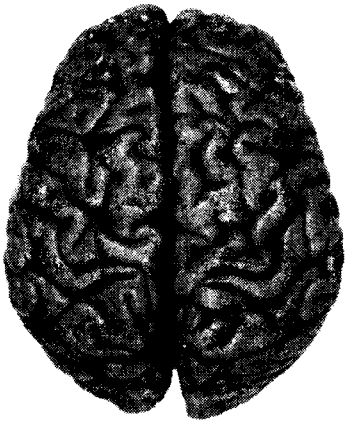
On May 27, 1964, President Johnson phones Senator Richard Russell of Georgia, a friend and mentor. The conversation shows the two friends expressing strong doubts about the Vietnam War.

LBJ: What do you think about this Vietnam thing? What...I'd like to hear you talk a little bit....
RUSSELL: It's the damned worse mess I ever saw....And I don't see how we're ever going to get out of it without getting in a major war with the Chinese....It's....I just don't know what to do.
LBJ: Well, that's the way I've been feeling for six months....

RUSSELL: That man you've got over there, McNamara, he's...he was up here testifying yesterday before the committee....I'm not sure that he's as objective as he ought to be in surveying the conditions out there....It's sort of...up to him personally to see that the thing goes through. And he's a can-do fella, but I'm not too sure he understands the history and background of those people out there as fully as he should....It's....I don't know, sir, you better get some brains from somewhere to pull out of this thing, because I don't know what to do with it.
(courtesy David Shreve, Miller Center)

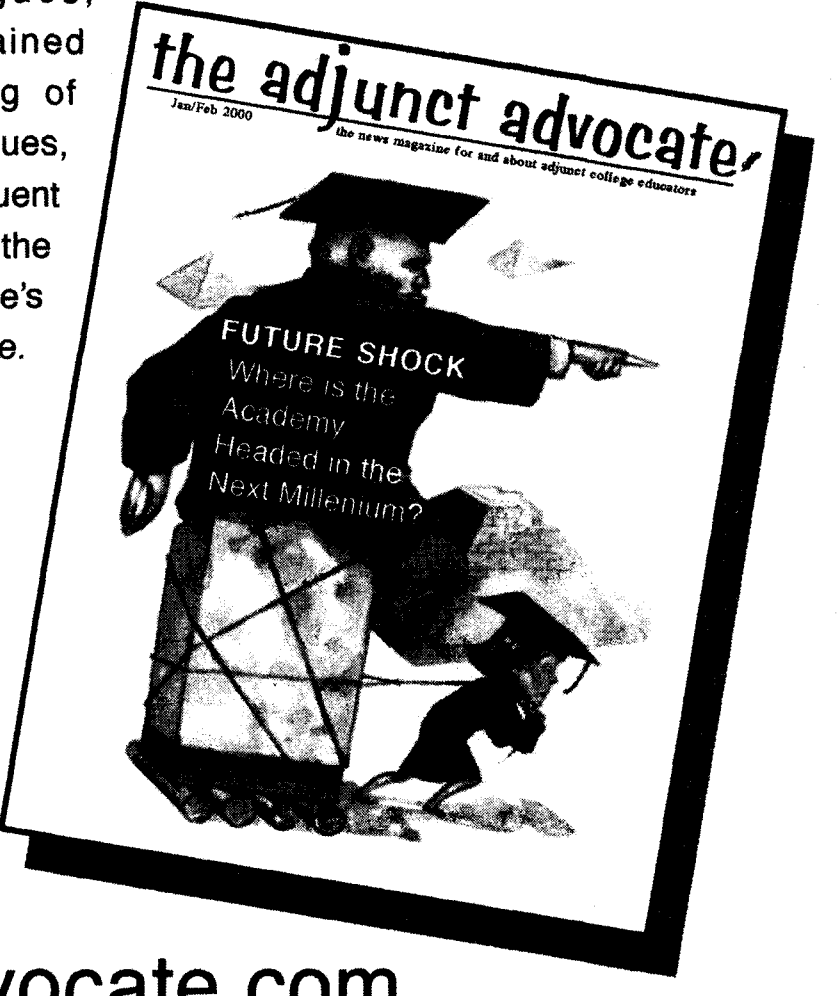
PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED





A Recently Released Scientific Study

concluded that *the adjunct advocate* magazine, when used regularly, and according to the directions printed in the table of contents, substantially increased the intelligence of the publication's over 25,000 readers. Other known side effects from a one year (six issue) subscription included raised levels of awareness, overwhelming urges to read the publication cover to cover, sudden desires to photocopy contents to share with colleagues, unexplained hoarding of back issues, and frequent trips to the magazine's webpage.


the adjunct advocate
Jan/Feb 2000
the news magazine for and about adjunct college educators
FUTURE SHOCK
Where is the Academy Headed in the Next Millenium?

Find out more about the magazine *U.S. News & World Report* calls a vital resource for the academic community. E-mail us today for a FREE sample copy!
editor@adjunctadvocate.com
or call 1-800-527-5901

www.adjunctadvocate.com

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

WHO GOT HIRED WHERE

HIRINGS AND TENURINGS 1999-2000

TEMPSPORT/CORBIS

TENURINGS AND
HIRINGS TO TENURE,
BY DISCIPLINE
PAGE 62

JUNIOR HIRINGS,
BY DISCIPLINE
AND GRADUATE TRAINING
PAGE 74

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TENURINGS AND HIRINGS TO TENURE

THESE TABLES reflect approximately 2,200 tenurings and hirings to tenure effective as of the 1999-2000 academic year in the liberal arts & sciences at six hundred four-year colleges and universities in the United States and Canada.

"Tenuring" means the granting of tenure to a faculty member who in the previous academic year was in an untenured position at the same institution. "Hiring to Tenure" means the hiring to a tenured position of a faculty member from another institution (listed under the column "Prev Affil").

"N/A" means this information was not available at press time. "[NTG]" means the institution is partially or completely non-tenure-granting, and faculty are listed when they are signed for the first time to a "non-probational" contract (e.g., lasting five years or more). "[2000]" indicates that the professor begins his/ her appointment during the Spring 2000 semester.

LINGUA FRANCA goes to great effort to insure that our data is accurate and as complete as possible. However, we know that HIRINGS & TENURINGS is, as we go to press, incomplete and still not free from all errors. Consequently, we cannot be responsible for errors and omissions, and readers are advised not to act on any of this information without verifying it.

CONTACT US at the Hirings & Tenurings Desk, Lingua Franca, 22 West 38th Street, 4th Fl., New York, NY 10018, or by fax: 212-302-0847 or email: chnapko@linguafranca.com with "HIRINGS & TENURINGS" on the subject line.

AFRO-AMERICAN/ETHNIC/ WOMEN'S STUDIES

TENURINGS

	TENURED BY
Chandler, Robin	Northeastern U
Coll, Reyes	Mass, Boston
Ginorio, Angela	Washington, U of
Hamilton, Cynthia	RhodeIsland,Uof
Junne, George	N Colorado, U of
Moghadam, V	Illinois S U
Moruzzi, Norma	Illinois, Chicago
Okafor, Victor	E Michigan U
Osajima, Keith	Redlands, U of
Reilly, Mary Ellen	RhodeIsland,Uof
Rose, Patricia	New York U
Sandoval, Chela	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Steady, Filomina	Wellesley C
Taylor, Ula	Cal,Uof,Berkeley

HIRINGS TO TENURE

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Armstrong, Carol	Princeton U	CUNY, GradCntr
Barad, Karen	Mt Holyoke C	Rutgers U
Ferguson, Moira	Missouri, KansC	Washington, U of
Gaifey, Christine	Cal,Uof,Riverside	Northeastern U
Hart, Daniel	Washington, U of	Montana S U
Kerr, Lucille	Northwestern U	S California,Uof
Kershaw, Terry	Virginia Tech	Antioch C
King, Wilma	Missouri, Clmb	Michigan S U
Porter, Horace	Iowa, U of	Stanford U
Zambrana, Ruth	Maryland, CollPk	George Mason U

ANTHROPOLOGY/ ARCHAEOLOGY/FOLKLORE

TENURINGS

	TENURED BY
Anemone, Robert	W Michigan U
Baker, Lee	Duke U
Bendix, Regina	Penn, U of
Brewis, Alexandra	Georgia, U of
Brison, Karen	Union C (NY)
Caldeira, Teresa	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Clarke-Ekong, S	Missouri, St L
Cords, Marina	Columbia U
Darian-Smith, Eve	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Falgout, Suzanne	Hawaii, West Oahu
Falsetti, Anthony	Florida, Gnsvl
Fisher, William	William & Mary
Fratkin, Elliot	Smith C
Gelles, Paul	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Grant, Bruce	Swarthmore C
Hamlish, Tamara	Beloit C
Hancock, Mary	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Kanner, Melinda	Antioch U
Kerber, Jordan	Colgate U
Kratz, Corinne	Emory U
Leavitt, Stephen	Union C (NY)
Lee, Benjamin	Rice U
Leigh, Steven	Illinois, Urbana
Linke, Ulrike	Rutgers, NBruns
McLaurin, Irma	Florida, Gnsvl
Mills, Mary Beth	Colby C
Peregrine, Peter	Lawrence U
Pike-Tay, Anne	Vassar C
Preucel, Robert	Penn, U of
Sappington, Robert	Idaho, U of
Scarry, C	N Carolina, ChpH
Schnell, Scott	Iowa, U of
Starn, Orin	Duke U
Taylor, Linda	Miami, U of
Ungar, Peter	Arkansas, Ftvl
Wachsmann, Shelley	Texas A&M U
Weber, Andrezj	Alberta-CAN
Weiss, Brad	William & Mary
Young, William	Georgia Southern

HIRINGS TO TENURE

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Cronk, Lee	Rutgers, NBruns	Texas A&M U
Dinshaw, Carolyn	New York U	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Fordham, Signithia	Connecticut, U of	N/A
Haugerud, Angelique	Rutgers, NBruns	Denver, U of
Hodder, Ian	Stanford U	Cambridge U-UK
Mamdani, Mahmood	Columbia U	Capetown-SAFR
Pena, Devon	Washington, U of	Colorado C
Simonelli, Jeanne	Wake Forest U	SUNY, Oneonta
Ulin, Robert	W Michigan U	New School U
Zito, Angela	New York U	Columbia U

AREA STUDIES

HIRINGS TO TENURE

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Drago, Robert	Penn S U	Wiscnsn, Milw
Malament, David	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Chicago, U of

ART/ART HISTORY/ARCHITECTURE

TENURINGS

	TENURED BY
Bezner, Lili	N Carolina, Chrlt
Budde, James	Boise S U
Cabeen, Louise	Washington, U of
Carpenter, Syd	Swarthmore C
Cernuschi, Claude	Boston C
Chacon, H Rafael	Montana, U of
Cloud, Laura	Michigan S U
Corrigan, Dennis	Marywood C
Cummins, Thomas	Chicago, U of
Curry, Terrence	Detroit Mercy
Davenny, Ward	Dickinson C
Davis, John	Smith C
DiGena, Louis	St John's U
Dilworth, Robert	RhodeIsland,Uof
Doz, Daniel	Ball S U
Duncan, Donald	Capital U
Edelmann, Karen	St ThomasAquin
Edwards, Clyde	Valdosta S C
Elam, Barbara	Rockford C
Estomin, Lynn	Lycoming C
Finke, Steven	N Kentucky U
Gallagher, Sean	Cntrl Connecticut
Glasheen, Peter	Valley City S
Goldberg, Steve	Hamilton C
Gombert, Carl	Maryville C
Gorcica, William	St Cloud S U
Gottesfeld, Linda	Pace, NYC
Graham, Lisa	Texas, Arlington
Guffey, Elizabeth	SUNY, Purchas
Hacker, Katherine	Br Columbia-CAN
Hansen, Victoria	S Colorado, U of
Harshman, Melissa	Georgia, U of
Holloway, Charnelle	Spelman C
Hrehov, John	IndianaPurdu,FW
Huidraker, Eric	Utah, U of
Jenkins, Ulysses	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Johnston, Randy	Wiscnsn, RiverF
Joselit, David	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Kahn, Deborah	Boston U
Katz, Louis	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Kitchens, William	Loyola, NewOrl
Knicely, Carol	Br Columbia-CAN
Koch, Linda	John Carroll U
Kraft, Roberta	Purdue U
Lecuru, Bruce	Miami, U of
Mahon, Patrick	W Ontario-CAN
McCauley, Anne	Albion C
McIver, Katherine	Alabama, Brmng
Meadows Rogers, R	Concordia, Mrhd
Min, Yong	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Mitchell, Brenda	Indiana U of PA
Mitton, Maureen	Wiscnsn, Stout
Nelson, Marilyn	Arkansas, Ftvl
Nunoo-Quarcoo, F	Maryland, BaltCnty
Ohira, Akemi	Virginia, U of

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Olivant, David	Cal S, Stnslaus	
Olson, Patricia	St Catherine, C of	
Palmisano, Susan	Indiana U of PA	
Patchen, Peter	Toledo, U of	
Pearce, Arthur	Valdosta S C	
Pratt, Benjamin	Wiscnsn, Stout	
Price, Joan	Texas, Brownsville	
Reed, Chris	Lake Forest C	
Rice, Louise	Duke U	
Richman, Gary	RhodeIsland,Uof	
Ryan, Paul	Mary Baldwin C	
Satterfield, Foad	Dominican C St Rafael	
Sawrie, Mark	Ball S U	
Sinha, Ajay	Mt Holyoke C	
Slavick, Elin	N Carolina, ChpH	
Speyers, Franklin	Calvin C	
Stealey, Josephine	Missouri, Clmb	
Swartz, Andrea	Ball S U	
Ten Grotenhu, E	Boston U	
Tomas, David	Ottawa-CAN	
Turrill, Catherine	Cal S, Scrmnto	
Vance, Steve	Wiscnsn, Platv	
Wagoner, Phillip	Wesleyan U	
Wang, Kirk	Eckerd C	
Warnock, Douglas	Idaho S U	
Weiss, Daniel	Johns Hopkins	
Wolsk, Nancy	Transylvania U	
Younger, Dan	Missouri, St L	
Zuraw, Shelley	Georgia, U of	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Duro, Paul [2000]	Rochester, U of	National-ASTRL
Fanizza, Michael	Michigan S U	Virginia Cmnwlth
Lemon, Robert	Marshall U	Rollins C
Lubin, David	Wake Forest U	Colby C
Manthorne, Katherine	CUNY, GrdCntr	Illinois, U of

ASIAN LANG & LIT

TENURINGS

Chen, Mao	Skidmore C	
Chen, Yong	Cal,Uof,Irvine	
Dudley, Janet Ng	CUNY, StatIsl	
Kanno, Kazue	Hawaii, Manoa	
Ke, Chuanren	Iowa, U of	
Klein, Susan	Cal,Uof,Irvine	
Kurita, Kyoko	Pomona C	
Mertz, John	N Carolina S U	
Mohammad, M	Florida, Gnsvl	
Parry, Donald W	Brighm Yng U	
Simmons, Richard	Rutgers, NBruns	
Snyder, Stephen	Colorado, Bldr	
Sohn, Sung-ock	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	
Vovin, Alexander	Hawaii, Manoa	
Xu, De Bao	Hamilton C	
Yoshimi, Dina	Hawaii, Manoa	
Yoshimoto, Mitsuhiro	Iowa, U of	
Yue, Gang	N Carolina, ChpH	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Allen, Joseph	Minnsota,TwnC	Washington, U of
Harper, Donald	Chicago, U of	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Idema, Wilt	Harvard U	Leiden-NETH
Treat, John	Yale U	Washington, U of

BIOLOGY/ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

TENURINGS

Adams, Eldridge	Connecticut, U of	
Anholt, Bradley R	Victoria-CAN	
Baker, Stokes S	Detroit Mercy	
Bazinet, Christopher	St John's U	
Belcher, Keith	Austin Peay S	
Berg, David	Miami U, Oxford	
Blake, John	Missouri, St L	
Block, Barbara Ann	Stanford U	
Blundon, Jay	Rhodes C	
Bohmfalk, John	Hastings C	
Bourne, Godfrey	Missouri, St L	
Bowers, Cheryl	Alderson Broaddus C	
Bransdorfer, Alfred	Grand Rapids Baptist	
Bronk, Deborah	Georgia, U of	
Brown, A Christine	NewEngland, Uof	
Buising, Charisse	Drake U	
Bukaveckas, Paul	Louisville, U of	
Bushar, Lauretta	Beaver C	
Cain, David	CUNY, Lehman	
Callaway, Ragan	Montana, U of	
Caprioglio, Dan	S Colorado, U of	
Carroll, Steven	Truman S U	
Chamberlin, Linda	Valdosta S C	
Chambers, Randolph	Fairfield U	
Chen, Changsheng	Georgia, U of	
Chen, Robert	Mass, Boston	
Compher, M Keen	Westminster C (PA)	
Crohn, David	Cal,Uof,Riverside	
Cyert, Martha	Stanford U	
Davies, Garry	Alaska, Anchrg	
Deng, Xing-Wang	Yale U	
Ding, Bio	Oklahoma S U	
Domer, Judith	Appalachian S	
Dong, Xinnian	Duke U	
Doudna, Jennifer	Yale U	
Durdik, Jeannine	Arkansas, Ftvl	
Edwards, Scott	Washington, U of	
Eggleston, William	Virginia Cmnwlth	
Enyedi, Alexander	W Michigan U	
Ettinger, William	Gonzaga U	
Evans, Jonathan	South, U of the	
Evans, Raymond	Arkansas, Ftvl	
Farmer, Mark	Georgia, U of	
Fauth, John	Charleston, C of	
Fehon, Richard	Duke U	
Ferguson, Edwin	Chicago, U of	
Findlay, Robert	Miami U, Oxford	
Fitch, David	New York U	
Flanagan, Lawrence	Lethbridge-CAN	
Forristall, Caryl	Redlands, U of	
Godard, Renee	Hollins C	
Goddard, Russell	Valdosta S C	
Goldsmith, Steven	Austin C	
Gottgens, Johan	Toledo, U of	
Graham, Todd R	Vanderbilt U	
Greene, Erick	Montana, U of	
Guerrini, Anita	Cal,Uof,StBarbara	
Haberyan, Kurt	NW Missouri S	
Heideman, Paul	William & Mary	
Hellgren, Eric	Oklahoma S U	
Helm, Kenneth	Siena C	
Holben, William	Montana, U of	
Holberton, Rebecca	Mississippi, U of	
Hoopes, Barbara	Colgate U	
Horton, John	Union C (NY)	
Ibeanusi, Victor	Spelman C	
Janssen, Gary	Miami U, Oxford	
Johnson, Karl	Haverford C	
Kachler, Richard	St Ambrose U	
Karoly, Keith	Reed C	
Kerr, Sara	Incarnate Word	
Kirschner, Daniel	Boston C	
Landers, Stephen	Troy S, Troy	
Landwer, Allan	Hardin-Simmons	
Laukewicz, Linda	South, U of the	
Leahy, J Clancy	Lynchburg C	
Lein, Pamela	Canisius C	
Leisner, Scott	Toledo, U of	
Lewis, Susan	Carroll C	
Li, Yanbin	Arkansas, Ftvl	
Lin, Jen-Wei	Boston U	
Lissemore, James	John Carroll U	
Loeffler, Carol	Dickinson C	
Lundin-Schiller, Sarah	Austin Peay S	
Lydeard, Charles	Alabama, U of	
Lytle, Christian	Cal,Uof,Riverside	
Maki, James	Marquette U	
Marks, Christine	St Mary of Woods	
Mason, Phillip	Fairmont S C	
McCallum, Archibald	Charleston, C of	
McDonough, Colleen	Valdosta S C	
Merincy, Stephen	Pittsburgh, U of	
Meyer, Joseph	Wyoming, U of	
Meyer, Wayne	Austin C	
Meyers, Ron	Weber S C	
Mitchell, James	Ball S U	
Money, Nicholas	Miami U, Oxford	
Morris, William	Duke U	
Muntzel, Martin	CUNY, Lehman	
Neidle, Ellen	Georgia, U of	
Nicoletto, Paul	Lamar U	
Parejko, Kenneth	Wiscnsn, Stout	
Patton, James	Vanderbilt U	
Peters, Brenda	St Ambrose U	
Pfennig, David	N Carolina, ChpH	
Pomeroy, Deborah	Beaver C	
Raimondi, Peter	Cal,Uof,StCruz	
Reiter, Wolf-Dieter	Connecticut, U of	
Reuer, Quentin	Alaska, Anchrg	
Richards, Eric	Washington U	
Riley, Margaret	Yale U	
Roden, Eric	Alabama, U of	
Rogers, Margaret	Washington, U of	
Rosenzweig, Frank	Idaho, U of	
Rushlow, Christine	New York U	
Salter, Donald	W Alabama, U of	
Schaeff, Catherine	American U	
Schmidt, Thomas	Michigan S U	
Schulze, Peter	Austin C	
Schwaner, Terry	S Utah U	
Serveruick, Marc	Ithaca C	
Shemshedini, Lirim	Toledo, U of	
Sievert, Lynnette	Emporia S U	
Silveira, Linda	Redlands, U of	
Simon, Michael	Stanford U	
Simoncelli, Eero	New York U	
Sinervo, Barry	Cal,Uof,StCruz	
Small, Stephen	New York U	
Snetselaar, Karen	St Joseph's U	
Staub, Nancy	Gonzaga U	
Sun, Tai-Ping	Duke U	
Sundberg, Marshall	Emporia S U	
Taylor, Douglas	Virginia, U of	
Thomas, John	Michigan, Drbrn	
Tosk, Jeff	La Sierra U	
Tower, John	S California, U of	
Van de Graaff, K	Weber S C	
Van DenBussche, R	Oklahoma S U	
Vancura, Ales	St John's U	
Vanderpool, Staria	Arkansas S U	
Vanderwall, Steven	Nevada, Reno	
Vaughn, Caryn	Oklahoma, U of	
Wachaocki, Barbara	Weber S C	
Watson, Flora	Cal S, Stnslaus	
Watson, Linda	Miami U, Oxford	
Whitemore, Susan	Keene S C	
Wimberger, Peter	Puget Sound	
Winning, Robert	E Michigan U	
Xu, Shizhong	Cal,Uof,Riverside	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Beachy, Roger	Washington U	Scripps Resrch Inst
Briggs, John	Arizona S U	Kansas S U
Brown, Christopher	Florida Int'l U	Hawaii, U of
Caron, David	S California, U of	MIT
Conway, Tyrrell	Oklahoma, U of	Ohio S U
Coppola, David	Centenary C	N Carolina S U
Desplan, Claude	New York U	Rockefeller U
Deviche, Pierre	Arizona S U	Alaska, U of
Fleck, Earl	Centenary C	Cal,Uof,StBarbara

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Greene, Harry	Cornell U	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Grumet, Martin	Rutgers, NBruns	New York U
Gunderson, Lance	Emory U	Florida, U of
Hanken, James	Harvard U	Colorado, Bldr
Harris, Kristen	Boston U	Kent S U
Hubbell, Stephen	Georgia, U of	Princeton U
Joseph-Silverstein, J	Connecticut, U of	St John's U
Lauder, George	Harvard U	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Marshall, Charles	Harvard U	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Martinez del Rio, C	Wyoming, U of	Arizona, U of
Mazumder, Asit	Victoria-CAN	Montréal-CAN
Owens, David	Charleston, C of	Cambridge-UK
Pace, Norman	Colorado, Bldr	Illinois, U of
Shyy, John	Cal,Uof,Riverside	Cal,Uof,SanDiego
Smith, Walter	Ball S U	Akron, U of
Stevenson, Robert	Michigan S U	Michigan, AnAr
Young, David	Missouri, St L	Colorado S U
Zehr, Jonathan	Cal,Uof,StCruz	Rensselaer Poly

CHEMISTRY/BIOCHEMISTRY

TENURINGS

Alberg, David	Carleton C
Allen, John	Indiana S U
Balko, Barbara	Lewis & Clark C
Barnett, Glenn	Cntrl U Iowa
Barstis, Toni	St Mary's C
Bausch, Joseph	Villanova U
Bebout, Deborah	William & Mary
Blackstock, Silas	Alabama, U of
Blauch, David	Davidson C
Brill, Steven	Rutgers, NBruns
Carlson, Russell	Georgia, U of
Castle, Lyle	Idaho S U
Chapman, James	Rockhurst C
Chen, Peter	Spelman C
Chidsey, Christopher	Stanford U
Church, William	Trinity C
Clarke, Catherine	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Columbia, Michael	IndianaPurdu,FW
Crandall, John	Wisensn, Stout
Currie, Scott	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Dantus, Marcos	Michigan S U
Dewitt, David	Michigan S U
Dong, Aichun	N Colorado, U of
Elgren, Timothy	Hamilton C
Freeman, Richard	Truman S U
Frick, Jeff	Illinois Weslyn
Gabriel, Abram	Rutgers, NBruns
Garkov, Vladimir	Mary Baldwin C
Garza-Lopez, R	Pomona C
Granger, Jill	Sweet Briar C
Granger, Robert	Virginia Military
Hagan, Thomas	Elizabethtown C
Hornstein, Benjamin	Florida, Gnsvl
Hutchinson, Sharon	Idaho, U of
Jackson, John	Youngstown S
Joseph, Martha	Westminster C (PA)
Korzeniewski, Carol	Texas Tech U
Leckband, Deborah	Illinois, Urbana
Mahler, Charles	Lycoming C
Makhatadze, George	Texas Tech U
Mattson, Gerald	S Mississippi, U of
McNelis, Brian	Santa Clara U
Mirafzal, Gholam	Drake U
Nickolaisen, Scott	Cal S, LosAngls
Olmsted, Sandra	Augsburg C
Orlando, Ron	Georgia, U of
Papadimitrakopoulos, F	Connecticut, U of
Pate, Brooks	Virginia, U of
Protasiewicz, John	Case Western Res
Pursell, Christopher	Trinity U
Rahhal, Siham	Winston-Salem
Reeve, Scott	Arkansas S U
Reinhold, David	W Michigan U
Rivera, Mario	Oklahoma S U
Rizzo, Carmelo	Vanderbilt U
Rubenstein, Michael	N Carolina, ChpH
Russell, Dale	Boise S U
Salter, Carlyle	Moravian C
Scott, William	Mississippi, U of
Smiley, Jeffrey	Youngstown S
Soltesz, Ivan	Cal,Uof,Irvine
St Clair, Martin	Coe C
Stevenson, C	Richmond, U of
Strein, Timothy	Bucknell U
Suggs, Donald W	S Arkansas U
Thoma, Greg	Arkansas, Ftvl
Tissue, Brian	Virginia Tech
Van Asselt, Allan	Bethel C (KS)
Vande Linde, Ana	Wisensn, Stout
Varberg, Thomas	Macalester C
Walker, Gilbert	Pittsburgh, U of
Wang, Enju	St John's U
Wooley, Karen	Washington U
Wooster, Timothy	Westminster C (PA)
Wright, Michael	Virginia Cmnwlth
Yan, Honggad	Michigan S U
Zerger, Richard	Bethel C (KS)

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Bachrach, Steven	Trinity U	N Illinois U
Beck, Warren	Michigan S U	Yale U
Fishbein, James	Maryland, BaltCnty	Brandeis U
Fitzpatrick, Dennis	Lethbridge-CAN	Manitoba-CAN
Gevorgyan, Vladimir	Illinois, Chicago	Tohoku U-JPN
Gupton, John	Richmond, U of	N Carolina, Ashvl
Hopkins, Michael	Chicago, U of	Cal Tech
Jordan, Richard	Chicago, U of	Princeton U
Kool, Eric	Stanford U	Rochester, U of
Lee, Stephen	Cornell U	Michigan, U of
Lumpkin, Richard	Lamar U	Alabama, Hntsvl
McDonald, Frank	Emory U	Northwestern U
Molander, Gary	Penn, U of	Colorado, U of
Percec, Virgil	Penn, U of	Case Western Res
Posey, Lynmarie	Michigan S U	Yale U
Schreiner, Peter	Georgia, U of	Gottingen -GER
Steward, Oswald	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Virginia, U of
Tour, James	Rice U	S Carolina, U of
Wasielewski, Michael	Northwestern U	Argonne-FRN
Woodson, Sarah	Johns Hopkins	Maryland, U of
Wulff, William	Michigan S U	Iowa, U of

CLASSICS

TENURINGS

Damon, Cynthia	Amherst C
Franko, George	Hollins C
Gilbert, John	Colorado, Bldr
Haggis, Donald	N Carolina, ChpH
Meltzer, Gary	Eckerd C
Oliensis, Ellen	Yale U
Pownall, Francis	Alberta-CAN
Rothwell, Kenneth	Mass, Boston
Samons, Loren	Boston U
Steiner, Deborah	Columbia U
Svarlien, John	Transylvania U
Whaley, Lindsay	Dartmouth C
Wheeler, Stephen	Penn S U

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Copeland, Rita	Penn, U of	Minnesota, U of
Davis, Jack	Stanford U	Cincinnati, U of
Martin, Richard	Stanford U	Princeton U
Oliensis, Ellen	Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Yale U
Pervo, Richard	Minnsota,TwnC	Harvard U
Toohey, Peter	Calgary-CAN	New England, U of
Williamson, M	Dartmouth C	Surrey, U of-UK

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL

COMMUNICATION/JOURNALISM

TENURINGS

Allen, Myria	Arkansas, Ftvl
Bachen, Christine	Santa Clara U
Basil, Michael	Denver, U of
Beadle, Mary	John Carroll U
Blount, Brian	Winston-Salem
Bolduc, William	N Carolina, Wlm
Brennen, Bonnie	Virginia Cmnwlth
Brossmann, Brent	John Carroll U
Buckman, Robert	SW Louisiana
Carstarphen, Meta	N Texas, U of
Cherry, Lynn	Charleston, C of
Collins, Ross	N Dakota S U
Csapo-Sweet, Rita	Missouri, St L
Darling, Ann	Utah, U of
Dee, Timothy	SW Louisiana
Dega, Louise	Utah, U of
Dorsey, Leroy	Texas A&M U
Dow, Bonnie	Georgia, U of
Dsilva, Margaret	Louisville, U of
Duffy, Margaret	Austin Peay S
Einerson, Martha	Idaho, U of
Elcombe, Ronald	Winona S U
Ferguson, Sherilynn	N Colorado, U of
Foley, Larry	Arkansas, Ftvl
Ford, Wendy	W Michigan U
Freeberg, Deborah	Calvin C
Frymier, Ann	Miami U, Oxford
Fusfield, William	Pittsburgh, U of
Garner, Anna	Marquette U
Geiser-Getz, Glenn	E Stroudsburg PA
Glueck, Lisa	Winona S U
Goldsmith, Daena	Illinois, Urbana
Graves, William	Bryant C
Greene, Darcy	Michigan S U
Gustafson, Robert	Ball S U
Hanna, Christopher	Old Dominion U
Harbin, Michael	Valdosta S C
Henley, Teri	Loyola, NewOrl
Hodgson, Jack	Oklahoma S U
Hollingshead, Andrea	Illinois, Urbana
Holmes, Micheal	Utah, U of
Jenkins, Keith	Rochester Tech
Johnston, Deidre	Hope C
Kazoleas, Dean	Illinois S U
King, Wayne	Wake Forest U
Lattin, Bohn	Portland, U of
Lavery, Roger	Virginia Cmnwlth
Lind, Rebecca	Illinois, Chicago
Markham-Shaw, C	Texas, Arlington
May, Steven	N Carolina, ChpH
McPhail, Mark	Utah, U of
Miller-Quintanilla, K	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Mirabito, Michael	Marywood C
Monahan, Jennifer	Georgia, U of
Morgan, Deborah	Valdosta S C
Motschall, Melissa	E Michigan U
Murphy, Mary Ann	Pace, NYC
Oskam, Judith	Texas Tech U
Padberg, Daniel	Purdue, NCntrl
Patton, Cynthia	Emory U
Paystrup, Patricia	S Utah U
Petrovitz, Walter	St John's U
Puckett, Anita	Virginia Tech
Quainoo, Vanessa	RhodeIsland,Uof
Raiteri, Charles	Mississippi, U of
Roberts, Neil	Minot S U
Rose, Heidi	Villanova U
Shelley, Deborah	Houston, Dntn
Silvia, Antone	RhodeIsland,Uof
Stone, Jane	New York U
Stratton, Marcia	Alaska, Anchrg
Swaffield, Bruce	Malone C
Unger, Robert	Missouri, KansC
Waltman, Michael	N Carolina, ChpH

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Warner, Jr, Ede	Louisville, U of	
Woods, Edward	Marshall U	
Zavoina, Susan	N Texas, U of	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Avery, Jim	Oklahoma, U of	Alaska, U of
Buzzanell, Patrice	Purdue U	N Illinois U
Chaffee, Steven	Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Stanford U
Drucker, Johanna	Virginia, U of	SUNY, Purchase
Ferguson, Douglas	Charleston, C of	Bowling Green
Fitzpatrick, Kathy	Virginia Tech	S Methodist U
Hansen, John	Colorado, Bldr	Georgia Tech
Holladay, Sherry	Clemson U	Purdue U
Kanigel, Robert	MIT	Baltimore U
Kirtley, Jane	Minnsota,TwnC	Vanderbilt U
Levy, Mark	Michigan S U	Columbia U
Nussbaum, Jon	Penn S U	Oklahoma, U of
Seib, Philip	Marquette U	SW Methodist U
Sullivan, Daniel	Minnsota,TwnC	Yale U
Wildman, Steven	Michigan S U	Stanford U

COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

TENURINGS

Bhattacharya, Nandini	Valparaiso U
Henderson, Diana	MIT
Legler, Gretchen	Alaska, Anchrg
Taylor, David	Converse C
Teleky, Richard	York U-CAN

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Ferris, David	Colorado, Bldr	SUNY, Buffalo
Figueira, Dorothy	Georgia, U of	Illinois, U of
Horowitz, Sara	York U-CAN	Delaware, U of
Raphals, Lisa	Cal,Uof,Riverside	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Varsava, Jerry	Alberta-CAN	Memorial-CAN

COMPUTER SCIENCE

TENURINGS

Binger, David	Centre C
Chase, Robert	Sweet Briar C
Chatterjee, Siddhartha	N Carolina, ChpH
Gabbert, Paula	Furman U
Griggs, Kevan	Rockford C
Jackson, Jeffrey	Duquesne U
Jayanti, Prasad	Dartmouth C
Lauro, Brook	St John's U
Leclerc, Anthony	Charleston, C of
McVey, Bonita	Ball S U
Mechitov, Alexander	Livingston U
Sheth, Amit	Georgia, U of
Streib, James	Illinois C
Tate, Steve	N Texas, U of
Thornton, Mitchell	Arkansas, Ftvl
Vahid, Frank	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Widom, Jennifer	Stanford U
Zhang, Xiadong	William & Mary

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Bougettaya, Athman	Virginia Tech	Purdue U
Edelsbrunner, H	Duke U	Illinois, U of
El Zarki, Magda	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Columbia U
Friedlander, B	Cal,Uof,StCruz	Cal,Uof,Davis
Gries, David	Georgia, U of	Stanford U
Jiang, Tao	Cal,Uof,Riverside	McMaster-CAN
Pnueli, Amir	New York U	Weitzmann Inst-ISR
Ravishankar, Chinya	Cal,Uof,Riverside	Michigan, U of

DRAMA/DANCE/FILM/VIDEO

TENURINGS

Aghssa, Pirooz	E Michigan U
Alejandro Rodriguez, P	Wesleyan U
Anthony, Eugene	Marshall U
Baltzell, Michael	Boise S U
Beach, Christopher	Redlands, U of
Blum, Rodger	Smith C
Boda, Holly	Indiana U of PA
Borski, Russ	Case Western Res
Burchfield, Donna	Hollins C
Burke, Mary Katherine	Virginia, U of
Cameron, John	Iowa, U of
Chapa, Joe	Texas, Arlington
Cleary, Beth	Macalester C
Cody, Gabrielle	Vassar C
Cummins, Douglas	Furman U
Dean, Mark	Montana, U of
Duarte, Armando	Iowa, U of
Eitzen, Dirk	Franklin&Marshall
Falkowska, Janina	W Ontario-CAN
Fehling, Patricia	Skidmore C
Ferran, Peter	Rochester Tech
Ford, Alison	Iowa, U of
Fraser, Barbara	Santa Clara U
Ganguley, Suranjan	Colorado, Bldr
Geiger, Mary	Washington, U of
Gerland, Oliver	Colorado, Bldr
Green, Alison	Br Columbia-CAN
Hayes, Monica	S Mississippi, U of
Hupp, Robert	Dickinson C
Isser, Edward	Holy Cross, C of
Ivey, Robert	Charleston, C of
Johnson, Gregory	Montana, U of
Koslowski, Madeline	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Kydd, Elspeth	Toledo, U of
Lee-Painter, David	Idaho, U of
Luna, Don	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Mangone, Don	Pittsburgh, U of
Monsos, Holly	Toledo, U of
Murphy, Gayle	Br Columbia-CAN
Nichols, Harold	Georgia Swstrn
Perlson, Meryl	Cal S, SnBrndno
Peterson, Deborah	W Oregon U
Pomeroy, John	Drake U
Posnick, Michael	Manhattanville
Powell, Terry	N Kentucky U
Pulliam, Rene	Mississippi, U of
Reese, Scott	Maryland, CollPk
Richmond, Farley	Georgia, U of
Selk, Eric	Doane C
Smith, Louise	Antioch U
Sonenberg, Janet	MIT
Sonnega, William	St Olaf C
Terricciano, Alan	Cal,Uof,Irvine

HIRINGS TO TENURE

DeFraeye, Piet	Alberta-CAN	St Thomas-CAN
Hildy, Franklin	Maryland, CollPk	Georgia, U of
Hilliker, Rebecca	Alabama, Brmng	Wyoming, U of
Jenkins, Ronald	Wesleyan U	Emerson C
La Fontaine, Kim	Texas, Arlington	S California, U of
Lehman, Peter	Arizona S U	Arizona, U of
Pomo, Roberto	Cal S, Scrmnto	Radford U
Wilson, Ronald	Case Western Res	Cornell U
York, William	Alabama, Brmng	Auburn U

ECONOMICS

TENURINGS

Acemoglu, Daron	MIT
Aoyagi, Masaki	Pittsburgh, U of
Arnott, Richard	Boston C
Baker, Ben	Davidson C
Baldiga, Nancy	Holy Cross, C of
Ball, Richard	Haverford C
Ball, Sheryl	Virginia Tech
Bayer, Amanda	Swarthmore C
Berkowitz, Daniel	Pittsburgh, U of
Chamlee-Wright, E	Beloit C
Chowdhury, M	Redlands, U of
Crews, Derek	Alderson Broaddus C
Duffy, John	Pittsburgh, U of
Gerber, James	San Diego S
Gonzalez-Rivera, G	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Grant, Randy	Linfield C
Guinnane, Timothy	Yale U
Hare, Denise	Reed C
Hefner, Frank	Charleston, C of
Kamen-Friedman, M	CUNY, Lehman
Kauffman, Kyle	Wellesley C
Keith, Kristen	Toledo, U of
Khandke, Kailash	Furman U
Kridel, Donald	Missouri, St L
Lehman, George	Bluffton C
McPherson, Michael	N Texas, U of
Mendoza, Enrique	Duke U
Miller, Carole	RhodeIsland,Uof
Mitchell, Jeannette	Rochester Tech
Rao, Vandana	Indiana U East
Reinert, Kenneth	Kalamazoo C
Rodriguez, Ada	CUNY, Lehman
Shingleton, Virginia	Valparaiso U
Simpson, Murray	Davidson C
Sprunger, Philip	Lycoming C
Staples, Catherine	Randolph-Macon
Thornton, Saranna	Hampden-Sydny
Tieslau, Margie	N Texas, U of
Vella, Francis	Rutgers, NBruns
West, Clifford	Virginia Military

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Benabou, Roland	Princeton U	New York U
Boldrin, Michele	Minnsota,TwnC	Rochester, U of
Coate, Stephen	Cornell U	Penn, U of
Crucini, Mario	Vanderbilt U	Penn, U of
Davis, Donald	Columbia U	Harvard U
Fortin, Nicole	Br Columbia	Montréal-CAN
Geweke, John	Iowa, U of	Minnesota, U of
Goldberg, Pinelopi	Columbia U	Princeton U
Grier, Kevin	Oklahoma, U of	Investigación-MEX
Hirsch, Barry	Trinity U	Florida S U
Ho, Wai-Ming	York U-CAN	Waterloo-CAN
Jones, Larry	Minnsota,TwnC	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Konishi, Hideo	Boston C	S Methodist U
Kremer, Michael	Harvard U	MIT
Kuhn, Peter	Cal,Uof,StBarbara	McMaster-CAN
LeBaron, Blake	Brandeis U	N/A
Lemieux, Thomas	Br Columbia	Montréal-CAN
Li, Qi	Texas A&M U	Guelph-CAN
Moulin, Hervé	Rice U	Duke U
Nechyba, Thomas	Duke U	Stanford U
Pakes, Ariel	Harvard U	Yale U
Poirier, Dale	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Toronto-CAN
Ray, Debraj	New York U	Boston U
Reny, Philip	Chicago, U of	Princeton U
Riordan, Michael	Columbia U	Boston U
Rogoff, Kenneth	Harvard U	Princeton U
Rustichini, Aldo	Boston U	Minnesota, U of
Segal, Ilya	Stanford U	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Summers, Suzanne	Furman U	Lander U
Swanson, Norman	Texas A&M U	Penn S U
Tybout, James	Penn S U	Georgetown U
Van Der Klaauw, H	N Carolina, ChpH	Brown U
Wang, Ping	Vanderbilt U	Penn S U
Weber, Elke	Columbia U	Ohio S U
Weinstein, David	Columbia U	Michigan, U of
Weymark, John	Vanderbilt U	Br Columbia-CAN
Wray, Randal	Missouri, KansC	Washington U

ENGLISH/AMERICAN LANG & LIT

TENURINGS

Adams, Alice	Miami U, Oxford
Anderson, David	Louisville, U of
Andrade, Susan	Pittsburgh, U of
Antoni, Robert	Miami, U of

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Arroyo, Rane	Toledo, U of	
Attebery, Jennifer	Idaho S U	
Azuma, Shoi	Utah, U of	
Barnes, Elizabeth	William & Mary	
Barnhouse, Rebecca	Youngstown S	
Barron, Jonathan	S Mississippi, U of	
Basilico, David	Alabama, Brmng	
Battles, Elizabeth	Texas Weslyn	
Bentley, Nancy	Penn, U of	
Bivona, Daniel	Arizona S U	
Blakeslee, Ann	E Michigan U	
Blanton, Ira	Sul Ross S U	
Boquet, Elizabeth	Fairfield U	
Bredehoft, Thomas	N Colorado, U of	
Brennan, Karea	Utah, U of	
Buckley, Linda	Cal S, Scrmnto	
Burton, Larry	Georgia Southern	
Bushman, Donald	N Carolina, Wlm	
Cain, Mary Ann	IndianaPurdu,FW	
Carroll, Shircen	Davidson C	
Chang, Heesok	Vassar C	
Charles, Christopher	Montana, U of	
Cohen, William	Maryland, CollPk	
Coltharp, Duane	Trinity U	
Cook, Nancy	RhodeIsland,Uof	
Cooley, Elizabeth	Gonzaga U	
Cooper, Stephen	Cal S, LngBch	
Coundouriotis, Eleni	Connecticut, U of	
Daly, Cecily	Oakwood C	
Davis, Adam	Truman S U	
Davis, Margaret	Spring Hill C	
Dawes, Kwame	S Carolina, Columb	
Decker, William	Oklahoma S U	
Dionne, Craig	E Michigan U	
Direnzo, Anthony	Ithaca C	
Dizard, Deborah	Keene S C	
Doyle, Richard	Penn S U	
Doyle-Stott, Christine	Cntrl Connecticut	
Edenfield, Olivia	Georgia Southern	
Eggert, Katherine	Colorado, Bldr	
Erickson, Michael	Webster U [NTG]	
Ervin, Elizabeth	N Carolina, Wlm	
Fanuzzi, Robert	St John's U	
Farrell, Susan	Charleston, C of	
Favor, Martin	Dartmouth C	
Feinstein, Sascha	Lycoming C	
Felch, Susan	Calvin C	
Finch, Annie	Miami U, Oxford	
Fitz, Brewster	Oklahoma S U	
Franklin, Cynthia	Hawaii, Manoa	
Frost, Linda	Alabama, Brmng	
Gammon, Catherine	Pittsburgh, U of	
Gilbert, Pamela	Florida, Gnsvl	
Gillen, Shawn	Beloit C	
Goodhart, Sandor	Purdue U	
Goodman, Nan	Colorado, Bldr	
Grady, Frank	Missouri, St L	
Graver, Elizabeth	Boston C	
Grudin, Michaela	Lewis & Clark C	
Gruner, Elisabeth	Richmond, U of	
Guest, David	Austin Peay S	
Gunner, Jeanne	Santa Clara U	
Gwara, Scott	S Carolina, Columb	
Habib, Imtiaz	Old Dominion U	
Harding, Carol	W Oregon U	
Haviland, Carol	Cal S, SnBrndno	
Hegeman, Susan	Florida, Gnsvl	
Heusel, Barbara	NW Missouri S	
Hufstader, Jonathan	Connecticut, U of	
Huntley-Johnston, Lu	N Carolina, Wlm	
Inness, Sherrie	Miami U, Oxford	
Jacobs, Edward	Old Dominion U	
Jenkins, Charles	Lock Haven U	
Jennings, Maude	Ball S U	
Jin, Xuefei	Emory U	
Johnson, J Paul	Winona S U	
Johnson, K Knapp	Sarah Lawrence	
Joyce, Michael	Vassar C	
Judd, Catherine	Miami, U of	
Keeling, Kara	ChrstphrNewport	
King, Debra	Florida, Gnsvl	
King, Thomas	Brandeis U	
Knight, Arthur	William & Mary	
Kranidis, Margarita	Radford U	
Kuhlman, Kathryn	Truman S U	
Kumar, Amitava	Florida, Gnsvl	
Lamm, Robert	Arkansas S U	
Lane, John	Wofford C	
Larsen, Lance	Brighm Yng U	
Lee, Terrence	ChrstphrNewport	
Ling, Jinqi	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	
Littlefield, Sarah	SalveRegina	
Lundquist, Sara	Toledo, U of	
Lyon, Janet	Illinois, Urbana	
Machan, Katharine	Ithaca C	
Mackie, Erin	Washington U	
Madigan, Richard	E Stroudsburg PA	
Madonick, Michael	Illinois, Urbana	
Mandell, Laura	Miami U, Oxford	
Martin, Jack	William & Mary	
Martin, Rebecca	Pace, NYC	
Matchinske, Megan	N Carolina, ChpH	
Mays, Michael	S Mississippi, U of	
McLaughlin, Robert	Illinois S U	
McPherson, Diane	Ithaca C	
Mermann-Jozwiak, E	TexasA&M,CrpsC	
Miller, Shannon	Temple U	
Morris, Saundra Kay	Bucknell U	
Mueller, Judith	Franklin&Marshall	
Muhlestein, Daniel	Brighm Yng U	
Noble, Marianne	American U	
Nunn, Mary Anne	Cntrl Connecticut	
Okawa, Gail	Youngstown S	
Orr, John	Portland, U of	
Osagie, Iyunolu	Penn S U	
Ouzgane, Lahoucine	Alberta-CAN	
Pascoe, Judith	Iowa, U of	
Patel, Cyrus	New York U	
Patterson, Leslie	Texas Tech U	
Perry, Patricia	Virginia Cmnwlth	
Peyser, Thomas	Randolph-Macon	
Phillips, Jerry	Connecticut, U of	
Plotnitsky, Arkady	Purdue U	
Plummer, Louise	Brighm Yng U	
Prenatt, Diane	Marian C	
Quinney, Laura	Brandeis U	
Rachman, Stephen	Michigan S U	
Ramsey, Yvonne	IndianaPurdu,FW	
Richards, Beth	NW Missouri S	
Richardson, Mark	W Michigan U	
Riebling, Barbara	Toledo, U of	
Robeson, Lisa	Bluffton C	
Round, Phillip	Iowa, U of	
Rundle, Vivienne	Calgary-CAN	
Schmit, John	Augsburg C	
Schnell, Michael	Austin Peay S	
Seitz, James	Pittsburgh, U of	
Setzer, Susan	N Carolina S U	
Sewell, Donna	Valdosta S C	
Sherman, William	Maryland, CollPk	
Shigley, Sally	Weber S C	
Smith, Grant	Viterbo C	
Spell, Virginia	Georgia Southern	
Steinwand, Jonathan	Concordia, Mrhd	
Strain, David	U of the Ozarks	
Sullivan, Nancy	TexasA&M,CrpsC	
Sussman, Charlotte	Colorado, Bldr	
Tabbi, Joseph	Illinois, Chicago	
Tarr, C Anita	Illinois S U	
Terkla, Dan	Illinois Weslyn	
Troup, Andrew	Cal S, Bakersfld	
Trout, Steven	Fort Hays S U	
VanKirk, John	Marshall U	
VanPelt, Tamise	Idaho S U	
Viramontes, Helena	Cornell U	
von Gunden, T	Minot S U	
Vrettas, Athena	Case Western Res	
Waldrop, Milton	Georgia Swstrn	
Wall, Cynthia	Virginia, U of	
Wall, Rebecca	Winston-Salem	
Wallace, David Foster	Illinois S U	
Weese, Katherine	Hampden-Sydny	
Wendorf, Laura	Wiscnsn, Platv	
Whalen, Terence	Illinois, Chicago	
Wheatley, Kim	William & Mary	
White, Michael	N Carolina, Wlm	
Wolf, Janet	SUNY, Cortlnd	
Young, Elizabeth	Mt Holyoke C	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Amsler, Mark	E Michigan U	Ohio S U
Anderson, Amanda	Johns Hopkins	Illinois, U of
Baker, Houston	Duke U	Penn, U of
Bassard, Katherine	Virginia Cmnwlth	Iowa, U of
Brazil, John	Trinity U	Bradley U
Brewer, John	Chicago, U of	Cambridge-UK
Brydon, Diana	W Ontario-CAN	Guelph-CAN
Cairns, Scott	Missouri, Clmb	Old Dominion U
Christensen, Jerome	Vanderbilt U	Johns Hopkins
Comprone, Joseph	Connecticut, U of	Arizona S West
Cox, Mark	N Carolina, Wlm	Vermont C
Dever, Carolyn	Vanderbilt U	New York U
Dienst, Richard	Rutgers, NBruns	Purdue U
duCille, Ann	Wesleyan U	Cal,Uof,SanDiego
Flannery, Kathryn	Pittsburgh, U of	N/A
Giltrow, Janet	Br Columbia	Simon Fraser-CAN
Gilyard, R Keith	Penn S U	Syracuse U
Graff, Gerald	Illinois, Chicago	Chicago, U of
Guillory, John	New York U	Harvard U
Gup, Theodore	Case Western Res	Georgetown U
Hospital, Janet Turner	S Carolina, Columb	Colgate U
Kaul, Suvir	Illinois, Urbana	Cornell U
Klancher, John	Carnegie Mellon	Boston U
Litvak, Joseph	Tufts U	Bowdoin C
Loomba, Ania	Illinois, Urbana	Sussex, U of-UK
Lunsford, A [2000]	Stanford U	Ohio S U
McClish, Glen	San Diego S	Southwestern U
McNally, Thomas	Arizona S U	Stuttgart-GER
Mortensen, Peter	Illinois, Urbana	Cal,Uof,SanDiego
New, Elisa	Harvard U	Penn, U of
Porter, James	Case Western Res	Purdue U
Rollo, David	S California, U of	Agnes Scott C
Sargent, Mary	Alberta-CAN	W Oregon U
Schaafsma, David	Illinois, Chicago	Columbia U
Shahid Ali, Agha	Utah, U of	Mass, Amherst
Smith, Nigel	Princeton U	Oxford U-UK
Soto, Gary	Cal,Uof,Riverside	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Stroik, Thomas	Missouri, KansC	Wiscnsn, Madsn
Swick, Marly	Missouri, Clmb	Nebraska, U of
Urrea, Luis	Illinois, Chicago	SW Louisiana, U of
Waid, Candace	Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Northwestern U
Wald, Priscilla	Duke U	Washington, U of
Winokur, Mark	Colorado, Bldr	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Wrigley, Robert	Idaho, U of	Montana, U of
Yancey, Kathleen	Clemson U	Virginia Tech

FRENCH/ITALIAN LANG & LIT

TENURINGS

Baum, Robert	Arkansas S U	
Blumenfeld, Rodica	Vassar C	
Cozea, Angela	W Ontario-CAN	
Denis, Francoise	Macalester C	
Ferlito, Susanna	Minnsota,TwnC	
Godorecci, Maurizio	Alabama, U of	
Gural-Migdal, Anna	Alberta-CAN	
Harrison, Thomas	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Hilliker, Lee	Eckerd C	
Lynde-Recchia, M	W Michigan U	
Maher, Dan	Calgary-CAN	
Mopoho, Raymond	Dalhousie-CAN	
Phan, Chantal	Br Columbia-CAN	
Rawanika, Mwisha D	Drake U	
Richards, Marvin	John Carroll U	
Rocheleau, Alain	Br Columbia-CAN	
Smart, Angela	St Louis U	
Steinert Borella, S	Pacific, U of the	
Swenson, James	Rutgers, NBruns	
Verona, Roxana	Dartmouth C	
Vitullo, Juliann	Arizona S U	
Wiesmann, Marc	Skidmore C	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Chiarenza, Carlo	Cal S, LngBch	Dickinson C
Dash, Michael	New York U	WIndies, U of-JMCA
Lane, Bridgette	Tufts U	Swarthmore C
Mocquais, Pierre	Calgary-CAN	Regina, U of-CAN
Norindr, Panivong	S California, U of	Wisconsn, Milw
Schor, Naomi	Yale U	Harvard U
Stephens, Walter	Johns Hopkins	Dartmouth C

GEOGRAPHY

TENURINGS

Benhart, John	Indiana U of PA	
Berry, Kate	Nevada, Reno	
Comer, Jon	Oklahoma S U	
Cowell, Mark	Indiana S U	
Curry-Roper, Janel	Calvin C	
Cutrim, Elen	W Michigan U	
Falconer Al-Hindi, K	Nebraska, Oma	
Gritzner, Jeffrey	Montana, U of	
Hammel, Daniel	Illinois S U	
Han, Luoheng	Alabama, U of	
Hays Mitchell, M	Colgate U	
Hodgson, Michael	S Carolina, Columb	
Hsing, You-Tien	Br Columbia-CAN	
Klink, Katherine	Minnsota,TwnC	
Konrad, Charles	N Carolina, ChpH	
Lindquist, Peter	Toledo, U of	
Liverman, Diana	Arizona, Tucson	
McDade, Barbara	Florida, Gnsvl	
McGlade, Michael	W Oregon U	
Mote, Thomas	Georgia, U of	
Myneni, Ranga	Boston U	
Patrick, Kevin	Indiana U of PA	
Proctor, James	Cal,Uof,StBarbara	
Rader, Charles	Wisconsn, RiverF	
Raphael, Marilyn	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	
Reeder, Philip	Nebraska, Oma	
Roth, Richard	Radford U	
Schmandt, Michael	Cal S, Stnslaus	
Schroeder, Richard	Rutgers, NBruns	
Vandommelen, Dorn	Alaska, Anchrg	
Welford, Mark	Georgia Southern	
Young, James	Appalachian S	
Young, Kathy	York U-CAN	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Ellis, Mark	Washington,Uof	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
England, Kim	Washington,Uof	Toronto-CAN
Moore, Dan	Br Columbia	Simon Fraser-CAN
Rodrigue, C	Cal S, LngBch	Cal S U, Chico
Walker, Robert	Michigan S U	Penn, U of

GEOLOGY/EARTH SCIENCES

TENURINGS

Abbatt, Jonathan	Chicago, U of
Allen, Craig	N Carolina, Chrlt
Behl, Richard	Cal S, LngBch
Bishop, Kim	Cal S, LosAngls
Bradley, Michael	E Michigan U
Browne, Kathleen	Rider U
DeWet, Andrew	Franklin&Marshall
DeWet, Carol	Franklin&Marshall
Fisher, Andrew	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Gray, Mary Beth	Bucknell U
Grigsby, Jeffry	Ball S U
Holbrook, Steve	Wyoming, U of
Hovan, Steven	Indiana U of PA
Keas, Michael	Oklahoma Baptst
Kirby, Carl Scott	Bucknell U
Koch, Paul	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Leonard, Lynn	N Carolina, Wlm
Marshall, Susan	N Carolina, Chrlt
Murray, Richard	Boston U
Nakamura, Noboru	Chicago, U of
Rayne, Todd	Hamilton C
Sautter, Leslie	Charleston, C of
Sloan, Lisa Cirbus	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Stearly, Ralph	Calvin C
Tackley, Paul	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Torreano, Scott	South, U of the
Wicks, Carol	Missouri, Clmb

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Abers, Geoffrey	Boston U	MIT
Gastaldo, Robert	Colby C	Auburn U
Pazzaglia, Frank	Lehigh U	Penn S U
Plank, Terry	Boston U	Columbia U
Ross, Nancy	Virginia Tech	London, U C-UK
Withjack, Martha	Rutgers, NBruns	Brown U

GERMAN LANG & LIT

TENURINGS

Beck, Maria-Luise	N Texas, U of
Byam, Paige	N Kentucky U
Delap, Joe	Kansas Wesleyan U
Grandin, John	RhodeIsland,Uof
Henke, Burkhard	Davidson C
Hess, Jonathan	N Carolina, ChpH
Hommel-Ingram, G	Linfield C
Hoobler, Gudrun	W Oregon U
Kirchner, Doris	RhodeIsland,Uof
Kurz, Horst	Georgia Southern
Menz, Harald	Bethany C
Reinkordt, Peter	Doane C
Skow-Obenaus, K	Citadel, Military C
Stevens, Christopher	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Taubeneck, Steven	Br Columbia-CAN
Ward, Jennifer	Gustavus Adolph

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Hewitt, Andrew	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	SUNY, Buffalo

HISTORY/AMERICAN STUDIES

TENURINGS

Barrington, John	Furman U
Beeler, John	Alabama, U of
Bowman, William	Gettysburg C
Brandon-Falcone, J	NW Missouri S
Breckman, Warren	Penn, U of
Briggs, Charles	Georgia Southern
Butts, Michele	Austin Peay S
Byfield, Judith	Dartmouth C
Cadigan, Sean	Dalhousie-CAN
Capezzi, Rita A	Canisius C
Child, Brenda	Minnsota,TwnC
Cooley, Steven	Urbana U
Crouch, Charles	Georgia Southern
Crowley, John	Valdosta S C
Daly, Jonathan	Illinois, Chicago
Daniels, Christine	Michigan S U
Desmond, Jane	Iowa, U of
Dixon, Joy	Br Columbia-CAN
Dudden, Faye	Colgate U
Elliott, Mark	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Estabrook, Carl	Dartmouth C
Farmer, Sarah	Iowa, U of
Farrar, Hayward	Virginia Tech
Fernandez, Mark	Loyola, NewOrl
Fischer, Fritz	N Colorado, U of
Gellately, Robert	Clark U
Gelvin, James	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Gibbs, Michael	Denver, U of
Gilmore, Glenda	Yale U
Glasrud, Bruce	Sul Ross S U
Goble, Danney	Oklahoma, U of
Goff, Philip	Cal S, LosAngls
Goodfellow, Samuel	Westminster C (MO)
Goodman, James	Rutgers, Newark
Gow, Andrew	Alberta-CAN
Graves, Pamela	E Michigan U
Greene, Julia	Colorado, Bldr
Gullett, Gayle	Arizona S U
Hanger, Kimberly	Tulsa, U of
Holden, Robert	Old Dominion U
Humphreys, M	Duke U
Jalloh, Alusine	Texas, Arlington
Julien, Catherine	W Michigan U
Kamensky, Jane	Brandeis U
Kelly, Catherine	Case Western Res
Kenney, Padriac	Colorado, Bldr
Keshen, Jeffrey	Ottawa-CAN
Khalid, Adeeb	Carleton C
Kitteil, Ellen	Idaho, U of
Koreman, Megan	Texas Tech U
Kugel, Rebecca	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Landers, Jane	Vanderbilt U
Lang, Timothy	Dickinson C
Lauria-Santiago, A	Holy Cross, C of
Lawes, Carolyn	Old Dominion U
Lear, John	Puget Sound
Leys, Ruth	Johns Hopkins
Lieberman, Lisa	Dickinson C
Lipartito, Kenneth	Florida Int'l U
Little, Lawrence	Villanova U
Liu, Wenxi	Miami U, Oxford
Lloyd, Brian	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Loats, Carol	S Colorado, U of
Lofthus, Richard	Mt Marty C
Logan, Mike	Oklahoma S U
Lovett, Christopher	Emporia S U
Matsuda, Matt	Rutgers, NBruns
Mazumdar, Sucheta	Duke U
Meier, David	Dickinson S
Metcalf, Michael	Mississippi, U of
Meyer, Leisa	William & Mary
Michels, Georg	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Mitchell, Anne	N Carolina S U
Mooney, Catherine	Virginia Cmnwlth
O'Toole, James	Boston C
Ochoa, Enrique	Cal S, LosAngls
Paulac, Brian	King's C
Phillips, Kimberly	William & Mary
Pilcher, Jeffrey	Citadel, Military C
Pleck, Elizabeth	Illinois, Urbana
Quam-Wickham, N	Cal S, LngBch
Quinn, John	SalveRegina
Radding, Cynthia	Illinois, Urbana
Rappaport, Erika	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Robinson, Geoffrey	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Rutherford, David	Cntrl Michigan
Sadowsky, Jonathan	Case Western Res
Salman, Michael	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Satya, Laxman	Lock Haven U
Scheck, Raffael	Colby C
Schmitthenner, P	Virginia Tech

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Schwartz, Vanessa	American U	
Sheriff, Carol	William & Mary	
Shields, Sarah	N Carolina, ChpH	
Silverman, Victor	Pomona C	
Simon, Bryant	Georgia, U of	
Simon, Larry	W Michigan U	
Simons, Walter	Dartmouth C	
Sinke, Suzanne	Clemson U	
Sishagne, Shumet	ChrstphrNewport	
Smith, Mark	S Carolina, Columb	
Smith, W Bradford	Oglethorpe U	
Smith-Akubue, D	Lynchburg C	
Sorensen, B Lael	Cal S, LosAngls	
Stauff, Jon	St Ambrose U	
Stefancic, David	St Mary's C	
Steinberg, John	Georgia Southern	
Stone, Marla	Occidental C	
Summerhill, William	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	
Sunshine, Glenn	Cntrl Connecticut	
Szylvian, Kristin	W Michigan U	
Thurner, Mark	Florida, Gnsvl	
Tillotson, Shirley	Dalhousie-CAN	
Toth, Csaba	Carlow C	
Vecchio, Diane	Furman U	
Venarde, Bruce	Pittsburgh, U of	
Wang, Xi	Indiana U of PA	
Weikart, Richard	Cal S, Stnslaus	
Weil, Rachael	Cornell U	
Wertheimer, John	Davidson C	
Wiese, Andrew	San Diego S	
Wilcox, Robert	N Kentucky U	
Yoo, David	ClaremntMcKenna	
Zachernuk, Philip	Dalhousie-CAN	
Zelizer, Julian	SUNY, Albany	
Zook, Melinda	Purdue U	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Aronowitz, Robert	Penn, U of	RWJohnson Med Sch
Blake, Casey	Columbia U	Washington U
Browning, C	N Carolina, ChpH	Wiscnsn, Madsn
Clark, Anna	Minnsota,TwnC	Rutgers U
Cogswell, Thomas	Cal,Uof,Riverside	Kentucky, U of
D'Emilio, John	Illinois, Chicago	N Carolina, Grns
Deutsch, Sarah	Arizona, Tucson	Yale U
Dickerson, Dennis	Vanderbilt U	Williams C
Ericksen, Robert	PacificLutheran	Olympic C
Garcia, Maria	Cornell U	Texas A&M U
Gillespie, Michele	Wake Forest U	Agnes Scott C
Gomez, Michael	New York U	Georgia, U of
Gordon, Linda	New York U	Wiscnsn, Madsn
Havens, Thomas	Northeastern U	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Heineman, Elizabeth	Iowa, U of	Bowling Green
Hunt, Lynn	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Penn, U of
Hunter, Frederick	Indiana S U	Tulane U
Jacob, Margaret	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Penn, U of
Jalal, Ayesha	Tufts U	Harvard U
Karras, Ruth	Minnsota,TwnC	Yale U
Kenny, Kevin	Boston C	Texas, Austin
Kessler-Harris, A	Columbia U	Rutgers U
Kloppenberg, James	Harvard U	Brandeis U
Landau, Paul	Maryland, CollPk	Yale U
Lee, Chana	Georgia, U of	Indiana U
Littlefield, Daniel	S Carolina, Columb	Illinois, U of
Micale, Mark	Illinois, Urbana	Yale U
O'Brien, Patricia	Cal,Uof,Riverside	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Reid, Anthony	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	National-ASTRL
Richardson, Ronald	Boston U	SUNY, Binghmtn
Richter, Daniel	Penn, U of	Dickinson C
Schoenbrun, David	Northwestern U	Georgia, U of
Tirosh-Samuelson, H	Arizona S U	Indiana U
Weitz, Eric	Minnsota,TwnC	Boston U
Woodward, Ralph	Texas Christian	Tulane U
Wrightson, Keith	Yale U	Cambridge-UK
Zaretsky, Eli	New School U	Missouri, Columbia

LANGUAGES & LITERATURES, OTHER

TENURINGS

Carriera, Maria	Cal S, LngBch	
Douglass, Carrie	Mary Baldwin C	
Fleck, Stephen	Cal S, LngBch	
Haught, Kenneth	Dickinson S	
Ingebritson, Christine	Washington, U of	
McGarry, Richard	Appalachian S	
Mizrahi, Irene	Boston C	
Nakagawa, Masako	Villanova U	
O'Grady, John	Boise S U	
Sanderson, Irene	Boise S U	
Schniedewind, W	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	
Storey, Olivia	Colby-Sawyer C	
Tang, Yan-Fang	William & Mary	
Tangherlini, T	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	
Tschinkel, Yuri	Illinois, Chicago	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Wilkins, David	Minnsota,TwnC	N Carolina, U of

LINGUISTICS

TENURINGS

Christison, Mary Ann	Utah, U of	
Collins, Christopher	Cornell U	
Garrett, Andrew	Cal,Uof,Berkeley	
Hammond, Mike	Arizona, Tucson	
Jun, Sun-ah	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	
McWhorter, John	Cal,Uof,Berkeley	
Silva, David	Texas, Arlington	
Teutsch-Dwyer, M	St Cloud S U	
Zepeda, Ofelia	Arizona, Tucson	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Levin, Beth	Stanford U	Northwestern U
Piattelli-Palmerini, M	Arizona, Tucson	MIT

MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS

TENURINGS

Abramovich, Dan	Boston U	
Alexander, Daniel	Drake U	
Amick, Louise	Washington C	
Appleby, Glenn	Santa Clara U	
Arnholt, Alan	Appalachian S	
Arnold, Mark	Arkansas, Ftvl	
Berlanger, Jay	Truman S U	
Bowman, Dale	Mississippi, U of	
Bradley, Elizabeth	Louisville, U of	
Bremigan, Ralph	Ball S U	
Breuning, Marijke	Truman S U	
Bricher, Stephen	Linfield C	
Burns, David	W Virginia Wslyn	
Calvetti, Daniela	Case Western Res	
Camassa, Roberto	N Carolina, ChpH	
Cannon, Ann	Cornell College	
Cavagnaro, Catherine	South, U of the	
Cavanaugh, Joseph	Missouri, Clmb	
Chaderjian, Anie	Scripps C	
Change, Joseph	Yale U	
Clauss, Jon	Augustana C	
Crannell, Annalisa	Franklin&Marshall	
Cuckovic, Zeljko	Toledo, U of	
Darrah, Marjorie	Alderson Broaddus C	
Davis, Robert	Miami U, Oxford	
Day, Roger	Illinois S U	
Deng, Min	Wiscnsn, StevPt	
Destefano, Alisa	Holy Cross, C of	
Diao, Yuanan	N Carolina, Chrlt	
Dostoglou, Stamatis	Missouri, Clmb	
Edidin, Dan	Missouri, Clmb	
Enderson, Mary	Indiana U of PA	
Faber, Carel	Oklahoma S U	
Farb, Benson	Chicago, U of	
Feikes, David	Purdue, NCntrl	
Fogelsong, David	Incarnate Word	
Gibson, David	Valdosta S C	
Goad, Carla	Oklahoma S U	
Goeckel, Gregory	Presbyterian C	
Gornet, Ruth	Texas Tech U	
Gross, Mark	Cornell U	
Gular, Osman	Maryland, BaltCnty	
Han, Zheng-Chao	Rutgers, NBruns	
Holcomb, John	Youngstown S	
Horn, Mary Ann	Vanderbilt U	
Huang, Yi-Zhi	Rutgers, NBruns	
Hulett, Heather	Miami U, Oxford	
Jayasuriya, P Kumara	Indiana U East	
Jonqerius, Kim	Northwestern C	
Kenneth, Gerow	Wyoming, U of	
Khinkis, Leonid	Canisius C	
Kolibal, Joseph	S Mississippi, U of	
Langrall, Cynthia	Illinois S U	
Lee, Stephen	Idaho, U of	
Leitze, Annette	Ball S U	
Lerman, Eugene	Illinois, Urbana	
Lewellen, Hester	Baldwin-Wallace	
Li, Congming	Colorado, Bldr	
Li, Tong	Iowa, U of	
Li, Xuefeng	Loyola, NewOrl	
Lieman, Daniel	Missouri, Clmb	
Lin, Sheldon	Iowa, U of	
Liu, Biyue	RhodeIsland,Uof	
Lund, Robert	Georgia, U of	
Luo, Feng	Rutgers, NBruns	
Marshall, James	Illinois C	
Mays, D'Arcy	Virginia Cmnwlth	
McCann, Melinda	Oklahoma S U	
McDonald, Michael	Occidental C	
McKernan, James	Cal,Uof,StBarbara	
McNulty, Jennifer	Montana, U of	
Meier, John	Lafayette C	
Meier, Sherry	Illinois S U	
Mitrea, Marius	Missouri, Clmb	
Morin, Chris	Blackburn C	
Mueller, Carl	Georgia Swstrn	
Mullins, Bernadette	Youngstown S	
Narang, Kamal	Alaska, Anchrg	
Neamtu, Marian	Vanderbilt U	
Newman, Ken	Idaho, U of	
Nimershiem, Barbara	Franklin&Marshall	
Oh, Kyungho	Missouri, St L	
Ou, Biao	Toledo, U of	
Quinn, Jennifer	Occidental C	
Quint, Thomas	Nevada, Reno	
Radunskaya, Ami	Pomona C	
Resler, Dan	Virginia Cmnwlth	
Rosenberger, William	Maryland, BaltCnty	
Rossa, Bernd	Xavier U	
Rossi, Patrick	Troy S, Troy	
Saxe, Karen	Macalester C	
Schultens, Jennifer	Emory U	
See, Kyoungah	Miami U, Oxford	
Shader, Chanyoung	Wyoming, U of	
Shirley, Kevin	Milligan C	
Slack, Michael	W Michigan U	
Smith, Sam	St Joseph's U	
Smotzer, Thomas	Youngstown S	
Sun, Shan	Texas Tech U	
Tabak, Esteban	New York U	
Thorsen, Bobette	Elizabethtown C	
Torrence, Bruce	Randolph-Macon	
Torrence, Eve	Randolph-Macon	
Valente, Thomas	Hampden-Sydny	
Wang, Yazhen	Connecticut, U of	
Wang, Yuedong	Cal,Uof,StBarbara	
Weng, Xinlong	Marshall U	

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Will, Todd	Davidson C	
Willis, Daniel	Loras C	
Witherspoon, Mary	Austin Peay S	
Wu, Dane	PacificLutheran	
Yang, Shanshuang	Emory U	
Zhang, Qing	Georgia, U of	
Bao, Gang	Michigan S U	Rice U
Cvitanic, Jaksa	S California, U of	Columbia U
Deift, Percy	Penn, U of	New York U
Diamond, Fred	Brandeis U	N/A
Doyle, Peter	Dartmouth C	Cal,Uof,SanDiego
Drinfeld, Vladimir	Chicago, U of	Steklov Inst-CIS
Hoover, Donald	Rutgers, NBruns	Johns Hopkins
Jin, Shi	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Arizona, U of
Kleeman, Richard	New York U	Adelaide U-ASTRL
Koepp, Warren	Sul Ross S U	Texas A&M U
Kolassa, John	Rutgers, NBruns	Rochester, U of
Koldobsky, Alexander	Missouri, Clmb	Texas, San Antonio
Lai, Ying Chen	Arizona S U	Kansas, U of
Liu, Kefeng	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Harvard U
MacKenzie, Scott	York U-CAN	Guelph-CAN
Mattingly, Bruce	SUNY, Cortlnd	Youngstown S
Nagy, James	Emory U	S Methodist U
Olshanskii, Alex	Vanderbilt U	Moscow S U-CIS
Qin, Zhenbo	Missouri, Clmb	Oklahoma S U
Retakh, Vladimir	Rutgers, NBruns	Arkansas, U of
Saloff-Coste, L	Cornell U	Paul Sabatier-FRN
Vining, Geoffrey	Virginia Tech	Florida, U of
Wakefield, Jonathan	Washington, U of	London, U of-UK
Young, Lai-Sang	New York U	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Goldman, Shalom	Emory U	
Hall, Perry	N Carolina, ChpH	
Mir, Mustansir	Youngstown S	
Hueckstedt, Robert	Virginia, U of	Manitoba-CAN
Asai, Susan	Northeastern U	
Aune, Gregory	Gustavus Adolph	
Bashaw, Howard	Alberta-CAN	
Beck, Eleonora	Lewis & Clark C	
Boud, Ronald	Union U	
Bowles, Kenneth	Minot S U	
Bradley, Randall	Oklahoma Baptst	
Bro, Paul	Indiana S U	
Burch-Pesses, M	Pacific, U of the	
Burns, Lori	Ottawa-CAN	
Cable, Jennifer	Richmond, U of	
Cedel, Mark	Georgia, U of	
Charry, Eric	Wesleyan U	
Chi, Jacob	S Colorado, U of	
Cock, Christopher	Valparaiso U	
Coelho, Tadeu	Iowa, U of	
Coyle, Brian	Hope C	
Culvahouse, John	Georgia, U of	
Damon, Sherri	Valley City S	
Davis, Kimberley	S Mississippi, U of	
Dedova, Larissa	Maryland, CollPk	
Delisi, Daniel	Fort Hays S U	
Demorest, Steven	Washington, U of	
Doebler, Jeffrey	Valparaiso U	
Eischeid, Susan	Valdosta S C	
Eshelman, Darla	Oklahoma Baptst	
Ester, Don	Ball S U	
Evans, Thomas	Kalamazoo C	
Ferguson, Scott	Illinois Weslyn	
Frelly, Robert	Chapman U	
Friesen-Carper, D	Valparaiso U	
Gorelick, Brian	Wake Forest U	
Hamessley, Lydia	Hamilton C	
Hartig, Caroline	Ball S U	
Henderson, Allen	Austin Peay S	
Hensel, Larry	Wyoming, U of	
Heritage, Lee	Toledo, U of	
Hill, Mark	Maryland, CollPk	
Hunt, Thomas	Trinity C	
Jirak, James	Boise S U	
Johanson, Erik	Toledo, U of	
Kellim, Kevin	Washburn U	
Kendall, Yvonne	Houston, Dntn	
Knehans, Douglas	Alabama, U of	
Koch, Timothy	S Mississippi, U of	
Koppelman, Daniel	Furman U	
Larson, Julia	Ball S U	
Lei, Fan	Lawrence U	
Levin, Andrew	Clemson U	
Livingston, Carolyn	RhodeIsland,Uof	
Longshore, Terry	Valley City S	
Lyons, Lisanne	Virginia Tech	
Mack, Kyle	N Dakota S U	
Marvin, Roberta	Iowa, U of	
McBride, Melissa	Indiana U of PA	
Meadows, Melody	W Virginia Wslyn	
Meza, Fernando	Minnsota,TwnC	
Monson, Ingrid	Washington U	
Murail, Tristan	Columbia U	
Nagel, Jody	Ball S U	
Nesheim, Paul	Concordia, Mrhd	
Notfsinger, Jonathan	Alabama, U of	
Paddock, Joan	Linfield C	
Padilla, Clarence	Drake U	
Panetta, Vincent	Wellesley C	
Parmer, Dillon	Ottawa-CAN	
Pearsall, Thomas	Georgia Southern	
Pelton, Carmen	Washington, U of	
Penny, Michael	Union U	
Przygocki, James	Wyoming, U of	
Radell, Judith	Indiana U of PA	
Rasmussen, Anne	William & Mary	
Ratliff, Joy	Marshall U	
Rohr, Deborah	Skidmore C	
Ruder, Phillip	Nevada, Reno	
Ruiter-Feenstra, P	E Michigan U	
Salness, David	Maryland, CollPk	
Satre, Paul	Trinity C	
Saunders, Marianne	Albertson C	
Schmidt, Catherine	Winona S U	
Schmidt, Margaret	St Cloud S U	
Shaw, Paul	Minnsota,TwnC	
Snapp, Patricia	Gustavus Adolph	
Spittal, Robert	Gonzaga U	
Stambuk, Tanya	Puget Sound	
Stephens, Tim	Pacific, U of the	
Thiel, Robb	St Joseph's C	
Trent, Robert	Radford U	
Unrau, Lucia	Bluffton C	
Vance, Paul	Winona S U	
Vian, Carolyn	St Martin's C	
Whitehead, Baruch	Marshall U	
Wieland, William	Northern S U	
Wong, Deborah	Cal,Uof,Riverside	
Woodruff, Ernest	NW Missouri S	
Yates, Stanley	Austin Peay S	
Young, E Pierce	Sarah Lawrence	
Brown, Steven	Mississippi, U of	NW Missouri S U
Christensen, Thomas	Chicago, U of	Yale U
Crowell, Allen	Georgia, U of	Rider U
Ferneyhough, Brian	Stanford U	Cal,Uof,SanDiego
Fry, James	Maryland, CollPk	N Dakota, U of
Hepokoski, James	Yale U	N/A
Kimpton, Jeffrey	Minnsota,TwnC	Illinois, U of
Murphy, James	Idaho, U of	Fort Hays S U
Owens, Garry	Texas Tech U	Wiscnsn, U of
Patterson, Ronald	Washington, Uof	Philharmonic-MNC
Payne, Thomas	William & Mary	Columbia U
Schuyler, Philip	Washington, U of	Maryland, U of
Sprague, Raymond	Davidson C	New Orleans, U of
Baergen, Ralph	Idaho S U	
Bailey, Alison	Illinois S U	
Beauchamp, Richard	ChrstphrNewport	
Benso, Silvia	Siena C	
Bonin, Therese	Duquesne U	
Brakman, Sarah	Villanova U	
Campbell, Susan	Dalhousie-CAN	
Dell'Olio, Andrew	Hope C	
DeMoss, David	Pacific, U of the	
Dimock, Susan	York U-CAN	
Downes, Stephen	Utah, U of	
Elder, Linda	Valdosta S C	
English, Parker	Cntrl Connecticut	
Friedman, Lesley	Lynchburg C	
Gauthier, Jeffrey	Portland, U of	
Grantham, Todd	Charleston, C of	
Green, Mitchell	Virginia, U of	
Grover, Stephen	CUNY, Queens	
Havas, Randall	Willamette U	
Heck, Richard	Harvard U	
Hilpinen, Risto	Miami, U of	
Horvath, Christopher	Illinois S U	
Ibanez-Noe, Javier	Marquette U	
John, Eileen	Louisville, U of	
Johnson, Glen	RhodeIsland,Uof	
Johnson, Robert	Missouri, Clmb	
Keenan, Dennis King	Fairfield U	
Kries, Douglas	Gonzaga U	
Lilly, Reginald	Skidmore C	
Ludlum Foos, C	Indiana U East	
MacCallum, David	Carleton C	
Marina, Jacqueline	Purdue U	
Marino, Gordon	St Olaf C	
McCracken, Janet	Lake Forest C	
McGrew, Timothy	W Michigan U	
McLane, Janis	Morgan S U	
Mercer, Christia	Columbia U	
Michael, Mark	Austin Peay S	
Miclot, Brian	St Ambrose U	
Mills, Claudia	Colorado, Bldr	
Morera, Esteve	York U-CAN	
Morreau, Michael	Maryland, CollPk	
Mullen, Deborah	ChrstphrNewport	
Norman, Andrew	Hamilton C	
Pelham, Judith	York U-CAN	
Richards, Randy	St Ambrose U	
Risjord, Mark	Emory U	
Russon, John	Penn S U	
Schauber, Nancy	Richmond, U of	
Seitz, Brian	Babson C	
Shieh, Sanford	Wesleyan U	
Steiner, Gary	Bucknell U	
Swindal, James	John Carroll U	
Thompson, Michael	Pittsburgh, U of	
Tsouna-McKirahan, V	Cal,Uof,StBarbara	
Twetten, David	Marquette U	
Umbaugh, Bruce	Webster U [NTG]	
Wadud, Amina	Virginia Cmnwlth	
Watkins, Eric	Virginia Tech	
Westphal, Jonathan	Idaho S U	

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

HIRINGS TO TENURE

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Conant, James	Chicago, U of	Harvard U
Crimmins, Mark	Stanford U	Michigan, AnAr
Devitt, Michael	CUNY, GrdCntr	Maryland, U of
Downing, Lisa	Illinois, Chicago	Penn, U of
Driver, Julia	Dartmouth C	CUNY, Brooklyn
Dwyer, Susan	Maryland, BaltCnty	MIT
Fleishacker, Samuel	Illinois, Chicago	Williams C
Garrett, Don	N Carolina, ChpH	Yale U
Hanna, Robert	Colorado, Bldr	Yale U
Haugeland, John	Chicago, U of	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Higginbotham, J	S California, U of	Oxford U-UK
Millgram, Elijah	Utah, U of	Harvard U
Smith, Nicholas	Lewis & Clark C	Stanford U
Sorenson, Roy	Dartmouth C	New York U
Watson, Gary	Cal,Uof,Riverside	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Wilson, Robert	Alberta-CAN	Illinois, U of
Wood, Allen	Stanford U	Yale U
Zagzebski, Linda	Oklahoma, U of	Valparaiso U

PHYSICS/ASTRONOMY

TENURINGS

Amador Kane, S	Haverford C
Armstrong, David	William & Mary
Babul, Arif	Victoria-CAN
Baker, William	Furman U
Barker, Anthony	Colorado, Bldr
Behringer, Ernest	E Michigan U
Billinge, Simon	Michigan S U
Bingham, Frederick	N Carolina, Wlm
Brey, Richard	Idaho S U
Browning, Nigel	Illinois, Chicago
Calamai, Anthony	St Joseph's U
Carroll, James	Youngstown S
Chandrasekhar, V	Northwestern U
Cheng, Hai-Peng	Florida, Gnsvl
Cheng, Song	Toledo, U of
Cohen, Robert	E Stroudsburg PA
Conway, John	Rutgers, NBruns
Diaz, Mario	Texas, Brownsville
Doyle, John	Harvard U
Edwards, Matthew	Spelman C
Elliott, Gregory	Puget Sound
Engel, Jonathan	N Carolina, ChpH
Gauthier, Daniel	Duke U
Gibson, George	Connecticut, U of
Goodman, Alyssa	Harvard U
Grobe, Rainer	Illinois S U
Halsmer, Dominic	Oral Roberts U
Happek, Uwe	Georgia, U of
Henshaw, William	Union C (KY)
Hinders, Mark	William & Mary
Holland, Daniel	Illinois S U
Huang, Huan	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Hurn, Janet	Miami U, Oxford
Israeloff, Nathan	Northeastern U
Jacobs, James	Montana, U of
Johnson, Jeffrey	Arkansas S U
Kletzing, Craig	Iowa, U of
Kroeger, Robert	Mississippi, U of
Lambrecht, Walter	Case Western Res
Linder, B Lee	Charleston, C of
Litvinenko, Vladmir	Duke U
Liu, Andrea	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Lu, Jianping	N Carolina, ChpH
Mader, Catherine	Hope C
Maldacena, Juan	Harvard U
Marcus, Charles	Stanford U
Miller, Roger	Maryville C
Nelson, Shelby	Colby C
Novak, Giles	Northwestern U
Nunes, Geoffrey	Dartmouth C
Orr, Lynne	Rochester, U of
Pantaleone, James	Alaska, Anchrg
Papadimitriou, Vaia	Texas Tech U
Paulius, Lisa	W Michigan U
Pegg, Ian	Catholic U Amer
Penprase, Bryan	Pomona C
Ramsey-Musolf, M	Connecticut, U of
Rogers, Joseph	Cornell U
Roney, J Michael	Victoria-CAN
Rubin, Philip	Richmond, U of
Rutherford, George	Illinois S U
Santos, Michael	Oklahoma, U of
Savage, Martin	Washington, U of
Scalettar, Bethe	Lewis & Clark C
Schneider, Scott	Lawrence Tech U
Schroeder, Walter	Illinois, Chicago
Schumm, Bruce	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Shields, Patrick	Capital U
Sinkovic, Boris	Connecticut, U of
Smith, Walter	Haverford C
Sobel, Henry	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Socolar, Joshua	Duke U
Solomon, Thomas	Bucknell U
Spence, Harlan	Boston U
Springer, Roxanne	Duke U
Sun, Gregory	Mass, Boston
Superfine, Richard	N Carolina, ChpH
Tate, Duncan	Colby C
Tepper, Jeffrey	Valdosta S C
Tornow, Werner	Duke U
Vasquez, Desiderio	IndianaPurdu,FW
Wang, Xiao-Jing	Brandeis U
Wang, Ziqiang	Boston C
Weider, Lawrence	Oklahoma, U of
Withey, Paul	W Virginia Wslyn
Xiong-Skiba, Pei	Austin Peay S

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Almeida, Silverio	Charleston, C of	Cambridge-UK
Banks, Thomas	Cal,Uof,StCruz	Rutgers U
Baranger, Harold	Duke U	Bell Labs
Beckwith, Steven	Johns Hopkins	Max-PlanckInst-GER
Bildsten, Lars	Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Edwards, Glenn	Duke U	Vanderbilt U
Ergun, Robert	Colorado, Bldr	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Forgacs, Gabor	Missouri, Clmb	Clarkson U
Gandy, Rex	Idaho, U of	Auburn U
Henriksen, Mark	Maryland, BaltCnty	Maryland, U of
Hoff, Raymond	Maryland, BaltCnty	SimonFraser-CAN
Horanyi, Mihaly	Colorado, Bldr	Lorand Eotvos-HUN
Kapteyn, Henry	Colorado, Bldr	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
MacAlpine, Gordon	Trinity U	Michigan, U of
Marcus, Charles	Harvard U	Stanford U
Moore, Gregory	Rutgers, NBruns	Yale U
Moyer, Curt	N Carolina, Wlm	SUNY, Stny Brk
Murnane, Margaret	Colorado, Bldr	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Ponce, Fernando	Arizona S U	Nevada, U of
Rabe, Karin	Rutgers, NBruns	Yale U
Thorsett, Stephen	Cal,Uof,StCruz	Princeton U
Weitz, David	Harvard U	Penn, U of

POLITICAL SCIENCE

TENURINGS

Albritton, Robert	Mississippi, U of
Andrews, David	Scripps C
Barkdull, John	Texas Tech U
Barth, Jay	Hendrix C
Basu, Sammy	Willamette U
Baun, Michael	Valdosta S C
Bawn, Kathleen	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Bennett, D Scott	Penn S U
Britz, Margaret	Citadel, Military C
Brusk, Alison	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Burns, Mary Jane	Idaho S U
Camp, Roderic	ClaremntMcKenna
Caputi, Mary	Cal S, LngBch
Carlson, Lisa	Idaho, U of
Carol, Leff	Illinois, Urbana
Carsey, Thomas	Illinois, Chicago
Clemons, Michael	Old Dominion U
Cooper, Alice	Mississippi, U of
Cosgrove, Kenneth	Bethany C
Creed, John	Charleston, C of
Croucher, Sheila	Miami U, Oxford
Douglas, Lawrence	Amherst C
Dow, Jay	Missouri, Clmb
Ellerbee, Sarah	Valdosta S C
Epstein, David	Columbia U
Felice, William	Eckerd C
Fitzsimmons, Tracy	Redlands, U of
Franklin, Mark	Trinity C
Gaddie, Ronald	Oklahoma, U of
Gamm, Gerald	Rochester, U of
Gerring, John	Boston U
Gibson, Alan	St Ambrose U
Gibson, Martha	Connecticut, U of
Gilligan, Michael	New York U
Harris, Daryl	Connecticut, U of
Harris, Luke	Vassar C
Haus, Leah	Vassar C
Howard, Christopher	William & Mary
Hrezo, Margaret	Radford U
Hutchinson, Janet	Virginia Cmnwlth
Imbroscio, David	Louisville, U of
Jackson, Steven	Indiana U of PA
Jefferson, Kurt	Westminster C (MO)
Jian, Wenran	Alberta-CAN
Johnston, Alastair	Harvard U
Kalu, Kelechi	N Colorado, U of
Keck, Margaret	Johns Hopkins
Kirschner, Jonathan	Cornell U
Kolodny, Robin	Temple U
Kumar, Leena	Houston, Dntn
Leibert, James	Dickinson S
Litfin, Karen	Washington, U of
Liu, Guoli	Charleston, C of
Long, Kenneth	St Joseph C
Maniates, Michael	Allegheny C
Marks, Michael	Willamette U
Mason, Pamela	John Carroll U
McBeth, Mark	Idaho S U
Mintrom, Michael	Michigan S U
Moakley, Maureen	RhodeIsland,Uof
Moravcsik, Andrew	Harvard U
Norrander, Barbara	Arizona, Tucson
Novotny, Kristin	St Michael's C
O'Halloran, Sharyn	Columbia U
Okafor, Godwin	Georgia Southern
Pedescleaux, Desiree	Spelman C
Peters, Robert	W Michigan U
Pinney, Neil	W Michigan U
Plekhanov, Sergei	York U-CAN
Polet, Jeffrey	Malone C
Popper, Deborah	CUNY, StatIsl
Price, Richard	Minnsota,TwnC
Pufong, Marc	Valdosta S C
Reid, Margaret	Arkansas, Ftvl
Reingold, Beth	Emory U
Rhoades, Jr, James	Westminster C (PA)
Rigger, Shelley	Davidson C
Rink, John	Wisconsn, Platv
Ruderman, Richard	N Texas, U of
Schousen, Matthew	Franklin&Marshall
Scott, Patrick	SW Missouri S
Sens, Allen	Br Columbia-CAN
Shields, Todd	Arkansas, Ftvl
Siler, Michael	Cal S, LosAngls
Simeone, James	Illinois Weslyn
Smith, Charles	Mississippi, U of
Smith, Preston	Mt Holyoke C
Sobel, Andy	Washington U
Spade, Beatrice	S Colorado, U of
Ubokudom, Sunday	Toledo, U of
Wallin, Bruce	Northeastern U
Walsh, Germaine	Texas Lutheran

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Whatley, H Carter	TexasA&M,CrpsC	
Woods, James	Toledo, U of	
Yang, Dali	Chicago, U of	
Yetiv, Steven	Old Dominion U	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Calvert, Randall	Washington U	Rochester, U of
Cameron, Max	Br Columbia	Carleton U-CAN
Coates, David	Wake Forest U	Manchester-UK
DiIulio, John	Penn, U of	Princeton U
Dion, Douglas	Iowa, U of	Purdue U
Erikson, Robert	Columbia U	Houston, U of
Garcia y Griego, M	Texas, Arlington	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Gibson, James	Washington U	Houston, U of
Hoyman, Michele	N Carolina, ChpH	Michigan, U of
Kazee, Thomas	South, U of the	Ohio S U
Laitin, David	Stanford U	Chicago, U of
MacKuen, Michael	N Carolina, ChpH	Michigan, U of
Milkis, Sidney	Virginia, U of	Brandeis U
Pahre, Robert	Illinois, Urbana	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Pape, Richard	Chicago, U of	Pittsburgh, U of
Petrocik, John	Missouri, Clmb	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Reno, William S K	Northwestern U	Florida Intl U
Sened, Itai	Washington U	Tel Aviv U-ISR
Shin, Doh	Missouri, Clmb	Illinois, Sprngf
Spruyt, Hendrik	Arizona S U	Columbia U
Swain, Carol	Vanderbilt U	Princeton U
Tessler, Mark	Arizona, Tucson	Northwestern U
Vitalis, Robert	Penn, U of	Clark U
Wendt, Alexander	Chicago, U of	Minnesota, U of
Wolfe, Alan	Boston C	Boston U
Wood, Pia	Wake Forest U	Old Dominion U

PSYCHOLOGY

TENURINGS

		TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Adolph, Karen	New York U	Francis, Gregory	Purdue U
Akimoto, Sharon	Carleton C	Freedman-Doan, C	E Michigan U
Alexander, Joel	W Oregon U	Fruzetti, Alan	Nevada, Reno
Ashley, Pamela	Appalachian S	Gallahan, Linda	Pacific, U of the
Bachman, Betty	Siena C	Giaschi, Deborah	Br Columbia-CAN
Bailey, Scott	Texas Lutheran	Gibson, Bryan	Cntrl Michigan
Balakrishnan, Jerald	Purdue U	Gillem, Angela	Beaver C
Barber, Teresa	Dickinson C	Gleaves, David	Texas A&M U
Barnard, Suzanne	Duquesne U	Glisky, Betty	Arizona, Tucson
Bartsch, Karen	Wyoming, U of	Gratton, Gabriele	Missouri, Clmb
Bassok, Miriam	Washington, U of	Greening, Lani	Alabama, U of
Bazzini, Doris	Appalachian S	Griffin, Jennifer	Thiel C
Behrmann, Marlene	Carnegie Mellon	Hantula, Donald	Temple U
Brodbeck, Carolyn	Chapman U	Harter, Stephanie	Texas Tech U
Brouillard, Pamela	TexasA&M,CrpsC	Hatcher, Larry	Saginaw Valley S
Buchanan, Christy	Wake Forest U	Heath, Wendy	Rider U
Castonguay, Louis	Penn S U	Hicinbothom, G	La Sierra U
Chase, Christopher	ClaremntMcKenna	Holmes, Clarissa	Virginia Cmnwlth
Claflin, Carol	NW Missouri S	Jackson, Pamela	Radford U
Cole, Elizabeth	Northeastern U	Jarvis, Lorna	Hope C
Cole, Ellen	Alaska Pacific U	Koger, Susan	Willamette U
Colvin, Randall	Northeastern U	Kohatsu, Eric	Cal S, LosAngls
Conner, David	Truman S U	Lamb, Sharon	St Michael's C
Copeland, Tom	Hardin-Simmons	Lambert, Alan	Washington U
Correa Kaiser, Judith	St Ambrose U	Langholtz, Harvey	William & Mary
Covey, Ellen	Washington, U of	Leffel, Michael	Pt Loma Nazrn
Crawford, Douglas	York U-CAN	LeGrow, Christopher	Marshall U
DeMarco, Paul	Louisville, U of	Lehn, Daniel	Coe C
DePaola, Steven	Georgia Swstrn	Lemley, Catherine	Elizabethtown C
Deshon, Richard	Michigan S U	Lindahl, Kristin	Miami, U of
Ditto, Peter	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Littlefield, Victoria	Augsburg C
Drucker, Philip	St John's U	Mallery, Paul	La Sierra U
Elliot, Andrew	Rochester, U of	Manza, Louis	LebanonValley
Estes, David	Wyoming, U of	Marmolejo, Gloria	Winona S U
Farmer, Richard	Idaho S U	Marsh, Richard	Georgia, U of
Farmer-Dougan, V	Illinois S U	Marsolek, Chad	Minnsota,TwnC
Fava, Joseph	RhodeIsland,Uof	Mate-Kole, Charles	Cntrl Connecticut
Feist, Gregory	William & Mary	McCarthy, Maureen	Austin Peay S
		McCarty, Wendy	Illinois C
		McIntosh, Daniel	Denver, U of
		McNair, Lily	Georgia, U of
		Meier, Steven	Idaho, U of
		Mellor, Steven	Connecticut, U of
		Mendolia, Marilyn	Mississippi, U of
		Mickley, Andrew	Baldwin-Wallace
		Moore, Marta	Lock Haven U
		Moore, Sarah	Puget Sound
		Mullins, Larry	Oklahoma S U
		Murray, John	Georgia Southern
		Naigles, Letitia	Connecticut, U of
		Nelson, Elizabeth	Cal S, Stnslaus
		Neustadter, Roger	NW Missouri S
		Nielsen, Michael	Georgia Southern
		Ones, Deniz	Minnsota,TwnC
		Otto, Timothy	Rutgers, NBruns
		Packer, Martin	Duquesne U
		Plaut, David	Carnegie Mellon
		Ptacek, John Thomas	Bucknell U
		Pugh, Marilyn	Texas Weslyn
		Raney, Gary	Illinois, Chicago
		Redding, Colleen	RhodeIsland,Uof
		Regan, Pamela	Cal S, LosAngls
		Reilly, Steven	Illinois, Chicago
		Reiter-Palmon, Roni	Nebraska, Oma
		Rellinger, Elizabeth	Illinois C
		Roark, Bret	Oklahoma Baptst
		Robitschek, Christine	Texas Tech U
		Rueckl, Jay	Connecticut, U of
		Ruggiero, Laurie	RhodeIsland,Uof
		Ryan, Carey	Pittsburgh, U of
		Salem, Deborah	Michigan S U
		Santee, Robert	Chaminade U
		Schaller, Mark	Br Columbia-CAN
		Schmidt, Richard	Holy Cross, C of
		Shipley, Thomas F	Temple U
		Shoham, Varda	Arizona, Tucson
		Simone, Patricia	Santa Clara U
		Soraci, Salvatore	Tufts U
		Spencer, Robert	Colorado, Bldr
		Steinke, Pam	Cntrl U Iowa
		Taylor, Holly	Tufts U
		Thomas, Doug	Hardin-Simmons
		Tierney, Ann Jane	Colgate U
		Uttal, David	Northwestern U
		Valsiner, Jaan	Clark U
		Walsh, Russell	Duquesne U
		Waltz, Jennifer	Montana, U of
		Waring, Douglas	Appalachian S
		Waung, Marie	Michigan, Drbrn
		Wholeben, Belinda	Rockford C
		Wickesberg, Robert	Illinois, Urbana
		Wierson, Michelle	Pomona C
		Wiertelak, Eric	Macalester C
		Wolfson, Amy	Holy Cross, C of
		Worsham, Nancy	Gonzaga U
		Wruble, Marc	Wiscnsn, Platv
		Yee, Penny	Hamilton C
		Yee-Bradbury, C	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Ahn, Woo-Kyoung	Vanderbilt U	Yale U
Barone, David	Illinois S U	Nova SE U
Berenthal, Bennett	Chicago, U of	Denver, U of
Bloom, Paul	Yale U	Arizona, U of
Boles, David	Alabama, U of	Oregon, U of
Cacioppo, John	Chicago, U of	Ohio S U
Cannon, Tyrone	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Penn, U of
Chun, Marvin	Vanderbilt U	Yale U
Cross, William	CUNY, GrdCntr	Mass, Amherst
Fiske, Susan [2000]	Princeton U	Mass, Amherst
Gollwitzer, Peter	New York U	Konstanz-GER
Johnson, Blair	Connecticut, U of	Syracuse U
Knill, David	Rochester, U of	Penn, U of
Mangun, George	Duke U	Cal,Uof,Davis
Molfese, Dennis	Louisville, U of	S Illinois U
Morey, Leslie	Texas A&M U	Vanderbilt U
Patrick, C	Minnsota,TwnC	Br Columbia-CAN
Stetsenko, Anna	CUNY, GrdCntr	Bern-SWT
Sullivan, Cris	Michigan S U	Michigan S U
Vrana, Scott	Virginia Cmnwlth	Purdue U
Wynn, Karen	Yale U	Arizona, U of

RELIGION

TENURINGS

Anderson, Carol	Kalamazoo C
Barnes, Michel	Marquette U
Brant, Jo-Ann	Goshen C
Braxton, Donald	Capital U
Bustrum, Philip	Grand Rapids Baptist
Cain, Cliff	Franklin C
Carlson, Thomas	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Chireau, Yvonne	Swarthmore C
Clay, Eugene	Arizona S U
Denova, Rebecca	Bethany C
Dixon, Sandra	Denver, U of
Egan, Robert	Gonzaga U
Ehrlich, Carl	York U-CAN
Feske, Millicent	St Joseph's U
Fishman, S Barack	Brandeis U
Fraser, Trevor	Oakwood C
Friesen, Steven	Missouri, Clmb
Griffioen, Arie	Calvin C
Haddorff, David	St John's U
Hanson, James	St Olaf C
Hardesty, Nancy	Clemson U
Hollywood, Amy	Dartmouth C
Ilesanmi, Simeon	Wake Forest U
Japinga, Lynn	Hope C

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

	TENURED BY	PREV AFFIL
Kenkel, Kathleen	Viterbo C	
Kleeman, Terry	Colorado, Bldr	
Kling, David	Miami, U of	
Kripal, Jeffrey	Westminster C (PA)	
Maeda, Donna	Occidental C	
McCormick, Patrick	Gonzaga U	
Munoa, Phillip	Hope C	
Nietupski, Paul	John Carroll U	
Odell, Margaret	St Olaf C	
Patton, Corrine	St Thomas, U of	
Pigott, Susan	Hardin-Simmons	
Pinn, Anthony	Macalester C	
Quanbeck II, Philip	Augsburg C	
Rinehart, Robin	Lafayette C	
Rogers, Eugene	Virginia, U of	
Rubenstein, Jeffrey	New York U	
Salgado, Nirmala	Augustana C	
Sawada, Janine	Iowa, U of	
Schneider, Tammi	Claremont Grad	
Spencer, Daniel	Drake U	
Stenger, Mary Ann	Louisville, U of	
Traina, Cristina	Northwestern U	
Vasquez, Manual	Florida, Gnsvl	
Warren, Heather	Virginia, U of	
White, Carol Wayne	Bucknell U	

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Bach, Alice	Case Western Res	Stanford U
Beal, Timothy	Case Western Res	Eckerd C
Braun, Willi	Alberta-CAN	Bishop's U-CAN
Goizueta, Roberto	Boston C	Loyola, Chicago
Gregory, Peter	Smith C	Illinois, Urbana
Haas, Peter	Case Western Res	Vanderbilt U
Jodock, Darrell	Gustavus Adolph	Muhlenberg C
Jordan, Mark	Emory U	Notre Dame, U of
Moloney, Francis	Catholic U Amer	Catholic U-ASTRL
Porterfield, Amanda	Wyoming, U of	Wyoming, U of
Sheehan, Thomas	Stanford U	Loyola, Chicago
Thompson, A	Virginia, U of	Oregon, U of

RUSSIAN/SLAVIC LANG & LIT

TENURINGS

Adams, Amy	Holy Cross, C of
Aronian, Sona	RhodeIsland,Uof
Avins, Carol	Rutgers, NBruns
Bartle, John	Hamilton C
Beaudoin, Luc	Denver, U of
de Sherbinin, Julie	Colby C
Givens, John	Rochester, U of
Greenberg, Robert	N Carolina, ChpH
Hellebust, Rolf	Calgary-CAN
Hodge, Thomas	Wellesley C
Kalina, Susan	Alaska, Anchrg
Koropeckyj, Roman	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Stone, Cynthia	Holy Cross, C of

SOCIOLOGY/CRIMINAL JUSTICE

TENURINGS

Abdul-Ra'uf, Bakhitah	Radford U
Alway, Joan	Miami, U of
Arnold, Sharon	LebanonValley
Avakame, Edem F	Temple U
Batur-Vanderlippe, P	Vassar C
Beck, Rubye	Milligan C
Benibo, Bilaye	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Berg, Bruce	Cal S, LngBch
Biafora, Frank	St John's U
Bjerregaard, Beth	N Carolina, Chrlt
Blundo, Robert	N Carolina, Wlm
Bogart, Daniel	Chapman U
Brackenridge, S	Idaho S U
Burke, Tod	Radford U
Champion, Dean	Minot S U
Conklin, Mary	Pt Loma Nazrn
Croteau, David	Virginia Cmnwlth
Cunnigen, Donald	RhodeIsland,Uof
Danner, Mona	Old Dominion U
Darling, Rosalyn	Indiana U of PA
Denny, Marilyn	St Joseph C
Everett, Kevin	Radford U
Ewen, Lynda	Marshall U
Falasca-Zamponi, S	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Gagne, Patricia	Louisville, U of
Gerschick, Thomas	Illinois S U
Guo, Guang	N Carolina, ChpH
Hagedorn, John	Illinois, Chicago
Hand, Carl	Valdosta S C
Hargis, Peggy	Georgia Southern
Harper, Hiliary	Valdosta S C
Hays, Sharon	Virginia, U of
Hunt, Darnell	S California, U of
Jacobs, Bruce	Missouri, St L
Jenness, Valerie	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Kanagy, Conrad	Elizabethtown C
Kaplan, Elaine	S California, U of
Kemple, Thomas	Br Columbia-CAN
Kennedy-Bergen, R	St Joseph's U
King, Donna	N Carolina, Wlm
Lehnerer, Melodye	SW Missouri S
Leon-Guerrero, A	PacificLutheran
Lybrand, Steven	St Thomas, U of
McDonnell, Judith	Bryant C
McGrew, Kathryn	Miami U, Oxford
McKean, Jerome	Ball S U
McNamara, Kristy	Furman U
McNamara, Robert	Furman U
Medlin, Nadine	Texas Lutheran
Meyers, Tracy	Valdosta S C
Montalvo, Alfredo	Emporia S U
Newhart, Lynn	Rockford C
Nobiling, Tracy	Chadron S C
Park, Kristin	Westminster C (PA)
Parker-Gwin, Rachel	Virginia Tech
Popielarz, Pamela	Illinois, Chicago
Qian, Zhenchao	Arizona S U
Rabe, Gary	Minot S U
Rajaram, Shireen	Nebraska, Oma
Richards, Stephen	N Kentucky U
Riedmann, Agnes	Cal S, Stnslaus
Ritter, Susan	Texas, Brownsville
Ross, Becki	Br Columbia-CAN
Ryan, Joseph	Pace, NYC
Smith, William	Georgia Southern
Tang, Joyce	CUNY, Queens
Terrell, Nathaniel	Emporia S U
Thomas, Melvin	N Carolina S U
Torres, Sam	Cal S, LngBch
Ullman, Sarah	Illinois, Chicago
Vance, Laura	Georgia Swstrn
Waldner, Lisa	Houston, Dntn
Wang, Feng	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Whittier, Nancy	Smith C
Witt, Jonathan	Cntrl U Iowa
Yang, Xiushi	Old Dominion U
Zablotsky, Diane	N Carolina, Chrlt

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Amato, Paul	Penn S U	Nebraska, U of
Bean, Frank	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Texas, Austin
Bonner, Kieran	St Jerome's-CAN	Augustana U
Brinton, Mary	Cornell U	Chicago, U of
England, Paula	Penn, U of	Arizona, U of
Felson, Richard	Penn S U	SUNY, Albany
Gilroy, Paul	Yale U	London, U of-UK
Hagan, John	Northwestern U	Toronto-CAN
Hechter, Michael	Washington, U of	Arizona, U of
Huff, C Ronald	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Ohio S U
Kick, Edward	Mdl Tennessee	Utah, U of
Klinger, David	Missouri, St L	Houston, U of
Marshall, Victor	N Carolina, ChpH	Princeton U
Meyer, David	Cal,Uof,Irvine	CUNY
Pavlich, George	Alberta-CAN	Aukland-NZL
Robnett, Belinda	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Cal,Uof,Davis
Schoen, Rober	Penn S U	Johns Hopkins
Sherman, Lawrence	Penn, U of	Maryland, U of
Sobel, Michael	Columbia U	Arizona, U of
Szelenyi, Ivan	Yale U	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Walker, Henry	Arizona, Tucson	Stanford U

SPANISH/PORTUGUESE LANGUAGES & LITERATURES

TENURINGS

Aching, Gerard	New York U
Aviles, Luis	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Bitran, Daniel	Holy Cross, C of
Carrion, Maria	Emory U
Cesareo, Mario	Vassar C
Davies, Mark	Illinois S U
Diaz, Roberto	S California, U of
Diaz-Balsera, Viviana	Miami, U of
Evans-Corrales, C	Pittsburgh, Bradford
Fischer, Diana	Valley City S
Forbes, Diane	Rochester Tech
Gerassi-Navarro, N	Mt Holyoke C
Gomes, Miguel	Connecticut, U of
Gomez-Bravo, Ana	Purdue U
Gonzales, Martha	Gonzaga U
Heil, Elissa	U of the Ozarks
Helmuth, Chalene	Centre C
Hernandez, C	American U
Ianes, Raul	Miami U, Oxford
Liskin-Gasparro, J	Iowa, U of
Lugo-Ortiz, Agnes	Dartmouth C
Mandlove, Nancy	Wofford C
Mate-Kodjo, Sam	Cntrl U Iowa
Medina, Manuel	Louisville, U of
Melendez, Mariselle	Purdue U
Miguel-Prendes, S	Wake Forest U
Mosher, Mark	Wayne S C
Murphy, Daniel	Hollins C
Peraita, Carmen	Villanova U
Pérez de Mendiola, M	Scripps C
Peterka, Martha	Bethel C (KS)
Robbins, Jill	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Rodriguez, Victor	Pacific, U of the
Rogers, James	Viterbo C
Rosales, Jesus	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Schwartz, Marcy	Rutgers, NBruns
Sieber, Sharon	Idaho S U
Sirias, Silvio	Appalachian S
Stock, Ann	William & Mary
Suazo, Jorge	Georgia Southern
Sullivan, Michael	Grand Rapids Baptist
Thompson-Casado, K	Toledo, U of
Torres, Sixto	Appalachian S
Trujillo, Carlos	Villanova U
van Delden, Maarten	Rice U
Wireback, Kenneth	Miami U, Oxford
Wright, Janice	Charleston, C of
Zemke, John	Missouri, Clmb

HIRINGS TO TENURE

Balderston, Daniel	Iowa, U of	Tulane U
Boyd, Carolyn	Cal,Uof,Irvine	Texas, U of
Kish, Kathleen	San Diego S	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Lantolf, James	Penn S U	Cornell U
Lopez-Contreras, E	Cal S, Stnslaus	Cal S U, Stanislaus
Martin-Rodriguez, M	Texas A&M U	Wiscnsn, Milw
Mauer, Christopher	Illinois, Chicago	Vanderbilt U
Palacios-Moreno, H	Sul Ross S U	S Dakota, U of
Perez Firmat, G	Columbia U	Duke U
Sharpe, Peggy	Mississippi, U of	Illinois, U of
Suarez, Jose	N Colorado, U of	Clemson U
Toribio, A J	Penn S U	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Valis, Noel	Yale U	Johns Hopkins U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

JUNIOR HIRINGS, BY DISCIPLINE AND GRADUATE TRAINING

THESE TABLES reflect approximately 5,000 first-time hirings to full-time junior positions effective as of the 1999-2000 academic year in the liberal arts and sciences at six hundred four-year colleges and universities in the United States and Canada. They should be read as follows: The institution in the third column hired for the first time the individual in the second column to a full-time junior position. (It may not be the first junior position the individual has gotten.) The individual received his or her graduate training at the institution in the first column.

Though most of these hirings are to multiyear, tenure-track contracts, many are for one-year positions only.

Obtained from the hiring institution, the individual or the training institution, information about graduate training has not been double-checked in all cases with each training institution. "N/A" means this information was not available at press time. "[2000]" indicates that the professor begins his/ her appointment during the Spring 2000 semester.

Where we have a campus name (e.g., "Illinois, Urbana"), we use it. But someone trained there might just as well be listed under the general university name (e.g., "Illinois, U of").

LINGUA FRANCA goes to great effort to insure that our data is accurate and as complete as possible. However, we know that JUNIOR HIRINGS & TENURINGS is, as we go to press, incomplete and still not free from all errors. Consequently, we cannot be responsible for errors and omissions, and readers are advised not to act on any of this information without verifying it.

HIRING INSTITUTIONS: If your institution is not fully represented, simply send us the name, title, and address of the single person in your administration who, each August, can give us your new tenurings and hirings. We will send that person the appropriate form.

GRADUATE INSTITUTIONS: We will send you an early draft of this list so that you can add any graduate placements we have missed. Tell us the name, title, and address of the single person in your graduate school who, each October, has the most complete list of your placements in the arts and sciences.

CONTACT US: Fax: 212-302-0847, attention: HIRINGS & TENURINGS. Email: chnapko@linguafranca.com. Subject line: HIRINGS & TENURINGS

AFRO-AM/ETHNIC/WOMEN'S STUDIES

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Alaska, Frbnks	John, Teresa	Alaska Pacific U
Boston U	Wallace-Sanders, K	Emory U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Leong, Karen	Arizona S U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	White, Mark	Lake Forest C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Cervantez, Yreina	Cal S, Nrthrdg
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Gunewardena, Nandini	Pomona C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Henry, Clarence	Indiana S U
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Garcia, Ramon	Cal S, Nrthrdg
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Field, Margaret	San Diego S
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Poggo, Scopas	Ohio S, Mnsfld
Cornell U	Brown, Scot	San Francisco S
CUNY, GradCntr	Hackett, Robin	Vassar C
CUNY	Straughn-Williams, M	Colby C
Emory U	Columpar, Corinn	Keene S C
Emory U	Donaldson, B	S Carolina, Columb
Harvard U	Ferguson, Jeffrey	Amherst C
Hawaii, U of	Nomura, Gail	Washington, U of
Illinois, U of	Littlefield, V	S Carolina, Columb
Kentucky, U of	Rajack-Talley, T	Louisville, U of
Mass, Amherst	Charusheela, S	Hawaii, Manoa
Michigan, U of	Davis, Coralynn Val	Bucknell U
Michigan, U of	Gutierrez, Guadalupe	Arizona S U
Michigan, U of	Jordan, Amy	Hampshire C
Michigan, U of	Shanley, Kathryn	Montana, U of
MIT	Thorne, Eva	Boston U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Blackwell-Johnson, J	NCarolina, Chrlt
N Carolina, ChpHl	Rivers, Patrick	Washington, U of
Northwestern U	Park, Lisa	Colorado, Bldr
Northwestern U	Pellow, David	Colorado, Bldr
Notre Dame, U of	Bergeron, Suzanne	Michigan, Drbrn
Penn, U of	Renshon, Stanley	Boston U
Princeton U	Shehabuddin, R	Cal,Uof,Irvine
St Louis U	Young, Mary	Berea C
Stanford U	Zamora, Bernice	S Colorado, U of
Syracuse U	Ghosh, Huma	San Diego S
Texas, Arlngtn	Booker-Drew, F	Jarvis Christian C
Wayne S U	Haworth-Hoeppner, S	Aquinas C
Yale U	Bryant, Joan	Brandeis U
CAN-Saskatchewan	Alabi, Adetayo	Millikin U
FRN-Paris, U of	Mbodj, Mohamed	Manhattanville

ANTHROPOLOGY/ ARCHAEOLOGY/FOLKLORE

Arizona, U of	Cartwright, Elizabeth	Idaho S U
Arizona, U of	Nichter, Mimi	Arizona, Tucson
Arizona, U of	Smith, Andrea	Lafayette C
Brandeis U	Wogan, Peter	Willamette U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Green, Linda	Arizona, Tucson
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Redfield, Peter	N Carolina, ChpH
Cal,Uof,Davis	Difiore, Anthony	New York U
Cal,Uof,Davis	Kaestle, Frederika	Yale U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Fikes, Kesha	Florida, Gnsvl
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Mathews, Jennifer	Trinity U
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Yohe II, Robert	Cal S, Bakersfld
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Clarke, Maxine	Yale U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Jain, Sarah	Stanford U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Rosga, Annjanette	Knox C
Chicago, U of	Albro, Robert	Wheaton C
Chicago, U of	Anderson, Patricia	W Illinois U
Chicago, U of	Bashkow, Ira	James Madison
Chicago, U of	Beal, E Anne	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Brown, Keith	Brown U
Chicago, U of	Forte, Tanya	Ben Gurion-ISR
Chicago, U of	Ho, E [2000]	Harvard U
Chicago, U of	Jackson, Shannon	Missouri, KansC
Chicago, U of	Jager, S Miyoshi	AcadKoreanStd-KOR
Chicago, U of	Jeganathan, Pradeep	Minnsota,TwnC
Chicago, U of	Lemon, Alaina	Michigan, U of
Chicago, U of	Mines, Diane	Appalachian S
Chicago, U of	Price, Joshua	SUNY
Chicago, U of	Silvio, Teri	W Australia-ASTRL
Chicago, U of	Stasch, Rupert	Reed C
Chicago, U of	Sutton, David	S Illinois, Crbndl
Chicago, U of	Taylor, Janelle	Washington, U of
Colorado, U of	Brunswig, Robert	N Colorado, U of
Columbia U	Matthews, Christopher	Stanford U
Cornell U	Hjorleifur, Jonsson	Arizona S U
Duke U	Hasty, Jennifer	PacificLutheran
Emory U	McDade, Thomas	Northwestern U
Florida, U of	Gearhart, Rebecca	Illinois Weslyn
Harvard U	Kohrman, Matthew	Stanford U
Harvard U	Kuijt, Ian	Lethbridge-CAN
Harvard U	Laden, Greg	Minnsota,TwnC
Hawaii, U of	Dixon, Anna	Eckerd C
Hawaii, U of	Schrift, Melissa	Mdl Tennessee
Illinois, U of	Wesson, Cameron	Illinois, Chicago
Indiana U	Cohen, Jeffrey	Penn S U
Indiana U	Gillett-Netting, R	Arizona, Tucson
Indiana U	Haenn, Nora	Arizona S U
Indiana U	Kelley, Charles Greg	Indiana S U
Mass, Amherst	Early, Ann	Arkansas, Ftvl
Michigan S U	Kingfisher, Catherine	Lethbridge-CAN
Michigan, U of	Hastings, Julie	Lawrence U
New School U	Du Bois, Lindsay	Dalhousie U-CAN
New School U	Green, Garth	Davidson C
New School U	Kuppinger, P	Holy Cross, C of
New School U	Scott, David	Columbia U
New School U	Striffler, Steve	Arkansas, U of
New York U	Walley, Christine	MIT
Northwestern U	Epple, Carolyn	S Illinois, Edwrds
Northwestern U	Reichart, Karaleah	Marshall U
Northwestern U	Roever, Carter	Notre Dame, U of
Penn S U	Holman, Darryl	Washington, U of
Penn, U of	Groth, S Charles	DeVry Tech (NJ)
Penn, U of	Kealhofer, Lisa	Santa Clara U
Penn, U of	Liechty, Mark	Illinois, Chicago
Penn, U of	McCormick, Charles	Cabrini C
Penn, U of	Robin, Cynthia	Northwestern U
Pittsburgh, U of	Bloch, Alexia	Br Columbia-CAN
Pittsburgh, U of	Heckenberge, Michael	Florida, Gnsvl
Princeton U	Leve, Lauren	Wellesley C
Rensselaer Poly	Bauchspies, Wenda	Penn S U
Rensselaer Poly	Cherkasky, Todd	Rensselaer Poly
Rice U	Tobin, Jeffrey	Occidental C
Rochester, U of	Manalansan, Martin	Illinois, Urbana
Rutgers U	Joyce, Arthur	Colorado, Bldr
S Florida, U of	Baber, Ginger	Memphis, U of
S Methodist U	Bollong, Charles	Arizona, Tucson
Stanford U	Siu, Lok	New York U
SUNY, Albany	Castañeda, Quetzil	Lake Forest C
SUNY, Albany	O'Connor, K	Washington, U of
SUNY, Binghmtn	Burkholder, Jo Ellen	N Kentucky U
SUNY, Buffalo	Bonner, Donna	SUNY, Brckprt
SUNY, Buffalo	Gerber, Mary	Penn, U of
SUNY, Stny Brk	Goldsmith, Michelle	Tufts U
SUNY, Stny Brk	McGraw, Scott	Ohio S, Mnsfld
SUNY, Stny Brk	Pearson, Ozzie	New Mexico, Uof
SUNY, Stny Brk	Spencer, Mark	Colorado, Denv
SUNY, Stny Brk	Wunderlich, Roshna	James Madison
Syracuse U	Birns, Susan	North Adams S
Syracuse U	Sangarasivam, Yamuna	Colgate U
Temple U	Biella, Peter	San Francisco S
Texas, Austin	Caldwell, Kia	Cal S, Domngz
Texas, Austin	Ghannam, Farna	Swarthmore C
Texas, Austin	Murphy, Kathleen	Notre Dame, U of
Texas, Austin	Porcello, Thomas	Vassar C
Utah, U of	Heath, Kathleen	Indiana S U
Vanderbilt U	Palka, Joel	Illinois, Chicago
Washington U	Bartlett, Thad	Dickinson C
Washington U	Brown, Margaret	Washington U
Washington U	Rose, Lisa	Yale U
Washington, U of	Langford, Jean	Minnsota,TwnC
Washington, U of	Thomas, Wesley	Idaho S U
Wisensn, Madsn	West, Harry	New School U
Wisensn, Milw	Krouse, S Applegate	Michigan S U
Yale U	Lowe, Celia	Washington, U of
Yale U	Mikihara, Miki	CUNY, Queens
Yale U	Sivaramakrishnan, K	Washington, U of
CAN-York U	Winland, Daphne	York U-CAN
UK-Cambridge	Meskell, Lynn	Columbia U

AREA STUDIES

Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Saberi, Kourosh	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Cornell U	Colvin, Alex	Penn S U
Cornell U	Grotolla, Michelle	Kendall C
Cornell U	Loos, Tamara	Cornell U
Harvard U	Ditmanson, Peter	Colby C
Harvard U	Xu, Guoqi	Kalamazoo C

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Maine, U of	Zaborney, John	Maine, Preseq
Michigan S U	Cheong, Yuk Fai	Emory U
MIT	Tewari, Meenu	N Carolina, ChpH
Syracuse U	Meeker, Joy	Colgate U
Toledo, U of	Gallagher, Michael	Dickinson C
Utah, U of	Brown, Kevin	N Montana C
BULG-Eco,Varna	Koeva, Stefka	Gettysburg C

ART/ART HISTORY/ARCHITECTURE

Alfred U	Carter, Mary	Louisiana Tech
Alfred U	Dickey, Kim	Colorado, Bldr
Alfred U	Wojick, Amanda	Colgate U
Arizona S U	Mizuno, Keisuke	St Cloud S U
Art Inst Chicago	Forster, Angela	Denver, U of
Art Inst Chicago	Gilman, Valerie	Redlands, U of
Art Inst Chicago	Lyall, Marta	Washington, U of
Art Inst Chicago	Sjovold, Erling	Richmond, U of
Brown U	Chandler, Tom	Bryant C
Brown U	Lasansky, D Medina	Cornell U
Brown U	Lingo, Estelle	Texas, Austin
Brown U	Ogawa, David	Union C (NY)
Cal Inst of Arts	Tran, Kim-Trang	Scripps C
Cal Inst of Arts	Wilding, Faith	Carlow C
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Lyford, Amy	Occidental C
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Neer, Richard	Chicago, U of
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Marchionno, Ken	Pomona C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Clifford, Marie	Kenyon C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Lang, Karen	S California, U of
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Lowenstein, Daniel	Washington, U of
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Schuppli, Susan	W Ontario-CAN
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Hufbauer, Benjamin	Louisville, U of
Cambridge C	Thornton, Eleanor	Cntrl Connecticut
Chicago, U of	Brzyski-Long, Anna	S Illinois U
Chicago, U of	Harris, Anne	DePauw U
Chicago, U of	Jaffee, Barbara	N Illinois U
Chicago, U of	Johnson, Julie	Utah S U
Chicago, U of	Lee, Paula	S Florida, U of
Chicago, U of	Mackenzie, Michael	Wabash C
Chicago, U of	Zorach, Rebecca	Chicago, U of
Claremont Grad	Fine, Aaron	Truman S U
Claremont Grad	Williams, George	Beloit C
Cntrl Connecticut	Sarrafi, Aroosha	Cntrl Connecticut
Colorado S U	Howard, Bill	Colorado S U
Colorado, U of	Guggenheimer, Tobias	Marymount C
Colorado, U of	Ritchie, Bryan	Wisconsn, Stout
Colorado, U of	Wallace, Andrea	Lake Forest C
Columbia U	Cranston, Jodi	Boston U
Columbia U	Fulton, Christopher	Louisville, U of
Columbia U	German, Senta	Hope C
Columbia U	Hupert, David	Seton Hall U
Columbia U	Hayashi, Michio	Musashi U-JPN
Columbia U	Koster, Margaret	Indiana U
Columbia U	McKelway, Matthew	New York U
Columbia U	Rhodes, Kimberly	Hollins C
Columbia U	Slouka, Mark	Columbia U
Columbia U	Smith, Ed	Boston U
Columbia U	Swan, Claudia	Northwestern U
Columbia U	Wieczoreck, Marek	Washington, U of
Columbia U	Yuen, Aida	Vassar C
Concordia U	Whitelaw, Anne	Alberta-CAN
Cranbrook Acad Art	Jhaj, Sukhwant	Louisiana Tech
Cranbrook Acad Art	Reiser, Jesse [2000]	Princeton U
Dallas, U of	Parsons, Richard	Dallas, U of
Delaware, U of	Antliff, Allan	Alberta-CAN
Delaware, U of	Hupfel, Gretchen	Georgia, U of
E Michigan U	Atzmon, Leslie	E Michigan U
Edinboro U (PA)	McConnor, Sean	Thiel C
Florida S U	Williams-Northway, R	Iowa, U of
Fort Hays S U	Oiler, Bradley	W Virginia Wslyn
Georgia, U of	Elliott, Nancy	Truman S U
Georgia, U of	Torres, Jennifer	S Mississippi, U of
Harvard U	Bogel, Cynthea	Washington, U of
Harvard U	Monahan, Laurie	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Harvard U	Walsh, Philip	Northeastern U
Harvard U	Wreden, Alexis	Louisiana Tech
Houston, U of	Ward, Elizabeth	Trinity U
Illinois, Chicago	Lovely, Kim	Maryland, BaltCnty
Illinois, Chicago	Robinson, Phillip	Missouri, St L
Illinois, U of	Coffey, Mary	Pomona C
Indiana U	Bartell, Thomas	Viterbo C
Indiana U	Becherer, Joseph	Aquinas C
Indiana U	Kinsman, Paul	Pt Loma Nazrn
Indiana U	Nelson, Michelle	E Michigan U
Indiana U	Stoddard, Shari	Ball S U
Iowa, U of	Fender, John	Drake U
Iowa, U of	Ferguson, J Carlos	William & Mary
Iowa, U of	Fillwalk, John	Ball S U
Iowa, U of	McClain, W D Ross	Furman U
Iowa, U of	Nostrala, Justin	Simpson C
James Madison U	Coash, Julia	Bradford C
Kansas S U	Grame, Robert	Wyoming, U of
Kansas, U of	Jordan, Brenda	Florida S U
Kansas, U of	Watson, Sam	Cntrl U Iowa
Kent S U	Gruber, John	Emporia S U
Kent S U	Willoughby, William	Louisiana Tech
Maryland Inst Art	Rodgers, Melanie	York C of PA
Maryland, U of	Dabbs, Julia	Hollins C
Maryland, U of	Fallensbee, Billie	St Thomas, U of
Maryland, U of	Giampa, Jovana	Maine, Preseq
Memphis C Art	Greene, Warren	Freed-Hardeman
Memphis C Art	Rieth, Sheri	Mississippi, U of
Miami, U of	Adams, Ruth	Truman S U
Michigan S U	Borcila, Rosalinda	S Florida, U of
Michigan S U	Gillham, Andrew	Indiana U of PA
Michigan S U	Montes, Ernesto	Miami U, Oxford
Minneapolis C Art	Baugnet, Julie	St Cloud S U
Minnesota, U of	Collins, Lisa	Vassar C
Minnesota, U of	Coughlan, Mary	Winona S U
MIT	Kendall, Stephen	Ball S U
MIT	Okoye, Ikem	Boston U
Montana S U	Tapola, Bruce	St Cloud S U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Blocker, Jane	Minnsota,TwnC
N Carolina, ChpHl	Salter, Michael	Mount Olive C
N Illinois U	Soosloff, Philip	Rockford C
N Texas, U of	Al-Ruwais, Bader	King Saud-SARB
N Texas, U of	Oztuna, Haci	Izmir-TUR
N Texas, U of	Xie, Xiaoze	Bucknell U
N/A	Alexis, Bryan	S Arkansas U
N/A	Harris, Phyllis	Columbia U
N/A	Sexton, Kim	Arkansas, Ftvl
N/A	Strong, Lisa	James Madison
Nebraska, U of	Timm-Ballard, Charles	Pomona C
New Mexico S U	Forsyth, Whitney	Tulsa, U of
New Mexico, U of	McNeil, Larry	Boise S U
New Orleans, U of	Cannon, Gerald	Loyola, NewOrl
New York Inst Art	Brantl, Mary K	Bucknell U
New York U	Chandler, Karen	Charleston, C of
New York U	Karmel, Pepe	New York U
New York U	Luxenberg, Lisa	Georgia, U of
Northwestern U	Kissel, Laura	S Carolina, Columb
Northwestern U	Noble, Bonnie	N Carolina, Chrlt
Northwestern U	Perkinson, Stephen	Denver, U of
Northwestern U	Raphael, Timothy	Wesleyan U
Ohio S U	Grove, Bryan	Emporia S U
Ohio U	Grew, Heidi	Willamette U
Penn S U	Montes-Armenteros, C	American U
Penn S U	Rylance, Keli	Wisconsn, Stout
Penn S U	Yokley, Shirley	Mdl Tennessee
Penn, U of	Ghosh, Pika	N Carolina, ChpH
Penn, U of	Green, Keith	Clemson U
Penn, U of	Otremsky, William	Florida Southrn
Princeton U	Cole, Michael	N Carolina, ChpH
Princeton U	Kirin, Asen	Georgia, U of
Purdue U	Zhang, Li	Purdue U
Purdue U	Zimmer, Bonnie	St Joseph's C
R I Design	Coppin, Kerry	Miami, U of
R I Design	Cox, Jonathan	Marshall U
R I Design	Gibbons, Charles	Wisconsn, Stout
Rensselaer Poly	Brandt, Kathleen	Rensselaer Poly
Rensselaer Poly	Deutsch, Andrew	Alfred U
Rensselaer Poly	Hope, M Printup	Russell Sage C
Rensselaer Poly	Jenik, Adriene	Cal,Uof,SanDiego
Rensselaer Poly	McCoy, Kevin	CUNY
Rensselaer Poly	Speights, Arlen	SUNY, Oswego
Rice U	Maher, Michael	Clemson U
Rochester Tech	Nowosielski, Rodney	Saginaw Valley S
Rochester Tech	Tedeschi, Carla	Texas Tech U
Rochester, U of	Goldfarb, Brian	Rochester, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Barbieri, Costanza	Carrara-ITL
Rutgers, NBruns	DeAngelis, Adrienne	Oregon, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Goeser, Caroline	Houston, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Loaiza, Karen	SUNY, Plattsb
Rutgers, NBruns	Lucey, Stephen	Washington&Lee
Rutgers, NBruns	Montgomery, Scott	N Texas, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Raverty, Dennis	Iowa S U
Rutgers, NBruns	Smetana, Z B	Murray S U
Rutgers U	Alewitz, Mike	Cntrl Connecticut
S Florida, U of	Johnston, Jill	Maryland, BaltCnty
S Illinois U	Douglas, Mark	Fontbonne C
S Illinois U	Hodge, Melinda	Lock Haven U
San Diego S U	Ornish, Kathy	Kalamazoo C
San Jose S U	Kanatsiz, Suzanne	Weber S C
Savannah C of Art	Rabby, Leigh	Kenyon C
Sch Visual Arts	LaFarge, Antoinette	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Sn Frncsco Art Inst	Barsness, Jim	Georgia, U of
Sn Frncsco Art Inst	Levine, Paula	San Francisco S
Stanford U	Eggener, Keith	Missouri, Clmb
SUNY, Binghmtn	Crysler, Greig	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
SUNY, Buffalo	Carlson, Donna	Concordia C
SUNY, Buffalo	Stanton, Donna	Bridgewater S
SUNY, Stny Brk	Stewart, Catherine	Cornell College
Syracuse U	Cracco, Derek	Alabama, Brmng
Syracuse U	Taylor, Randall	Flagler C
Texas, Austin	Bright, Terri	Furman U
Texas, Austin	Kelker, Nancy	Mdl Tennessee
Texas, Austin	Meersman, Martin	Moorhead S U
Towson U	Gagik, Aroutunian	Xavier U
Tulane U	Kirschke, Amy	Vanderbilt U
Union Inst	Allen-Kattus, Kimberly	N Kentucky U
Union Inst	Eckert, Carol	Austin Peay S
Virginia Cmnwlth	Brandt, Erik	Beaver C
Virginia Cmnwlth	Price, Jeff	Oklahoma S U
Virginia Tech	Dulaney, Ronald	Louisiana Tech
Virginia Tech	Shaw, Stacy	Charleston, C of
Virginia, U of	Wright, Richard	Texas A&M Int'l
W Michigan U	Trupiano, Susan	Wisconsn, Stout
W Virginia U	Boggess, J	Alderson Broaddus C
Washington U	Mullin, Diane	MinnplsArt&Desgn
Washington, U of	Quinn, Jeanne	Colorado, Bldr
Wisconsn, Madsn	Garber, Lauren	Beloit C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Nicoletti, Lisa	Centenary C
Wisconsn, Milw	Popov, Lubomir	Bowling Green S
Wisconsn, U of	Schiller, Lauren	Seton Hall U
Wisconsn, U of	Shaul, David	Mdl Tennessee
Wyoming, U of	Bryant, Sharon	Florida Int'l U
Wyoming, U of	Craven, Allen	Fort Hays S U
Wyoming, U of	Fox, Francis	Boise S U
Yale U	Brown, Kendall	Cal S, LngBch
Yale U	Holloway, Camara	Swarthmore C
Yale U	Jones, Kellie	Yale U
Yale U	Liu, Heping	Wellesley C
Yale U	Meyersohn, Elizabeth	Assumption C
Yale U	Sharp, Jane	Rutgers, NBruns
CAN-Art & Dsgn	Lederer, Robert	Alberta-CAN
CAN-Windsor	Sneppova, Daniela	W Ontario-CAN
GER-Hamburg	Hein, Carola	Bryn Mawr C
IND-NatlInstDsgn	Sevak, Pravin	Truman S U
ITL-Rome, U of	Fiorani, Francesca	Virginia, U of
ITL-Rome, U of	Marconi, Clemente	Columbia U
NETH-Vrije	Greer, Joan	Alberta-CAN
UK-Heriot Watt U	Godfrey, DeWitt	Amherst C
UK-St Andrews	Pulliam, Heather	Truman S U

ASIAN LANG & LIT

Arizona, U of	Kawahara, Yukiko	Redlands, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Handel, Zen	Washington, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Jones, Gretchen	Maryland, CollPk
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Sang, T Deborah	Stanford U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Meng, Yue	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Cal,Uof,SnFrncsco	Yoo, Grace	San Francisco S
Chicago, U of	Gu, Ming Dong	Rhodes C
Chicago, U of	Hirata, Yukari	Colgate U
Chicago, U of	Peng, Ke	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Wang, Richard	Chinese U-CHNA
Chicago, U of	Wender, Melissa	Bates C
Chicago, U of	Zhan, Zheng	New York U
Columbia U	Zimmerman, Eve	Wellesley C
Cornell U	Vergara, Benito	San Francisco S
Harvard U	Barmash, Pamela	Washington U
Harvard U	Kawashima, Teruka	Wesleyan U
Harvard U	Tian, Sophie Xiao Fei	Cornell U
Harvard U	Virani, Nargis	Washington U
Indiana U	Armstrong, Elizabeth	Bucknell U
Indiana U	Sato, Natsu	Hamilton C
Ohio S U	Wang, Jing	Colgate U
Pittsburgh, U of	Dott, Brian	Kenyon C
Pittsburgh, U of	Itoh, Reiko	Gettysburg C
Pittsburgh, U of	Williams, Leslie	Clemson U
Pittsburgh, U of	Xie, Tianwei	Cal S, LngBch
Princeton U	An, Yanming	Clemson U
Stanford U	Adolphson, M	Harvard U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Stanford U	Chow, E	Harvard U
Stanford U	Francis, Sing-Chen	Tufts U
Stanford U	Oyler, Elizabeth	Washington U
Stanford U	Slingerland, E	S California, U of
Texas, Austin	Abdelfattah, Nabil	W Michigan U
Texas, Austin	Numata, Chieko	Colby C
Virginia, U of	Al Khatib, Waddah	Virginia, U of
Washington U	Cai, Rong	Emory U
Washington U	Ferry, Megan	Union C (NY)
Washington U	Hogan, Eleanor	Gettysburg C
Washington U	Li, Qiancheng	Albion C
Washington, U of	Wu, Ruey-Jiuan	San Diego S
Wisconsn, Madsn	Inoguchi, Etsuko	Dickinson C
AUS-Vienna	Fruhstuck, Sabine	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
CAN-Br Colombia	Kong, Shuyu	Alberta-CAN
CAN-Br Columbia	Hawes, Colin	Alberta-CAN
CAN-Montréal	Giordan, Pietro	York U-CAN
CAN-Toronto	Wang, Ying	Mt Holyoke C
SWT-Zurich	Tschanz, Dietrich	Rutgers, NBruns
TAIW-Normal U	Chen, Ling-Chieh	Hamilton C

BIOLOGY/ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

Albany Med C	Festin, Stephen	Hamilton C
Albert Einstein Med	Banerjee, Asesh	Catholic U Amer
Arizona S U	DeMarais, Alyce	Puget Sound
Arizona S U	Woodley, Sarah	Boston U
Arizona, U of	Meixner, Thomas	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Arizona, U of	Smith, Rosemary	Idaho S U
Arkansas, U of	Ferguson, Robert	Arkansas, Ftvl
Arkansas, U of	Moore, Donna	Hamilton C
Boston U	Daly, Frank	NewEngland, Uof
Boston U	Fiala, John	Boston U
Brown U	Lodmell, J Stephen	Montana, U of
Cal,Uof	Brown, Allison	Rider U
Cal,Uof	Lazzaro, Mark	Charleston, C of
Cal,Uof	Singson, Andrew	Rutgers, NBruns
Cal,Uof	Yiqi, Luo	Oklahoma, U of
Cal,Uof,Bekeley	Cook, Paul	Boston U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Davis, Tamara	Bryn Mawr C
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Dynlacht, B	Harvard U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Jackman, Todd	Villanova U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Jeffery, Constance	Illinois, Chicago
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Martineq, Marlene	Pacific, U of the
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Miller, Donald	Trinity U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Missiakas, D	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Radtka, Sandra	San Francisco S
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Tsai, Pei-San	Colorado, Bldr
Cal,Uof,Davis	Glasser, Harold	W Michigan U
Cal,Uof,Davis	Grether, Greg	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Cal,Uof,Davis	Kittelson, Pamela	Gustavus Adolph
Cal,Uof,Davis	Mellies, Jay	Reed C
Cal,Uof,Davis	Rillig, Matthias	Montana, U of
Cal,Uof,Davis	Underwood, Dessie	Cal S, LngBch
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Colon-Carmona, Adan	Mass, Boston
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Russo-Neustadt, A	Cal S, LosAngls
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Blumberg, Bruce	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Finkel, Steven	S California, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Secor, Stephen	Mississippi, U of
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Tomlinson, Patricia	Charleston, C of
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Van Doren, Mark	Johns Hopkins
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Konar, Brenda	Alaska, Frbnks
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Marvier, Michelle	Santa Clara U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Webb, Paul	Roger Williams C
Case Western Res	Miller, Stephen	Maryland, BaltCnty
Case Western Res	Nelson, Richard	Wabash C
Chadron S C	Bellah, Penny	Chadron S C
Chapman U	Chapleau, Richard	Chapman U
Chicago, U of	Abell, Allison	Texas, Brownsville
Chicago, U of	Aparicio, Oscar	S California, U of
Chicago, U of	Chase, Jonathan	Pittsburgh, U of
Chicago, U of	Cipriani, R	Simon Bolivar-VENZ
Chicago, U of	Finnerty, John	Boston U
Chicago, U of	Gill Super, Heidi	Minot S U
Chicago, U of	LeClair, Elizabeth	DePaul U
Chicago, U of	Lupia, Richard	Oklahoma, U of
Chicago, U of	Walsh, Joseph	Northwestern U
Chicago, U of	Welte, Michael	Brandeis U
Chicago, U of	Wilson, Jeffrey	Michigan, U of
Cincinnati, U of	Johnston, Carl	Youngstown S
Cincinnati, U of	Schultheis, Patrick	N Kentucky U
Claremont Grad	Hempel, Lamont	Redlands, U of
Clemson U	Christensen, Anna	Lamar U
Colorado S U	Kotliar, Natasha	Bowling Green U
Colorado S U	Schmidt, Mark	Penn, U of
Colorado S U	Weber, Wayne	Wisconsn, StevPt
Colorado, U of	Chial, Heidi	St Olaf C
Colorado, U of	Fang, Guowei	Yale U
Colorado, U of	Hofmann, Gretchen	Arizona S U
Colorado, U of	McGlynn, Terrence	Gettysburg C
Colorado, U of	Verhoeven, Amy	St Thomas, U of
Columbia U	Gan, Wen Biao	New York U
Columbia U	Jamarillo, Fernan	Carleton C
Columbia U	Sia, Elaine [2000]	Rochester, U of
Connecticut, U of	Bevier, Catherine	Colby C
Connecticut, U of	Carroll, David	Florida Tech
Connecticut, U of	Finzi, Adrien	Boston U
Connecticut, U of	Gupta, Anandarup	Maryland, U of
Connecticut, U of	Kobe, Richard	Michigan S U
Connecticut, U of	Nicotra, Adrienne	National-ASTRL
Connecticut, U of	Packauskas, Richard	Fort Hays S U
Connecticut, U of	Pigliucci, Massimo	Tennessee, U of
Connecticut, U of	Sawyer, Neil	Wisconsn, Whitew
Connecticut, U of	Sousa-Pena, Mario	Nacional U-MEX
Connecticut, U of	Wells, Marta	Yale U
Cornell U	Blauth, James	Redlands, U of
Cornell U	Blauth, Susan	Redlands, U of
Cornell U	Darnowski, Douglas	Washington C
Cornell U	Kainz, Mark	Colgate U
Cornell U	Preest, Marion	ClaremntMcKenna
Dartmouth C	Erlichman, Joseph	St Lawrence U
Delaware, U of	Connaughton, Victoria	American U
Delaware, U of	Wilbur, Ami	N Carolina, Wlm
Drexel U	Penick, David	Bucknell U
Drexel U	Shelvaratnam, Shivi	Wabash C
Duke U	Camill III, Philip	Carleton C
Duke U	Edwards, Kevin	Illinois S U
Duke U	Freudenreich, Catherine	Tufts U
Duke U	Hibbett, David	Clark U
Duke U	Lawrence, Deborah	Virginia, U of
E Kentucky U	Gillispie, Delphina	Valparaiso U
Emory U	Drea, Christine	Duke U
Emory U	Grace, Michael	Florida Tech
Florida, U of	Buccholz, Richard	Mississippi, U of
Florida, U of	Lemons, Michele	Hamilton C
Fordham U	Kostel-Hughes, Faith	New Rochelle
Georgia S U	Cash, William	Maryville C
Georgia, U of	Cheng, Weixin	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Georgia, U of	Hauser, Bernard	Florida, Gnsvl
Georgia, U of	Wohl, Debra	Richmond, U of
Harvard U	Berry, Michael	Princeton U
Harvard U	Burke, Ann	Wesleyan U
Harvard U	Fisher-Vanden, Karen	Dartmouth C
Harvard U	Lee-Fruman, Kay	Cal S, LngBch
Harvard U	Liman, Emily	S California, U of
Harvard U	Oke, Valerie	Pittsburgh, U of
Harvard U	Petrov, Dmitri	Stanford U
Harvard U	Phelan, Shelley	Fairfield U
Harvard U	Sekelsky, Jeff	N Carolina, ChpH
Hofstra U	Shafer, Valerie	CUNY, GrdCntr
Houston, U of	Hill, Malcolm	Fairfield U
Idaho S U	Wray, Dwight	Fort Hays S U
Illinois, Chicago	Erbeznik, Milutin	Albion C
Illinois S U	Hechtel, Laura	Augustana C
Illinois, U of	Stock, David	Colorado, Bldr
Indiana U	Logsdon, John	Emory U
Iowa S U	Anderson, Marc	N Dakota S U
Iowa S U	Dinesh-Kumar, S P	Yale U
Iowa, U of	Hollenbeck, James	Iowa Wesleyan C
Iowa, U of	Koebbe, Mark	Fort Hays S U
Iowa, U of	Swalla, Billie	Washington, U of
Johns Hopkins	Arnold, Donald	S California, U of
Johns Hopkins	Kelley, William	Emory U
Johns Hopkins	Wilson, Brenda	Illinois, Urbana
Kansas S U	Cavitt, John	Weber S C
Kansas S U	Halda-Alija, Lydia	Mississippi, U of
Kansas S U	Hickman, Karen	Fort Hays S U
Kansas, U of	Arbetan, Paul	Montana S, Bill
Kansas, U of	Barthelmess, Erika	St Lawrence U
Kansas, U of	Eifler, Maria	Wisconsn, StevPt
Kansas, U of	Felzien, Lisa	Rockhurst C
Kansas, U of	Hinton, Duane	Fort Hays S U
Kansas, U of	McAllister, James	Dickinson S
Kansas, U of	Murray, Elizabeth	Marshall U
Kansas, U of	Parmelee, Jeffrey	Simpson C
Kentucky, U of	Wagner, Tracy	Washburn U
Knoxville, U of	Rivers, Rebecca	St Lawrence U
Loma Linda U	Sovyanhadi, Yeodono	Oakwood C
Louisiana S U	Bailey, Craig	N Carolina, Wlm
Louisiana S U	Callaway, John	SanFrancisco,Uof
Louisiana S U	Douglas, Andrew	Mississippi, U of
Louisiana S U	Drost, Joni	Centenary C
Louisiana S U	Kovach, Michael	Baldwin-Wallace
Loyola, Chicago	Lu, Zhongmin	Miami, U of
Maryland, U of	DeSouza, Chris	Colorado, Bldr
Maryland, U of	Urban-Rich, Juanita	Mass, Boston
Mass, U of	Dougherty, Michael	Hampden-Sydny
Mass, U of	Whidden, Howard	Augustana C
Medical C Ohio	Vogel, Laura	Illinois S U
Michigan S U	Melton, Lendsey	Michigan S U
Michigan S U	Olson, Mark	Franklin&Marshall
Michigan S U	Rhoads, David	Arizona S U
Michigan Tech	Lemke, Michael	Illinois, Sprngf
Michigan, U of	Allada, Ravi	Northwestern U
Michigan, U of	Brewster, Rachel	Haverford C
Michigan, U of	Fry, James [2000]	Rochester, U of
Michigan, U of	Parfitt, David	Middlebury C
Michigan, U of	Relyea, Rick	Pittsburgh, U of
Minnesota, U of	Bormann, Nola	Augustana C
Minnesota, U of	Fredrickson, Laura	St Lawrence U
Minnesota, U of	Knotts, Richard	Concordia C
Minnesota, U of	Parsons, Ann	Wisconsn, Stout
Mississippi C	Denison, Stephen	Eckerd C
Missouri, Columbia	Gatto, Craig	Illinois S U
Missouri, St Louis	Wiener, Eric	Swarthmore C
Missouri, U of	Dinger, Mary	Oklahoma, U of
Missouri, U of	Wood, Diane	Sul Ross S U
MIT	Beitel, Greg	Northwestern U
MIT	Christensen, Nelson	Carleton C
MIT	Hicks, Karen	Kenyon C
MIT	Kieber, Joseph	N Carolina, ChpH
Montana S U	Nold, Stephen	Wisconsn, Stout
Montana, U of	Tabalske, Bret	Portland, U of
Montana, U of	Warrick, Douglas	Minot S U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Gooding, Andrew	Marshall U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Jensen, Douglas	Converse C
N Carolina, ChpHl	Kovalick, Gae Elaine	Texas, Permian
N Carolina, ChpHl	Lahue, Elaine	Nebraska, Oma
N Carolina, ChpHl	Piper, Walter H	Chapman U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Skibbens, Robert	Lehigh U
N Carolina S U	Schwabe, Kurt	Cal,Uof,Riverside
N Carolina, U of	Micheli, Fiorenza	Stanford U
N Carolina, U of	Wagner, Paul	Washburn U
N Mexico, U of	Del Rio-Tsonis, K	Miami U, Oxford
N Texas, U of	Yeager, Phillip	Fairmont S C
N/A	Anderson, John	Virginia Cmnwlth
N/A	Cheng, Hai-Ping	CUNY, Lehman
Nebraska, U of	Mullican, John	Washburn U
Nebraska, U of	Olson, Richard	Berea C
Nebraska, U of	Schwartz, Steve	Oklahoma S U
New York U	Koskella, Judith	Manhattanville
New York U	White, Jennifer	Augustana C
NewHampshire,Uof	Caporale, Diane	Wisconsn, StevPt
NewHampshire,Uof	Forrester, Graham	RhodeIsland,Uof
Notre Dame, U of	Blumenshine, Steven	Arkansas S U
Ohio S U	Griffin, John	William & Mary
Ohio S U	Katembe, W Jira	Rockhurst C
Ohio S U	Park, Carol	Kenyon C
Ohio S U	Walker, Loni	Illinois Weslyn
Oklahoma S U	Toepfer, Conrad	Millikin U
Oklahoma, U of	Channell, Robert	Fort Hays S U
Oklahoma, U of	Tilden, Andrea	Colby C
Oregon S U	Coenen, Catharina	Allegheny C
Oregon S U	Colgan, Wesley	Louisiana Tech
Oregon S U	Whitehead, William	Warner Pacific C
Oregon, U of	Garcia-Pichel, Ferran	Arizona S U
Oregon, U of	Schilling, Thompson	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Oregon, U of	Stavrianeas, Stasinos	Willamette U
Penn S U	Burns, Douglas	Allentown C
Penn S U	Caslake, Laurie	Lafayette C
Penn S U	Johnson, Dennis	Juniata C
Penn S U	Kule, Christopher	Dickinson C
Penn, U of	Agulnick, Alan	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Penn, U of	Rinaman, Linda	Pittsburgh, U of
Pittsburgh, U of	Flaspohler, John	Concordia, Mrhd
Pittsburgh, U of	Rudge, David	W Michigan U
Princeton U	Huie, Janet	Rider U
Princeton U	Palsson, Eirikur	CUNY, StatIsl
Purdue U	Aronson, Benjamin	Redlands, U of
Purdue U	Kim, Mi-Sook	San Francisco S
Rensselaer Poly	Foltz, Franz	Rochester Tech
Rockefeller U	Zhong, Weimin	Yale U
Rutgers, NBruns	Elle, Elizabeth	Br Columbia-CAN
Rutgers, NBruns	Manson, R	InstEcolVeracruz-MEX
Rutgers, NBruns	Weissberger, Eric	Drexel U
Rutgers, NBruns	Zurovchak, Joseph	Rider U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Rutgers U	Malamy, Jocelyn	Chicago, U of
Rutgers U	Micallef, Barry	Lethbridge-CAN
S California, U of	Kudela, Raphael	Cal,Uof,StCruz
S Illinois U	Freire, Virginia	Wiscnsn, StevPt
San Diego S U	Gergus, Erik W A	Bucknell U
Stanford U	Henrickson, Larry	Arkansas, Ftvl
Stanford U	Holbrook, N	Harvard U
Stanford U	Malmstrom, Carolyn	Michigan S U
Stanford U	Meier, Timothy	Xavier U
Stanford U	Rushing, Brenda	Trinity U
Stanford U	Wang, Samuel [2000]	Princeton U
SUNY, Albany	Welnhofer, Elizabeth	Canisius C
SUNY, Buffalo	Chuang, Helen	S Utah U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Craig, Sean	Fairleigh Dcknsn
SUNY, Stny Brk	Dorsey, Suzanne	Salem C
SUNY, Stny Brk	Funk, Daniel	Vanderbilt U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Guttman, Dave	Toronto-CAN
SUNY, Stny Brk	McCartney, Michael	N Carolina, Wlm
SUNY, Stny Brk	Stone, Judy	Colby C
SUNY, Syracuse	Schulte, Bruce	Georgia Southern
SW Louisiana, U of	Guffy, Cary	Our Lady Lake
SW Louisiana, U of	Yinsheng, Wan	Providence C
Syracuse U	Krucher, Nancy	Pace, NYC
Tennessee, Memphis	Mathee, Kalsi	Florida Int'l U
Tennessee, U of	Caldwell, Guy	Alabama, U of
Tennessee, U of	Swann, Jerilyn	Maryville C
Texas A&M U	Gabor, Tim	Cntrl U Iowa
Texas, Arlngtn	Hick, David	Lamar U
Texas, Austin	Agnew, Kelly	Hendrix C
Texas, Austin	Cabrera, Leticia	Texas, Brownsville
Texas, Austin	Clevinger, Jennifer	James Madison
Texas, Austin	Ferguson, Carolyn	Kansas S U
Texas, Austin	Goldstein, Robert	N Carolina, ChpH
Texas, Austin	Hwang, Seongbin	Sejong-KOR
Texas Tech	Mueller, James	Sul Ross S U
Thomas Jefferson U	Brittingham, J	Simpson C
Utah S U	Burgess, Lynn	Dickinson S
Utah, U of	Garrigan, Dana	PacificLutheran
Vanderbilt U	Jones, Linda	Westminster C (UT)
Vermont, U of	Yezerski, Ann	King's C
Virginia Cmnwlth	Field, Dorothy	Virginia Cmnwlth
Virginia Cmnwlth	Shakarian, Alison	SalvaRegina
Virginia Tech	Yang, Zhenbiao	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Virginia, U of	Damer, Cynthia	Vassar C
Wake Forest U	Zelmer, Derek	Emporia S U
Washington S U	Benson, David	Marian C
Washington S U	McKillip, Julie	Louisiana Tech
Washington U	Graff, Alison	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Washington U	Hutchinson, Delbert	Whitman C
Washington U	Shaw, K	Harvard U
Washington, U of	Geiser, John	W Michigan U
Washington, U of	Herbert, Stephen	Wyoming, U of
Washington, U of	Murthy, V	Harvard U
Washington, U of	Neff, Michael	Washington U
Washington, U of	Ruesink, Jennifer	Washington, U of
Washington, U of	Sylvester, Anne	Wyoming, U of
Washington, U of	Watters, Michael	Valparaiso U
Washington, U of	Zamudio, Kelly	Cornell U
Wesleyan U	Barreuther, Mark	Albertus Magnus C
William & Mary	Rybitski, Mary	Randolph-Macon
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Emmert, Elizabeth	W Virginia Wslyn
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Gilbert, G [2000]	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Myers, Marcella	St Catherine, C of
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Pech, Louis	Carroll C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Peterson, Rick	Antioch U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Regassa, Laura	Georgia Southern
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Rowe, M Frances	Edgewood C
Wiscnsn, U of	Fischer, Janet	Franklin&Marshall
Wiscnsn, U of	Krufka, Alison	St Thomas, U of
Yale U	Jones, Christopher	Moravian C
Yale U	Mann, Michael	Virginia, U of
Yale U	Sontheimer, Eric	Northwestern U
Yale U	Wallace, Richard	Eckerd C
ASTRL-Macquarie	Haig, D	Harvard U
ASTRL-Queensland	Worthington, Jessica	Boston U
CAN-Br Columbia	Butler, Nancy	Gustavus Adolph
CAN-Br Columbia	Keeley, Ernest	Idaho S U
CAN-Br Columbia	Ofulc, Ester	Wiscnsn, Platv
CAN-Guelph	Huang, Zhiyong	Michigan S U
CAN-Saskatchewan	Selinger, Brent	Lethbridge-CAN
CAN-Simon Fraser	Cartar, Ralph	Lethbridge-CAN
CAN-Toronto	Mandrak, Nicholas	Youngstown S
CIS-St Petersburg	Kirov, Sergei	Boston U
GER-Bielefeld, U of	Wikelski, Martin	Illinois, Urbana
GER-L Maximillian	Stuart, Rosemary	Marquette U
IND-Tata Inst	Fernandes, Joyce	Miami U, Oxford
ISR-Bar-Ilan U	Ashkenazy, Yosef	Boston U
ITL-Scuola Superiore	Rucci, Michele	Boston U
JPN-Tsukuba	Torii, Keiko	Washington, U of
SPN-Barcelona	Giribet-De-Seba [2000]	Harvard U
SPN-Navarra	de Lacalle, Sonsoles	Cal S, LosAngls
SWT-Geneva	Ayme-Southgate, A	Charleston, C of
UK-Cambridge	Bolker, Benjamin	Florida, Gnsvl
UK-Dundee	Kirk, William	Michigan S U
UK-London, U of	Gibson-Brown, Jeremy	Washington U
UK-London, U of	Isaacs, Rufus	Michigan S U
UK-Univ C, Dublin	Deegan, Patricia	Belmont U

CHEMISTRY/BIOCHEMISTRY

Alabama, U of	Tucker, David	W Alabama, U of
Arizona S U	Anderssohn, A	Portland, U of
Arizona, U of	Kozlowski, Pawel	Louisville, U of
Austin, U of	Pare, Paul	Texas Tech U
Boston C	Fleming, Edward	Allentown C
Boston U	Duly, Stephen	Boston U
Brandeis U	Kadar, Sandor	SalvaRegina
Brandeis U	Toomey, Richard	NW Missouri S
Brighm Yng U	Miles, Robert	Weber S C
Brown U	Geiser, Joseph	New Hampshire,Uof
Brown U	Gomez, Maria	Vassar C
Cal Tech	Burkett, Sandra	Amherst C
Cal Tech	Dubois, Justin	Stanford U
Cal Tech	Klavetter, Floyd	Indiana U of PA
Cal Tech	Williamson, J Charles	Willamette U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Liu, D	Harvard U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Mohler, Debra	Emory U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Rucker, Joseph	Villanova U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Walsh, Patrick	Penn, U of
Cal,Uof,Davis	Greathouse, Jeffrey	St Lawrence U
Cal,Uof,Davis	Manning, Bruce	San Francisco S
Cal,Uof,Davis	Spence, John	Trinity U
Cal,Uof,Davis	Vickery, Jess	Siena C
Cal,Uof,Davis	Witter, Amy	Dickinson C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Momand, Jamil	Cal S, LosAngls
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Redinbo, Matthew	N Carolina, ChpH
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Kelcher, Michael	Chapman U
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Adams, David	Columbia U
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Fabian, Miles	Mississippi, U of
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Burke, Kieron	Rutgers, NBruns
Carson-Newman C	McGovern, Marsha	King C
Chicago, U of	Dai, Xing	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Chicago, U of	DeLassus, Phillip	Valparaiso U
Chicago, U of	Tok, Jeffrey	IndianaPurdu,FW
Chicago, U of	Waters, Marcey	N Carolina, ChpH
Clemson U	Rasmussen, Seth	N Dakota S U
Colorado, Bldr	Zender, Charles	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Colorado S U	Chambliss, C Kevin	Mercer U
Colorado S U	Hendrickson, Susan	Davidson C
Colorado S U	Sharp, Laura	Colorado C
Colorado S U	Wiser, Dawn	Lake Forest C
Colorado, U of	Goss, Lisa	Idaho S U
Colorado, U of	Hertel, Klemens	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Columbia U	Cao, Jianshu	MIT
Columbia U	Carrasco, Michael	Santa Clara U
Columbia U	Polenova, Tatyana	CUNY, Hunter C
Columbia U	Thongpanchang, T	Mahidol U-THAI
Columbia U	Tomita, York	Georgetown U
Connecticut, U of	Jean, Sally	Keene S C
Cornell U	Kelleher, Neil	Illinois, Urbana
Cornell U	Pratt, Lawrence	Fisk U
CUNY	Shew, Chwen Yang	CUNY, StatIsl
CUNY, City C	Brown, David	St John's U
Delaware, U of	Sherwood, T	Westminster C (PA)
Florida S U	Bailey, David	W Alabama, U of
Florida S U	Smith, Chase	Holy Cross, C of
Florida, U of	Williams, Tracie	South, U of the
Georgia Tech	Terapane, Michael	Salem C
Harvard U	Heginbotham, Lise	Yale U
Harvard U	Lee, Jie-Oh	Maryland, BaltCnty
Harvard U	Liu, Jie	Duke U
Harvard U	Porco, John	Boston U
Idaho, U of	Bjerke, Amy	Gonzaga U
Illinois, U of	Chiu, Mark	Seton Hall U
Illinois, U of	Kolbet, Kathleen	LebanonValley
Illinois, U of	Shippy, Scott	Illinois, Chicago
Indiana U	Bolcar, Milissa	Washington C
Indiana U	Burgoyne, Thomas	Oklahoma S U
Iowa S U	Gai, Feng	Penn, U of
Iowa S U	Koehler, Carla	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Iowa S U	Zauche, Timothy	St Thomas, U of
Iowa, U of	Helwig, Anna	Viterbo C
Iowa, U of	Lanigan, Katherine	Detroit Mercy
Johns Hopkins	Casillas, Eduard	Villanova U
Kansas Med Cntr	Draper, Alison	Bucknell U
Kansas, U of	Bellamy, Michael	NW Missouri S
Kansas, U of	Schoenfisch, Mark	N Carolina, ChpH
Kentucky, U of	Witte, Michael	Ball S U
Loyola, Chicago	Corso, Thomas D	Canisius C
Mass, Amherst	Chen, Wei	Mt Holyoke C
Memphis, U of	Shaffer, Alan	E Stroudsburg PA
Michigan S U	Arnoys, Eric	Calvin C
Michigan S U	Benning, Christoph	Michigan S U
Michigan S U	Lawson, Daniel	Michigan, Drbrn
Michigan S U	Waner, Mark	John Carroll U
Michigan Tech	Urban, Marek	S Mississippi, U of
Michigan, U of	Scovill, John P	Bucknell U
Minnesota, U of	Dean, Diane	St Joseph C
Minnesota, U of	Houser, Robert	Oklahoma, U of
Minnesota, U of	Jackson, Paul	St Olaf C
Minnesota, U of	Rowen, Donald	Nebraska, Oma
Minnesota, U of	Schneider, Jamie	St Olaf C
Minnesota, U of	Wilson, Angela	Oklahoma Baptst
Missouri, St Louis	Hamada, Yahia	St Cloud S U
Missouri, St Louis	Marzabadi, Cecilia	Seton Hall U
MIT	Odom, Aaron	Michigan S U
MIT	Pande, Vijay	Stanford U
MIT	Reichman, D	Harvard U
Montana S U	Sugden, Kent	Montana, U of
N Carolina, ChpHl	Cain, Judith	Virginia Military
N Carolina, ChpHl	Pienta, Norb	Iowa, U of
N Carolina, ChpHl	Saderholm, Matthew	Berea C
N Carolina S U	Ward, David	Union U
N Carolina, U of	Jordan, Michael	S Utah U
N Carolina, U of	Megehee, Elise	St John's U
N Carolina, U of	Scharrer, Eric	Puget Sound
N Colorado, U of	Voska, Kirk	Concordia, Mrhd
N Dakota S U	Winburn, Ryan	Minot S U
N/A	Busch, Neal	Mt Marty C
Nebraska, U of	Munimbazi, Celestin	Chapman U
Nebraska, U of	Reiter, Wanda	Iowa Wesleyan C
New Orleans, U of	Lalena, John	Gonzaga U
New York U	Jacob, Linda	SUNY, Purchas
NewHampshire,Uof	Gauthier, Carmen	Florida Southrn
Northwestern U	Friebe, Timothy	E Michigan U
Notre Dame, U of	Dowd, Thomas	Cntrl U Iowa
Notre Dame, U of	Miller, Leanne	Merrimack C
Notre Dame, U of	Morris, John	Virginia Tech
Oakland U	Patton, Stephen	Louisiana Tech
Ohio S U	Nash, Clinton	NewEngland, Uof
Penn S U	Brush, Edward	Bridgewater S
Penn, U of	Arnett, David	Northwestern C
Penn, U of	Donaghy, Kelly	American U
Penn, U of	Hyslop, Alison	St John's U
Penn, U of	King, Daniel	Sarah Lawrence
Pittsburgh, U of	Glagovich, Neil	Cntrl Connecticut
Princeton U	Krueger, Joanna	N Carolina, Chrlt
Princeton U	Thammattoor, Dasan	Colby C
Purdue U	Bishop, Patricia	Georgia Southern
Purdue U	Cassady, Carolyn	Alabama, U of
Purdue U	Ferrence, Gregory	Illinois S U
Purdue U	Granger, Robert	Sweet Briar C
Purdue U	Hemkin, Sheryl	Swarthmore C
Purdue U	Hunter, William	Illinois S U
Purdue U	Nicoll, Gayle	Texas Tech U
Purdue U	Poutsma, John	William & Mary
Purdue U	Schrum, David	Redlands, U of
Purdue U	Sze, Ji	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Rochester, U of	Moryl, Joseph	Seton Hall U
Rochester, U of	Rao, Usha	St Joseph's U
S Florida, U of	Guida, Wayne	Eckerd C
S Mississippi, U of	Craven, Richard	Spring Hill C
Stanford U	Floreancig, Paul	Pittsburgh, U of
Stanford U	Park, H	Harvard U
Stanford U	Shaughnessy, Kevin	Alabama, U of
SUNY, Binghmtn	Thomas, Gregory	Georgia Swstrn
SUNY, Buffalo	Lake, Charles	Indiana U of PA
SUNY, Buffalo	Ren, Rex	Wesleyan U
SUNY, Buffalo	Rosso, Richard	St John's U
SUNY, Buffalo	See, Ronald	Indiana U of PA
SUNY, Oswego	Durfey, Daniel A	Bucknell U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Hahn, Juliet	SUNY, Cortlnd
Syracuse U	Bishop, Karl	Bucknell U
Tennessee, U of	McAlexander, Lenore	Idaho S U
Tennessee, U of	Somer, Frank	St John's U
Texas A&M U	Francisco, Wilson	Arizona S U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Texas A&M U	Zacharewski, Timothy	Michigan S U
Texas, Austin	Carter, Rich	Mississippi, U of
Texas, Austin	Foster, Michelle	Mass, Boston
Texas Tech	Hanes, Robert	Texas Tech U
Texas Women's U	Brown, Beth	King C
Toledo, U of	Stevens-Truss, Regina	Kalamazoo C
Tulane U	King, Christopher	Troy S, Troy
Ursuline C	Topich, Ruth	Virginia Cmnwlth
Utah, U of	Buffin, Brian	W Michigan U
Vanderbilt U	Lowe Furge, Laura	Kalamazoo C
Vanderbilt U	Overby, Jason	Charleston, C of
Vanderbilt U	Spence, Thomas	Loyola, NewOrl
Virginia Cmnwlth	Polo, Deborah	Virginia Cmnwlth
Virginia Tech	Long, Timothy	Virginia Tech
Virginia, U of	Smith, Stanton	Virginia Military
Washington U	Crane, Johanna	Puget Sound
Wayne S U	Stewart, Ogie	Michigan, Drbrn
Wesleyan U	Murphree, Shaun	Allegheny C
Wesleyan U	Smith, Jonathan	Gustavus Adolph
Widener U	Campbell, Elizabeth	King C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Evensen, Harold	Wiscnsn, Platv
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Hanson, Peter	Centenary C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Noll, Robert	Lawrence U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Ramey, Shea	Edgewood C
Wiscnsn, Milw	Schultz, Christopher	Texas, El Paso
Wiscnsn, U of	Egorov, Sergei	Virginia, U of
Wiscnsn, U of	Esker, Alan	Virginia Tech
Wiscnsn, U of	Munson, Thomas	Concordia C
AUS-Vienna	Dellago, Christoph	Rochester, U of
CAN-Br Columbia	Hastings, David	Eckerd C
CAN-Br Columbia	Oxley, Jimmie	RhodeIsland,Uof
CAN-Br Columbia	Smith, James	RhodeIsland,Uof
CAN-Dalhousie U	Smith, Kevin	Lethbridge-CAN
CAN-Simon Fraser	Davis, Harry	Gonzaga U
CAN-W Ontario	Helbing, Caren C	Victoria-CAN
GER-Oldenburg	Bierbach, Ulrich	Wake Forest U
GER-Philipps U	Richert, Ranko	Arizona S U
ISR-Inst of Tech	Kohen, Amnon	Iowa, U of
ITL-Padua, U of	Fabris, Dan	Maryland, BaltCnty
POL-Acad Sciences	Guo, Zhong-Wu	Case Western Res
SAFR-WitwatrsRand	White, D	N Carolina, Wlm
UK-Birmingham	Raymo, Francisco	Miami, U of
UK-Bristol, U of	Hooker, Paul	Westminster C (UT)
UK-Cambridge	Johal, Malkiat	Pomona C
UK-Newcastle	Terrell, David	Warner Pacific C
UK-Salford	Fearnley, Stephen	Lamar U
UK-Southampton	Hamilton, Darren	Mt Holyoke C
UK-Southampton	Priestly, Nigel	Montana, U of

CLASSICS

Boston U	English, Mary	Marshall U
Brown U	Houser, J Samuel	Franklin&Marshall
Brown U	Raval, Shilpa	Missouri, Clmb
Bryn Mawr C	Farney, Gary	Hollins C
Bryn Mawr C	George, Lisa	Arizona S U
Cal,Uof	Fenno, Jonathan	Charleston, C of
Cal,Uof	Gibbs, Laura	Oklahoma, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	James, Sharon	N Carolina, ChpH
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Yadin, Azzan	Minnsota,TwnC
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Bleisch, Pamela	Boston U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	O'Connell, Erin	Bucknell U
Chicago, U of	Dodd, David	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Chicago, U of	Edmonds, Radcliffe	Creighton U
Chicago, U of	Olson, Kelly	W Ontario-CAN
Chicago, U of	Struck, Peter	Penn, U of
Columbia U	Christensen, Paul	Dartmouth C
Cornell U	Hays, Bradford	Virginia, U of
Duke U	Gibson, Craig	Iowa, U of
Fordham U	Coppolino, Nina	Holy Cross, C of
Harvard U	Krostenko, Brian	Chicago, U of
Harvard U	McNeill, Randall	Lawrence U
Harvard U	Schiefsky, M [2000]	Harvard U
Illinois, U of	Johnson, Timothy	Florida, Gnsvl
Illinois, U of	Tzanetou, Angeliki	Case Western Res
Johns Hopkins	Closterman, Wendy	Randolph-Macon
King's C	Woods, Jennifer	Duke U
Loyola, Chicago	Wycislo, William	Ball S U
Penn, U of	Robinson, E	Harvard U
Penn, U of	Tobin, Jennifer	Illinois, Chicago
Princeton U	Balot, Ryan	Washington U
Princeton U	Weir, Robert	W Ontario-CAN
S California, U of	Blakely, Sandra	Emory U
S California, U of	De Vet, Therese	Arizona, U of
S California, U of	Evans, Rhiannon	Tasmania-ASTRL
S California, U of	Fear, Trevor	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
S California, U of	Smith, Joseph	San Diego S
SUNY, Buffalo	Coffta, David	Canisius C
Texas, Austin	Himmelhoch, L	Hobart/WmSmth
Texas, Austin	Mayer, Ken	Illinois Weslyn
Texas, Austin	Papaioannou, Sophia	Tennessee, Knox
Virginia, U of	Nappa, Christopher	Minnsota,TwnC
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Rea, Jennifer	Luther C
ITL-Pisa, U of	Terrenato, Nicola	N Carolina, ChpH
ITL-Rome, U of	Luraghi, N	Harvard U
NETH-Groningen	Hijmans, Steven	Alberta-CAN
UK-Cambridge	Morales, Helen	Arizona S U
UK-Cambridge	Netz, Reviel	Stanford U
UK-Oxford U	Dickey, Elenor	Columbia U

COMMUNICATION/JOURNALISM

Alabama, U of	Dyer, Leni	Austin Peay S
Alabama, U of	Mayo, Charles	S Mississippi, U of
Alabama, U of	McGavin, Lee	Texas, Permian
Arizona S U	Henry, Jessica	Hastings C
Arizona, U of	Culp, Lisa-Anne	Oglethorpe U
Arizona, U of	Zak, Marsha	Redlands, U of
Auburn U	McDonald, Fred L	Columbus S U
Austin Peay S	Moseley, John W	Austin Peay S
Ball S U	Begovich, Ray	Franklin C
Ball S U	Holbrook, William	Ball S U
Bloomsburg U	Lynch, John	Flagler C
Boston U	Petrausch, Robert	Cntrl Connecticut
Boston U	Quigley, Stephen	Boston U
Bowling Green S U	Engen, David	E Michigan U
Bowling Green S U	Palmer, David	N Colorado, U of
Bowling Green S U	Pednekae-Magal, V	Grand Valley S
Bowling Green S U	Rudd, Andrew	Malone C
Bowling Green S U	Vaughn, Mary	Belmont U
Cal S U, LongBeach	Hobbs, Thomas	Chapman U
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Harnett, Stephen	Illinois, Urbana
Cal,Uof,SnFrncsco	Graham, Minnie	San Francisco S
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Smith, Stacy	Michigan S U
Case Western Res	Visconti, Colleen	Baldwin-Wallace
Chicago, U of	Gitelman, Lisa	Catholic U Amer
Colorado, Bldr	Borchert, Mark	ChrstphrNewport
Colorado, Bldr	Larson, Gregory	Minnsota, Dlth
Columbia U	Berg, Abby	Pace, NYC
Columbia U	Lutolf, John	St John's U
Columbia U	Morello, Peter	Missouri, KansC
Connecticut, U of	Blomgren, Michael	Utah, U of
Connecticut, U of	Chen, Yang	Wyoming, U of
Connecticut, U of	Kwanuka-Tondo, J	Connecticut, U of
Connecticut, U of	Poissant, Sarah	Mass, U of
CUNY, City C	Carey, Linford	St John's U
Denver, U of	Bollis-Pecci, Tamara	Columbus S U
Denver, U of	Walker, Kandi	Louisville, U of
Denver, U of	Weber, David	N Carolina, Wlm
Denver, U of	Wignall, Dennis	Saginaw Valley S
Emerson C	Pezzuolo, Richard	Kansas Wesleyan U
Emory U	Bass, Jack	Charleston, C of
Flagler C	Boone, Robert	Flagler C
Florida S U	Houston, Renee	Puget Sound
Florida S U	Rozema, Jay	NW Missouri S
Florida, U of	Fargo, Anthony	RhodeIsland,Uof
Florida, U of	Kelleher, Thomas	Hawaii, Manoa
Florida, U of	Kim, Yungwook	Illinois S U
Florida, U of	Michels, Tara	Xavier U
Georgia, U of	Benigni, Vincent	Charleston, C of
Hawaii, U of	Locke, John	Michigan S U
Howard U	Harper, Vernon	Cal S, SnBrndno
Illinois, U of	Mastronardi, Maria	Illinois, Chicago
Illinois, U of	Pheloung, Jon	Augustana C
Illinois, U of	Whitbred, Robert	Texas Tech U
Illinois, Urbana	Sterne, Jonathan	Pittsburgh, U of
Indiana U	Billings, Andrew	Clemson U
Indiana U	Brown, Cindy	S Mississippi, U of
Indiana U	Hemlinger, Terry	Ball S U
Indiana U	Jenkins, Timothy	Bethel C (KS)
Indiana U	Steiner, Mark	St Joseph's C
Indiana U	Walker, Suzanne	Marietta C
Iowa S U	O'Donnell, Michael	St Thomas, U of
Iowa, U of	Bordwell, Marilyn	Allegheny C
Iowa, U of	DeLuca, Kevin	Georgia, U of
Iowa, U of	Duncanson, William	Millikin U
Iowa, U of	Klinger, Geoffrey	Utah, U of
Iowa, U of	Malin, Brenton	St Olaf C
Iowa, U of	Propp, Kathleen	W Michigan U
Iowa, U of	Salazar, Abran	RhodeIsland,Uof
Iowa, U of	Senchea, Jennifer	St Cloud S U
Iowa, U of	Stepanek, Steve	S Arkansas U
Kansas, U of	Brady Rogers, Nancy	Minnsota,TwnC
Kansas, U of	Medved, C Euting	Michigan S U
Kansas, U of	Morgan, Melanie	Louisville, U of
Kansas, U of	Nelson, Peggy	Minnsota,TwnC
Kansas, U of	Paulson, Jon	Texas, Permian
Kent S U	Avtgis, Theodore	St John's U
Kent S U	Lebec, Dennis	Marietta C
Kent S U	West, Daniel	Thiel C
Kentucky, U of	Hollis, Dan	Marshall U
Kentucky, U of	Stephenson, Michael	Missouri, Clmb
Kutztown U	Miller, Wendi	Beaver C
Louisiana Tech	Sherman, Angela	Louisiana Tech
Louisville, U of	Helm, David	Virginia Cmnwlth
Marshall U	Brescoach, Sharon	Marshall U
Marshall U	Marshall, Barbara	Marshall U
Mass, Amherst	Chen, Victoria	San Francisco S
Memphis S U	Goshorn, Edward	Louisiana Tech
Memphis, U of	Blair, Christopher	Union U
Memphis, U of	Wickham, Kathleen	Mississippi, U of
Michigan S U	Bradshaw, Katherine	N Colorado, U of
Michigan S U	Drake, Laura	Maryland, CollPk
Michigan S U	Garst, Jennifer	Maryland, CollPk
Michigan S U	Johnson, Amy	Oklahoma, U of
Michigan S U	Mitchell, Monique	Oklahoma, U of
Michigan S U	Sonaike, Femi	Cntrl Connecticut
Michigan, U of	Al-Obaidt, Jabbar	Bridgewater S
Michigan, U of	Goetz, Margaret	Calvin C
Michigan, U of	Kraus, Carolyn	Michigan, Drbrn
Minnesota, U of	Isaacson, Carl	St Olaf C
Missouri, Columbia	Singer, Jane	Iowa, U of
Missouri, U of	Heinen, Kenneth	Ball S U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Cante, Richard	N Carolina, ChpH
N Carolina, ChpHl	Patnode, Randall	Xavier U
N Dakota S U	Wangen, Chara	Winona S U
N/A	Carl, Douglas	Marietta C
N/A	Haskins, Ekaterina	Boston C
N/A	Methot, Maurice	Albright C
N/A	Musa, Bala	Northwestern C
N/A	Stene, Gregory	Idaho S U
N/A	Swartzlander, David	Doane C
Nebraska, U of	Ash, Jonathan	Doane C
Nebraska, U of	Carlson, Meryl	Concordia, Mrhd
Nebraska, U of	Perlich, John	Hastings C
Nebraska, U of	Rehling, Diana	St Cloud S U
New York U	Linfield, Susie	New York U
New York U	Sultze, Kimberly	St Michael's C
Northwestern U	Asen, Rob	Wiscnsn, Madsn
Northwestern U	Beard, James	Arkansas, U of
Northwestern U	Beliavsky, Ninah	St John's U
Northwestern U	Finnegan, Cara	Illinois, Urbana
Northwestern U	Goldman, Derek	N Carolina, ChpH
Northwestern U	Graff, Richard	Minnsota, TwnC
Northwestern U	Horowitz, Linda	Hamilton C
Northwestern U	Hubbell, A	NW Michigan U
Northwestern U	Paulson, Gaylen	Texas, Austin
Northwestern U	Sargent, Kevin	S Carolina, Columb
Ohio S U	Lacroix, Celeste	Charleston, C of
Ohio U	Love, Don	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Ohio U	Westerfelhaus, Robert	Houston, Dntn
Oklahoma S U	Bereman, Ernest	Truman S U
Oklahoma S U	Shirk, Wendy	Oral Roberts U
Oklahoma S U	Sowell, Mike	Oklahoma S U
Oklahoma, U of	Crowell, Tara	Miami U, Oxford
Oklahoma, U of	Parkinson, Michael	Texas Tech U
Oklahoma, U of	Tedesco, John	Virginia Tech
Penn S U	Barry, Lisa	Albion C
Penn S U	Demo, Anne	Vanderbilt U
Penn S U	Klenner-Moore, Jayne	King's C
Purdue U	Fife, Eric	Charleston, C of
Purdue U	Ford, Leigh	W Michigan U
Purdue U	Mortenson, Steven	Georgia Southern
Purdue U	Terry, Valerie	Oklahoma S U
Rensselaer Poly	Monberg, John	Louisville, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Haas, Tanni	CUNY, Brooklyn
Rutgers, NBruns	Lehr, Jennifer	Fairleigh Dcknsn
Rutgers, NBruns	Shim, Wonsik	Florida S U
Rutgers, NBruns	Weerakkody, N	Deakin-ASTRL
Rutgers U	Fortunato, John	St Peter's C
S California, U of	Law, Sweety	Texas A&M Int'l
S California, U of	Robinson, Jeffrey	Penn S U
S Carolina, U of	Stevenson, Robert	Lander U
S Carolina, U of	Wesner, David	Austin Peay S

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
S Florida, U of	Gregory, William	Florida Southrn
S Illinois U	Bliss, Claire	Fairmont S C
S Illinois U	Devenish, Linda	St Olaf C
S Illinois U	Gullickson-Tolman, E	Augustana C
S Illinois U	Harris, Mary Carol	Loras C
S Illinois U	Martin, Gregory	St Cloud S U
S Illinois U	Price, Cindy	Wyoming, U of
S Illinois U	Stotyn, Ronald	Nyack C
S Mississippi, U of	Ayeni, Chris	Texas Tech U
S Mississippi, U of	Weill, Susan	Alabama, Brmng
Sn FrncscoTheolSem	Cabot, Matthew	Cal S, LngBch
Sn Frncsco, U of	Hecht, Joshua	San Francisco S
Stanford U	Kernal, Hadyn	MIT
SUNY, Buffalo	Dahlberg, John	Canisius C
SUNY, Buffalo	Rosenfeld, Heather	Washburn U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Meffert, Michael	Maryland, CollPk
Syracuse U	Aldoory, Linda	Maryland, CollPk
Syracuse U	Collins, Steve	Texas, Arlington
Syracuse U	Wrigley, Brenda	Michigan S U
Temple U	Jameson, Jessica	N Carolina S U
Tennessee, U of	Chambers, Todd	Texas Tech U
Tennessee, U of	Crandon, Paul	NW Missouri S
Tennessee, U of	Denham, Bryan	Clemson U
Tennessee, U of	McClung, Steven	Georgia Southern
Texas A&M U	Basso, Joseph	Villanova U
Texas, Austin	Bippus, Amy Marie	Cal S, LngBch
Texas, Austin	Edwards, Steven	Michigan S U
Texas, Austin	La Ferle, Carrie	Michigan S U
Texas, Austin	Mahamdi, Yahia	Santa Clara U
Texas, Austin	Reynolds, Amy	Oklahoma, U of
Texas, Austin	Sung, Liching	Virginia Tech
Texas, Austin	Van Buren, Cassandra	Trinity U
Texas, Dallas	Moncrieff, Deborah	Florida, Gnsvl
Utah, U of	Dannels, Deanna	N Carolina S U
Utah, U of	Hundley, Heather	Cal S, SnBrndno
Vanderbilt U	Navarro, Richard	Louisiana Tech
Virginia Cmnwlth	Kouns, Charles	Virginia Cmnwlth
W Virginia U	Cowdery, Joy	Marietta C
W Virginia U	Thweatt, Katharine	Elizabethtown C
W Virginia U	Wilson, Patrick	Fairmont S C
Washington S U	Chentrill, Patricia	E Washington U
Washington, U of	Dallimore, Elise	Northeastern U
Washington, U of	Trees, April	Colorado, Bldr
Wayne S U	Kernisky, Debra	Indiana S U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Hacker Daniels, A	St Thomas, U of
Wisconsn, Madsn	Koerner, Ascan	Minnsota,TwnC
Wisconsn, Madsn	Samp, Jennifer	Oklahoma, U of
Wisconsn, Madsn	Tusing, Kyle	Arizona, Tucson
Wisconsn, Madsn	Webb, Sheila	Marquette U
Wisconsn, Milw	Bruflat, Rebecca	Winona S U
Wisconsn, Milw	Spiegelhoff, Marieke	Winona S U
Wisconsn, U of	Heinle, Jeff	Colby-Sawyer C
CAN-Carleton U	Pawlick, Thomas	Detroit Mercy
CAN-Concordia	Hogarth, David	York U-CAN
CIS-Saratov S U	Klyukanov, Igor	E Washington U
UK-Univ C, Cardiff	Bird, Kenton	Idaho, U of

COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

Arizona, U of	Canfield, Robert	Rhodes C
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Goodstein, Elizabeth	Emory U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Qian, Jun	Hamilton C
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Twu, Krista	Minnsota, Dlth
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Pireddu, Nicoletta	Georgetown U
Chicago, U of	Burland, Daniel	Williams C
Chicago, U of	Li, Sher-Shieuh	Normal U-TAIW
Chicago, U of	Lin, Hsiu-Ling	Normal U-TAIW
Chicago, U of	St Andre, James	Singapore U-SNGP
Cornell U	Shimomura, Sachi	Colgate U
Duke U	Schneider, P Ryan	San Diego S
Duke U	Zhang, Xudong	New York U
Harvard U	Negron, L	Harvard U
Harvard U	Sanchez, Maria	San Diego S
Kentucky, U of	Ellis, Aimé	Kentucky, U of
Mass, U of	Rueschmann, Eva	Hampshire C
Michigan, U of	Allen, Elizabeth	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Penn, U of	Viego, Antonio	Duke U
Rochester, U of	Boone, Troy	Pittsburgh, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Merlin, Lara	Colby C
Rutgers, NBruns	Wills-Alexander, S	Pratt Institute
S Carolina, U of	Cubillier, Martine	Charleston, C of
SUNY, Buffalo	Buscaglia, José	SUNY, Buffalo
Texas, Austin	Karim, Persis	San Jose S U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Bultman, Dana	Iowa, U of

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Alabama A&M U	Egarievwe, Stephen	Fisk U
Bemidji S U	Berg, Myron	Dickinson S
Boston U	Itkis, Gene	Boston U
Brigham Young U	Weingartner, Andreas	S Utah U
Brown U	Kruse, Gerald	Juniata C
Cal Tech	Massingill, Berna	Trinity U
Cal Tech	Soatto, Stefano	Boston U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Krishnamurthy, Arvind	Yale U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Martin, Richard	Rutgers, NBruns
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Mitzenmacher, M	Harvard U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Parks, Thomas	Colgate U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Vahdat, Amin	Duke U
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Duncan, Arthur	Siena C
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Atkinson, Darren	Clark U
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Vogt, Christopher	Chapman U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Levine, Brian	Mass, U of
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Okushi, Fumiaki	Cal S, Bakersfld
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Shields, Thomas	Purdue U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Steinback, Clarke	Cal S, Chico
Carnegie Mellon	Linville, Charles	American U
Chadron S C	Anderson, Donald	Chadron S C
Chicago, U of	Earl, Charles	DePaul U
Chicago, U of	Fenstermacher, Kurt	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Kulyukin, Vladimir	DePaul U
Chicago, U of	Schaefer, Marcus	DePaul U
Chicago, U of	Settle, Tanya	DePaul U
Chicago, U of	Van Melkebeek, D	Rutgers U
Cincinnati, U of	Kah, Seungug	Louisiana Tech
Clemson U	Green, Jeffrey B	Bucknell U
Clemson U	Sykes, David	Furman U
Colorado, Bldr	Brandt, Scott	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Colorado S U	Heckendorn, Robert	Idaho, U of
Colorado S U	Kretchmar, Matthew	Denison U
Colorado S U	Kumar, Diane	Colorado, Denv
Colorado S U	Pyeatt, Larry	Texas Tech
Colorado S U	Rana, Soraya	Worcester Poly
Colorado S U	Stevens, Mark	Worcester Poly
Colorado S U	Towell, John	Carroll C
Columbia U	Ellman, Thomas	Vassar C
Columbia U	Fenster, Sam	CUNY
Columbia U	Wenke, Lee	N Carolina S U
Connecticut, U of	Lazar, Leonard	Cntrl Connecticut
Cornell U	Smith, Geoffrey	Florida Int'l U
CUNY	Davila, Jaime	Hampshire C
CUNY, Lehman	Murphy, Brian	CUNY, Lehman
CUNY, StatIsl	Imberman, Susan	CUNY, StatIsl
Dartmouth C	Goldwebber, Michael	Xavier U
Denver, U of	Ferner, Clayton	N Carolina, Wlm
Detroit, Mercy	Norfleet, Wendy	Detroit Mercy
Detroit, Mercy	Sigler, Kenneth	Detroit Mercy
Detroit, Mercy	Wilson, Clarence	Detroit Mercy
Drake U	Reed, Bernice	Wisconsn, Platv
Elec Engnring Inst	Gueorguiev, Ilia	Randolph-Macon
Florida S U	Healy, Christopher	Furman U
George Mason U	Gould, John	Union C (KY)
George Mason U	Liu, Chengjun	Missouri, St L
Georgia Tech	Bowman, Doug	Virginia Tech
Georgia, U of	He, Wenjie	Missouri, St L
Harvard U	Krizanc, D Daniel	Wesleyan U
Illinois Tech	Shim, Leem	Trinity Christian C
Illinois, U of	Peascoe, Judith	Marietta C
Illinois, U of	Powers, Kris	Illinois, Sprngf
Illinois, Urbana	Madhyastha, Tara	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Indiana U	Tiede, Hans-Joerg	Illinois Weslyn
Kent S U	Atchinson, Kenneth	Baldwin-Wallace
Kent S U	Atwah, Maher	Hiram C
Lesley C	Castriotta, Suzanne	Keene S C
Lesley C	Keenan, Judith	SalvaRegina
Louisiana S U	Cole, Barbara	Centenary C
Louisiana S U	Htay, Maung	Radford U
Marycrest Intl U	Lillis, Kevin	Teikyo Marycrest
Maryland, U of	Evett, Matthew	E Michigan U
Maryland, U of	Matta, Ibrahim	Boston U
Maryland, U of	Saksena, Manas	Pittsburgh, U of
Maryland, U of	Tesoriero, Roseanne	Catholic U Amer
Mass, Amherst	Ballesteros, Lisa	Mt Holyoke C
Michigan S U	Kamel, Ahmed	N Dakota S U
Minnesota, U of	Sutherland, Karen	Augsburg C
Minnesota, U of	Yang, Andrew	Indiana U of PA
Missouri, Columbia	Hutt, Susan	Westminster C (MO)
MIT	Davis, Fred	Arkansas, Ftvl
MIT	Milanfar, Peyman	Cal,Uof,StCruz
MIT	Singh, Mona	Princeton U
N Illinois U	Coxhead, Bradley	Rockford C
N/A	Whitelaw, Cheryl	S Utah U
N/A	Winegar, Mark	Mt Marty C
NE Ohio U	Peng, Jing	Oklahoma S U
Nebraska, U of	Heisterkamp, Douglas	Oklahoma S U
New York U	Greenwald, Amy	Brown U
Northwestern U	Tung, Sanhuang	Kendall C
Notre Dame, U of	Surma, David	Valparaiso U
Ohio S U	Choi, Ben	Louisiana Tech
Oklahoma, U of	Hayton, Steve	Minot S U
Oklahoma, U of	Kimm, Haklin	E Stroudsburg PA
Pace U	Reilly, Eleanor	St John's U
Pace U	Sora, Sebastian	Marymount C
Pace U	Wisniewski, Elizabeth	Marymount C
Penn S U	Cameron, Brian	Juniata C
Penn S U	Eisner, Jason [2000]	Rochester, U of
Penn S U	Mechtly, Bruce	Washburn U
Penn, U of	Bourne, Julie	DePaul U
Penn, U of	DeCarlo, Douglas	Rutgers, NBruns
Penn, U of	Fan, Wenfei	Temple U
Penn, U of	Farid, Hany	Dartmouth C
Penn, U of	Japaridze, Giorgi	Villanova U
Penn, U of	Kakadiaris, Ioannis	Houston, U of
Penn, U of	Komagata, Nobo	Penn, U of
Penn, U of	McDowell, Raymond	Kalamazoo C
Penn, U of	Ogunyemi, Omolola	Harvard U
Penn, U of	Stone, Matthew	Rutgers, NBruns
Pittsburgh, U of	Kramer, Robert	Youngstown S
Princeton U	Ramsey, N	Harvard U
Purdue U	Chen, Shu-Ching	Florida Int'l U
Purdue U	Ramakrishnan, Naren	Virginia Tech
Rhode Island, U of	DiPippo, Lisa	RhodeIsland,Uof
Rice U	Aldridge, Jack	Texas Lutheran
Rochester, U of	Bianchini, Ricardo	Rutgers, NBruns
Rutgers, NBruns	Abbasi, Sarmad	Islamabad-PKSTN
Rutgers, NBruns	Dumitrescu, Adrian	Temple U
Rutgers, NBruns	Japkowicz, Nathalie	Dalhousie-CAN
Rutgers, NBruns	Kudenko, Daniel	York U-UK
Rutgers, NBruns	Shokoufandeh, Ali	Drexel U
Rutgers, NBruns	Ungureanu, Victoria	Rutgers U
S California, U of	Iwamoto, Vickie	Chaminade U
S Carolina, U of	Man, Shushuang	Southwest S
S Carolina, U of	Sinzinger, Eric	Texas Tech
S Florida, U of	Rieck, Michael Q	Bucknell U
Salve Regina U	Nicholas, Arlene	SalvaRegina
St Thomas, U of	Rickenbach, Brent	Chadron S C
Stanford U	Mairson, Harry	Boston U
Stanford U	Manning, Christopher	Stanford U
Stanford U	Oldham, Jeffrey	Trinity U
Stanford U	Pfeffer, A	Harvard U
SUNY, Buffalo	Campbell, Alistair	Hamilton C
SUNY, Stny Brk	Varadarajan, Shrinidhi	Virginia Tech
SW Louisiana, U of	Alexander, Albert	Louisiana Tech
SW Louisiana, U of	Jung, Gwang	CUNY, Lehman
SW Louisiana, U of	Kurkovsky, Stanislaw	Columbus S U
Syracuse U	Cooper, Stephen	St Joseph's U
Tennessee, U of	Barilovits, Karlyn	Converse C
Tennessee, U of	Jones, Gita	Fisk U
Texas A&M U	Park, Nohpill	Oklahoma S U
Texas, Austin	Baruah, Sanjoy	N Carolina, ChpH
Texas, Austin	Kaplan, Scott	Amherst C
Utah, U of	Zou, Joseph	Sul Ross S U
Virginia, U of	Burrell, Anthony	Oklahoma S U
Virginia, U of	Childers, Bruce	Pittsburgh, U of
W Virginia U	Kime, Alicia	Fairmont S C
W Virginia U	Wojciechowska, I	Alderson Broaddus
Washington, U of	Amon, Tod	S Utah U
Wayne S U	Sverdlik, William	E Michigan U
William & Mary	Chrisman, Dan	Radford U
William & Mary	Cronk, David	Tennesse, U of
William & Mary	Simmons, Sharon	W Georgia, S U of
Wisconsn, Madsn	Chung, Sun	St Thomas, U of
Wisconsn, Madsn	Newhall, Tia	Swarthmore C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Siff, Michael	Sarah Lawrence
Wisconsn, Milw	Towell, Elizabeth	Carroll C
BULG-Sofia U	Sinapova, Lydia	Simpson C
CHNA-Hefei	Yang, Li	W Michigan U
CHNA-Xiamen U	Zhang, Shuqun	CUNY, StatIsl
FRN-Nancy	Mouhoub, Malek	Lethbridge-CAN
FRN-Paul Sabatier	Chali, Yllias	Lethbridge-CAN
GER-Darmstadt	Ickstadt, Katja	N Carolina, ChpH
MEX-Yucatan	Karam, Orlando	Wofford C
NRWY-Bergen	Hossain, Shahadat	Lethbridge-CAN
UK-Reading U	Towfic, T George	Lawrence Tech U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

DRAMA/DANCE/FILM/VIDEO

TRAINED BY	HIRED BY	
Amer Consvtry Thtr	Loschmann, John	Virginia, U of
Antioch U	Kaufman, Karen	Montana, U of
Arizona S U	Libman, Karen	Grand Valley S
Arizona S U	VanDyke, Joan	Indiana U of PA
Arkansas, U of	Crouch, Gregory	Coe C
Bowling Green S U	Becker, Becky	Truman S U
Bowling Green S U	Schroeder, Norman	Idaho S U
Cal Inst of Arts	Davis-Larson, Paula	Bucknell U
Cal,Uof	Simon, Jason	CUNY, StatIsl
Cal,Uof,Davis	Gounaridou, Kyriaki	Smith C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Hamrick, Lynn	Chapman U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Lewis, Victoria	Redlands, U of
Carnegie Mellon	Pressman, Jeffrey	ChrstphrNewport
Carnegie Mellon	White, R Andrew	Valparaiso U
Chapman U	Dull, Joe	Chapman U
Chicago, U of	Lowenstein, Adam	Pittsburgh, U of
Colorado, U of	Thomas, Melody	Allentown C
Connecticut, U of	Tiala, Crystal	Boston C
Cornell U	Bechtel, Roger	Illinois Weslyn
CUNY	Halpin, Kevin	SUNY, Cortlnd
CUNY	Wickstrom, Maurya	CUNY, StatIsl
Delaware, U of	Taylor, Candace	Colorado, Bldr
Florida S U	Ossowski, Thomas	Illinois Weslyn
G Washington U	Hawkridge, Patricia	SalvaRegina
Georgia, U of	Cosdon, Mark	Augustana C
Georgia, U of	Low, Walter	E Michigan U
Illinois, U of	Baughman, Linda	St Lawrence U
Illinois, U of	Klopchin, Heather	St Olaf C
Iowa, U of	McNerney, Todd	Charleston, C of
Iowa, U of	Ruoff, Jeffrey	Middlebury C
Iowa, U of	Schrader, Leonard	Chapman U
Julliard Sch	Appel, Irwin	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Kent S U	Zinagle, Jeanne	Urbana U
King's C	Coldiron, Margaret	Hamilton C
Maryland, U of	Black, Cheryl	Missouri, Clmb
Maryland, U of	Fliotsis, Anne	Purdue U
Mass, U of	Burton, Nefertiti	Louisville, U of
Mass, U of	Ruggaber, Brian	N Carolina, Chrlt
Memphis, U of	Castle, Mark	Eckerd C
Michigan S U	Jensen, Stanley	Michigan S U
Michigan, U of	McManus, Donald	Franklin&Marshall
Minnesota, U of	Scott, Krista	Mississippi, U of
Missouri, U of	Homan, Elizabeth	Texas Tech U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Fike, Raymond	N Dakota S U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Sjogren, Britta	San Francisco S
N Carolina, U of	Law, Ronald	E Stroudsburg PA
N Carolina, U of	Rinehart, Susanna	Virginia Tech
N Illinois U	Reid, Russell	N Texas, U of
N Texas, U of	Ferrell, Rene	Cal S, Bakersfld
Nebraska, U of	Currie, Heather	Clemson U
New York U	Bolia, Ly	Allentown C
New York U	Champagne, Lenora	SUNY, Purchas
New York U	Chatterjee, Sudipto	Tufts U
New York U	Denzer, Ursula	Swarthmore C
New York U	Farlow, Lesley	Trinity C
New York U	McCauley, Robbie	Trinity C
New York U	Vactor, Vanita	Clemson U
New York U	Wasserman, Tina	Bradford C
Northwestern U	Burbank, Carol	Maryland, CollPk
Northwestern U	Elyanow, Michael	Northwestern U
Northwestern U	Jaikumar, Priya	Syracuse U
Northwestern U	Mayor, Loren	Northwestern U
Northwestern U	McAllister, Marvin	CUNY
Northwestern U	Nkanga, C Mbala	Michigan, U of
Northwestern U	Scott, Anna	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Nove SE U	Cole, James	Chapman U
Ohio S U	Stephens, Jeffrey	Dakota Wesleyan U
Oregon, U of	Bradshaw, Kevin	Gonzaga U
Oregon, U of	Smith, Dana	Truman S U
Pittsburgh, U of	Johnson, Kashi	Lehigh U
Pittsburgh, U of	Robles, Emilio	IndianaPurdu,FW
Rochester, U of	Betz, Mark	Alberta-CAN
Rutgers U	Logan, Mindi	Portland, U of
S California, U of	Brice, Sandra	Chapman U
S California, U of	Catanzarite, David	SanFrancisco,Uof
S California, U of	Parry, Mark	Chapman U
S California, U of	Phillips, Bill	Boston U
S California, U of	Sarkar, Bhaskar	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
S Dakota, U of	Legore, David	Texas Lutheran
S Illinois U	Cameron, Rebecca	Jarvis Christian C
S Illinois U	Maples, Lee	Columbus S U
S Methodist U	Billingslea, Aldo	Santa Clara U
S Methodist U	Owens, Christopher	Dickinson C
Smith C	Reynolds, Howard	Marshall U
Sn Frncsco Art Inst	Hopper, Philip	Marymount C
Stanford U	Levey, Sandra	CUNY, Lehman
Stanford U	Royce, Jacalyn	Puget Sound
SUNY, Brklyn	Wortman, Bryna	RhodeIsland,Uof
SUNY, EmpireS	Godboalt, Zeta	Nyack C
SUNY, Stny Brk	Ali, Kenshaka	Pomona C
Temple U	Chatterjea, Ananya	Minnsota,TwnC
Texas, Austin	Boersig, Polly	Texas Tech U
Texas, Austin	Fritzler, James	Hastings C
Texas, Austin	Mehler, Michael	Charleston, C of
Texas, Austin	Morey, Anne	Middlebury C
Texas, Austin	Shattuck, Scott	Marymount C
Texas Tech	Lewis, Terrall	Texas Tech U
Texas Tech	Martin, Deborah	Alabama, U of
Texas Tech	Stinespring, Louise	Texas Tech U
Texas Women's U	Everton, Jeanne	Texas Weslyn
Trinity U	Hofland, John	Gonzaga U
Tufts U	Gordon, Marc	Saginaw Valley S
Utah, U of	Blatt, J David	Idaho S U
Utah, U of	Creer-King, Jennie	Brighm Yng U
Utah, U of	Dickson-Lewis, N	Chapman U
Utah, U of	Heston, Melissa	Virginia Cmnwlth
Utah, U of	Kane, Julie	Nebraska, Lncn
Utah, U of	Rich, Craig	W Illinois U
Utah, U of	Robinson, Raymond	Brighm Yng U
Virginia Tech	McCann, John	Virginia Tech
Virginia, U of	Gisselman, Gary	St Olaf C
W Virginia U	Monday, Mark	Georgia, U of
Washington, U of	Holland, Dorothy	Richmond, U of
Washington, U of	Redd, Tina	Washington, U of
Washington, U of	Smith, Terry	S Carolina, Columb
Wayne S U	Reinhart, Gordon	Boise S U
Williams C	Lynch, Kara	Hampshire C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Arhelger, Joan	San Francisco S
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Gonzalez, Anita	Florida S U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Good, Timothy	Elmhurst C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Peterson, Michael	Millikin U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Sandhal, Carrie	Florida S U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Seham, Amy	Gustavus Adolph
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Smith, Jeff	Washington U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Westlake, Elizabeth	Auburn U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Wolf, Stacy	G Washington U
Wiscnsn, Milw	Hastie, Amelie	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Yale U	Clubb, Dare	Iowa, U of
Yale U	Hauptman, Ira	N Texas, U of
Yale U	Latrell, Craig	Denver, U of
Yale U	Lile, James	Purdue U
Yale U	Lordi, Karen	Dickinson C
CAN-Alberta	Heatley, Stephen	Br Columbia-CAN
UK-Birmingham	Ewert, Kevin	Pittsburgh, Bradford
UK-RoyalAcad,Glasg	Cryer, Mark	Hamilton C
UK-RoyalBalletSch	Thompson, Basil	Iowa, U of

ECONOMICS

TRAINED BY	HIRED BY	
American U	Pastore, Mario	Gettysburg C
Boston U	Bluffstone, Randall	Redlands, U of
Boston U	Ghosh, Parikshit	Br Columbia-CAN
Brown U	Black, Duncan	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Brown U	Blouin, Max R	Quebec, Montréal
Brown U	Gershenon, Dmitriy	Colgate U
Brown U	Khazanov, Yaakov	Ben Gurion-ISR
Brown U	Mendoza Perez, Juan	SUNY, Buffalo
Brown U	Millimet, Daniel	S Methodist U
Brown U	Subramanian, Narayanan	Brandeis U
Cal Tech	Weber, Roberto	Carnegie Mellon
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	A'Hearn, Brian	Franklin&Marshall
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Giles, John	Michigan S U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Richardson, Gary	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Stout, Eric	Brandeis U
Carnegie Mellon	McKinnish, Terra	Colorado, Bldr
Case Western Res	Moody, Cynthia	Calvin C
Chicago, U of	Ho, Kong Weng	National U-SNGP
Chicago, U of	Krieger, Stefan	Yale U
Chicago, U of	Lochner, Lance	Rochester, U of
Chicago, U of	Monge Naranjo, A	Northwestern U
Chicago, U of	Mullin, Charles	Vanderbilt U
Chicago, U of	Nakajima, Tomoyuki	Brown U
Chicago, U of	Pandey, Priyanka	Penn S U
Chicago, U of	Rampinin, Adriano	Northwestern U
Chicago, U of	Sellgren, Andrew	George Mason U
Chicago, U of	Spence, Ardith	Williams C
Chicago, U of	Tobias, Justin	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Claremont Grad	Darbandi, Massoud	Cal S, LosAngls
Claremont Grad	Ghate, Chetan	Colorado C
Claremont Grad	Huemer, Alexander	Tashkent-UZB
Claremont Grad	Naito, Masa	Sofia-BULG
Claremont Grad	Racthan, Bobby	Mahanakorn-THAI
Claremont Grad	Rajan, Ramkishen	Adelaide-ASTRL
Claremont Grad	Stinespring, John	Georgia Tech
Clemson U	Bradley, R C	Clearwater Christian C
Clemson U	Crawford, Tom	Wingate C
Clemson U	Evrensel, Ayse	Ball S U
Clemson U	Ivankovic, Miren	S Wesleyan
Clemson U	Lamie, David	Virginia Tech
Clemson U	Moore, Cora	Florida Atlantic
Clemson U	Neal, Robert	NE Louisiana U
Clemson U	Payne, Deborah	Anderson C
Clemson U	Qin, Xiang	N Carolina Ag-Tech
Clemson U	Saunders, Kent	Le Moyne C
Clemson U	Seamon, Fred	Wyoming, U of
Clemson U	Stratton, Gary	Clinch Valley C
Colorado S U	Eichhorn, Richard	Tulsa, U of
Colorado S U	Johannsson, Hannes	Nebraska, Krny
Colorado S U	Krause, Aric	Westminster (UT)
Colorado S U	Marston, Christine	N Colorado, U of
Colorado S U	Wilson, Michael	Northland C
Colorado, U of	Klopfenstein, Kristen	Texas Christian
Columbia U	Durban, Eric	Washington U
Columbia U	Stabile, Mark	Toronto-CAN
Columbia U	Stahnke, Richard	Williams C
Columbia U	Tirelli, Mario	Catholic U-BLGM
Columbia U	Yatawara, Ravindra	Delaware, U of
Cornell U	Grenicot, Garance	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Cornell U	Ossella, Ilaria	Illinois Weslyn
Cornell U	Paal, Beatrix	Stanford U
Cornell U	Wharton, David	Colgate U
Duke U	Farmer, Amy	Arkansas, Ftvl
Duke U	Pyle, William	Middlebury C
Fairfax U	Fare, James	Randolph-Macon
Florida S U	Bhandari, Shailesh	Gettysburg C
Florida, U of	Sener, Mehmet	Union C (NY)
Fordham U	Dadak, Kazimierz	Hollins C
G Washington U	Stryk, Dana	G Washington U
George Mason U	Grier, Robin	Oklahoma, U of
Hamline U	Johnson, Wayne	Valley City S
Harvard U	Autor, David	MIT
Harvard U	Bleich, Erik	Middlebury C
Harvard U	Duggan, Mark	Chicago, U of
Harvard U	Durrell, Alan	Dartmouth C
Harvard U	Eggleston, Karen	Tufts U
Harvard U	Gabaix, Xavier	MIT
Harvard U	Madejewicz, Margaret	Columbia U
Harvard U	Tam, Henry	Texas A&M U
Illinois, U of	Chakraborty, Indranil	Oklahoma, U of
Illinois, U of	Chattopadhyay, Sudip	San Francisco S
Illinois, U of	Wiedemier, Marc	ClaremntMcKenna
Illinois, U of	Wilston, Bonnie	Maryland, BaltCnty
Indiana U	Arbatskaya, Maria	Emory U
Indiana U	Brewer, Stephanie	Indiana U of PA
Indiana U	Porter, Brian	Hope C
Iowa S U	Crooker, John	Texas Tech U
Iowa S U	Fenn, Ajin	St Thomas, U of
Iowa, U of	Juffernbrunch, Mark	Simpson C
Iowa, U of	Wen, Yi	Cornell U
Johns Hopkins	Isham, Jonathan	Middlebury C
Kansas S U	Ingram, David	Coe C
Kansas S U	Livingston, Felix	Flagler C
Kansas, U of	Banta, Terry	Kansas Wesleyan U
Kent S U	Heinfeldt, Jeff	Bluffton C
Maryland, U of	Kali, Raja	Arkansas, Ftvl
Maryland, U of	O'Connor, Brian	St Peter's C
Maryland, U of	Schwartz, Jesse	Vanderbilt U
Mass, Amherst	Carpenter, Jeffrey	Middlebury C
Memphis, U of	Teng, Wen-Yuan	King C
Michigan S U	Lee, Sang Hyop	Hawaii, Manoa
Michigan S U	Rutledge, Daniel	St Joseph's C
Michigan, U of	Hanson, Michael	Wesleyan U
Michigan, U of	McAusland, Carol	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Michigan, U of	Naito, Hisahiro	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Minnesota, U of	Krueger, Dirk	Stanford U
Minnesota, U of	Langan, Loren	St Thomas, U of
Minnesota, U of	Zheng, Charles	Northwestern U
MIT	Amarante, Massimiliano	Columbia U
MIT	Duflo, Esther	MIT
MIT	Irons, John	Amherst C
MIT	Levin, Jonathan	Stanford U
MIT	Meyer, Christine	Colgate U
MIT	Parker, Jonathan	Princeton U
MIT	Rosenblat, Tanya	Wesleyan U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
MIT	Saez, E	Harvard U
MIT	Tornell, Aaron	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
N Carolina, ChpHl	Beckham, Teresa	Rhodes C
N Carolina, U of	Chiteji, Njina	Skidmore C
N/A	Falter, James	Mt Marty C
Nebraska, U of	Hassan, Mohammad	Fort Hays S U
New School U	Block, Thorstein	Drew U
New School U	Forstater, Mathew	Missouri, KansC
New School U	McDonald, Sean	New Rochelle
New York U	Kockesen, Levent	Columbia U
New York U	Monacelli, Tommaso	Boston C
NewHampshire,Uof	Harper, Wendy	Wellesley C
Northwestern U	Campbell, Colin	Rutgers, NBruns
Northwestern U	Campbell, Jeffrey	Chicago, U of
Northwestern U	Das Varma, Gopal	Duke U
Northwestern U	Kyriazidou, E	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Northwestern U	Miravete, Eugenio	Penn, U of
Northwestern U	Moehling, Carolyn	Yale U
Northwestern U	Okonkwo, Una	IndianaPurdu,Ind
Northwestern U	Okten, Cagla	Louisiana S U
Northwestern U	Tamer, Elie	Princeton U
Northwestern U	Xinge, Zhao	William & Mary
Northwestern U	Yilankaya, Okan	Br Columbia-CAN
Northwestern U	Zaharchuk, Michelle	Toronto-CAN
Notre Dame, U of	Hendrickson, Jill	St Michael's C
Notre Dame, U of	Spencer, Deborah	SUNY, Cortlnd
Nova SE U	Stratis, George	Nyack C
Ohio S U	Villanueva, Miguel	Brandeis U
Ohio S U	Yankow, Jeffrey	Furman U
Oregon, U of	Carton, Joel	Texas Tech U
Penn, U of	Del Rossi, Alison	St Lawrence U
Pittsburgh, U of	Harbaugh, R	ClaremntMcKenna
Princeton U	Edmonds, Eric	Dartmouth C
Princeton U	Lee, D	Harvard U
Princeton U	Pavcnik, Nina	Dartmouth C
Princeton U	Wu, Xiaodong	N Carolina, ChpH
Purdue U	Vazzana, Caryn	Berea C
Purdue U	Walburger, Allan	Lethbridge-CAN
Rensselaer Poly	Barnette, Glenn	Gustavus Adolph
Rensselaer Poly	Stagl, Sigrid	Vienna-AUS
Rochester, U of	Guner, Nezih	Penn S U
Rochester, U of	Ohanian, Lee	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
S California, U of	Conroy, Stephen	W Florida, U of
S Carolina, U of	Redmond, Willie	SE Missouri S
S Carolina, U of	Veiga, Linda	Minho-PRTGL
Stanford U	Baron, Michelle	Pacific, U of the
Stanford U	Bayer, Patrick	Yale U
Stanford U	Schneider, Martin	Rochester, U of
Stanford U	Schwarz, M	Harvard U
Stanford U	Tay, Abigail	Columbia U
Stanford U	Weerapana, Akila	Wellesley C
SUNY, Albany	Jozefowicz, James	Indiana U of PA
SUNY, Buffalo	Noguera, José	SUNY, Buffalo
SUNY, Stny Brk	Burke, Kathleen	SUNY, Cortlnd
Syracuse U	Bruce, Donald	Tennessee, Knox
Tennessee, U of	Collins, Jeff	Arkansas, Ftvl
Tennessee, U of	Franceschi, Dina	Fairfield U
Tennessee, U of	Rice, Loren	Iowa Wesleyan C
Texas A&M U	Mulligan, Kevin	Texas Tech U
Texas, Austin	Hofer, Tracey	Wiscnsn, StevPt
Texas, Austin	Robertson, Raymond	Macalester C
Texas, Austin	Sayre, Edward	Kenyon C
Texas Tech	Macy, Anne Marie	W Texas A&M
Texas Tech	Simmons, Kevin	Oklahoma City
Utah, U of	Carson, Scott	Texas, Permian
Utah, U of	Manakit, P	Chulalongkorn-THAI
Vanderbilt U	Bartley, Alan	Transylvania U
W Michigan U	Amuedo-Dorantes, C	San Diego S
Washington U	Marshall, Christopher	Wiscnsn, StevPt
Washington, U of	Johnson, Laurie	Dickinson C
Washington, U of	Krusekopf, Charles	Austin C
Washington, U of	Morley, James	Washington U
Wesleyan U	McFarland, Linda	St Joseph's C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Arcidiacano, Peter	Duke U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Chung, Kim-Sau	Northwestern U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Israel, Debra	Berea C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Krauth, Brian	Simon Fraser-CAN
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Liang, Meng Yu	W Ontario-CAN
Wiscnsn, Madsn	McCalman, Phillip	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Rysman, Marc	Boston U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Vargha, Lynda	Skidmore C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Wheeler, Christopher	Tulane U
Wiscnsn, Milw	Bahr, Kevin	Wiscnsn, StevPt
Wiscnsn, Milw	Brooks, Taggert	Wiscnsn, LaCro
Wiscnsn, Milw	Kashian, Russell	Wiscnsn, Whitew
Wiscnsn, Milw	Mirzaie, Aghdas	DePaul U
Wiscnsn, U of	Bown, Chad	Brandeis U
Yale U	Guo, Bin Bin	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Yale U	Kubler, Felix	Stanford U
Yale U	Levenstein, Margaret	Albion C
Yale U	Lubik, Thomas	Johns Hopkins
CAN-Br Columbia	Weymark, Diana	Vanderbilt U
CAN-Manitoba	Yevdokimov, Yuri	NBrunswick-CAN
CAN-McMaster	Antecol, Heather	Illinois S U
CAN-Toronto	Peters-Fransen, Ingrid	Hamilton C
FRN-Sci Sociales	Davila, Julio	Penn, U of
FRN-Toulouse	Alger, Ingela	Boston C
GER-Bonn	Janeba, Eckhard	Colorado, Bldr
ISR-Hebrew U	Halevy, Yoram	Br Columbia-CAN
ISR-Hebrew U	Segal, Uzi	Boston C
NETH-Free U	De Jong, Robert	Michigan S U
SWDN-Stockholm	Edlund, Lena	Columbia U
UK-Cambridge	Tichotsky, John	Alaska Pacific U
UK-London, U of	Brunnermeier, M	Princeton U
UK-London, U of	Eeckhout, Jan	Penn, U of
UK-London, U of	Pande, Rohini	Columbia U
UK-London, U of	Pistaferri, Luigi	Stanford U
UK-London, U of	Snyder, Marcia	Charleston, C of
UK-Manchester Met	Oliver, Michael	Gettysburg C
UK-Oxford U	Jones, Patricia	Vassar C

ENGLISH/AMERICAN LANG & LIT

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Alabama, U of	Benson, Amy	NW Missouri S
Alabama, U of	Chambers, C	Loyola, NewOrl
American U	Kropf, Martha	Missouri, KansC
Arizona S U	Manriquez, Betty	Texas Tech U
Arizona, U of	Berk, Ari	Cntrl Michigan
Arizona, U of	Desser, Daphne	S Carolina, Columb
Arizona, U of	Jung, Julie	Illinois S U
Arizona, U of	Williams, Mark	Cal S, LngBch
Arkansas, U of	Albright, Angela	Georgia Swstrn
Arkansas, U of	McCluskey, Peter	Mdl Tennessee
Auburn U	Russell, Elizabeth	Georgia Swstrn
Ball S U	English, Joel	Old Dominion U
Ball S U	Fisher, Mathew	Ball S U
Ball S U	Rickly, Rebecca	Texas Tech U
Ball S U	Totten, Gary	Concordia, Mrhd
Boston C	Roberts, June	Wm Paterson C
Boston C	Smith, James	Penn S U
Boston U	Anderson, Peter	Boston U
Boston U	Armstrong, James	Winona S U
Boston U	Gieskes, Edward	S Carolina, Columb
Boston U	Klimasewiski, Marshall	Washington U
Bowling Green S U	Burrows, Russell	Weber S C
Bowling Green S U	Rupert, Avis	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Brandeis U	Shreiber, Maeera	Utah, U of
Brandeis U	Travis, Jennifer	St John's U
Bryn Mawr C	Hausmann, Vincent	Furman U
Cal,Uof	O'Connor, J	St Thomas, U of
Cal,Uof	Waldner, Liz	Cornell College
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Cole, Sarah	Columbia U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Goudie, Sean	Vanderbilt U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Grady, Joseph	Maryland, CollPk
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Knoeller, Christian	Purdue U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Kun, Josh	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Moglen, Seth	Lehigh U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Nunes, Zita	Maryland, CollPk
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Tensuan, Theresa	Haverford C
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Tucker, Irene	Johns Hopkins
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Wang, Dorothy	Northwestern U
Cal,Uof,Davis	Payne, Lynda	Missouri, KansC
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Huddleston, H	Indiana U of PA
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Ladva, Nimisha	St Joseph's U
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Potolsky, Matthew	Utah, U of
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Strete, Craig Kee	E Stroudsburg PA
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Brady, Mary Pat	Cornell U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Handley, William	S California, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Koshik, Irene	Illinois, Urbana
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	McBride, Dwight	Illinois, Chicago
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	McCabe, Susan	S California, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	McDermott, Kristen	Cntrl Michigan
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Moon, Gretchen	Willamette U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Sanok, Catherine	Washington, U of
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Bell, Darnetta	Georgia Swstrn
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Schwarze, Tracey	ChrstphrNewport
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Stallcup, Jackie	Cal S, Nrthrdg
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Pemberton, M	Georgia Southern
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Garrett, Julia	Nebraska, Oma
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Lavezzo, Kathryn	Iowa, U of
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Stone, Kim	Illinois S U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Esquibel, Catriona	New Mexico S U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Rodriguez, Ana	Maryland, CollPk
Carnegie Mellon	O'Kane, Karen	Mdl Tennessee
Carnegie Mellon	Petraglia-Bahri, J	Texas Christian
Case Western Res	Kubasak, Sharon	Baldwin-Wallace
Chicago, U of	Bross, Kristina	Purdue U
Chicago, U of	Burstein, Miriam	SUNY, Brkprt
Chicago, U of	Dugger, Julie	Benedictine U
Chicago, U of	Evans, Brad	Rutgers, NBruns
Chicago, U of	Feingold, Ruth	St Mary's C (MD)
Chicago, U of	Freeman, Elizabeth	Cal,Uof,Davis
Chicago, U of	Gottlieb, Susannah	Northwestern U
Chicago, U of	Gunzenhauser, Bonnie	Millikin U
Chicago, U of	Haenni, Sabine	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Hawley, Michelle	Cal S, LosAngls
Chicago, U of	Hoberek, Andrew	Missouri, Clmb
Chicago, U of	Kneidel, Gregory	Texas Christian
Chicago, U of	Nicholls, David	Bilkent-TUR
Chicago, U of	Pritchard, Will	Bucknell U
Chicago, U of	Rowley, Sharon	Puerto Rico, U of
Chicago, U of	Santamarina, X	Michigan, U of
Chicago, U of	Shapiro, Lise	Hampshire C
Chicago, U of	Sorby, Angela	Marquette U
Chicago, U of	Stewart, Jacqueline	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Tilton-Levine, Lisa	Seton Hall U
Chicago, U of	Wheeler, Rebecca	ChrstphrNewport
Citadel	Nichols, Mary	S Wesleyan
Claremont Grad	Behling, Laura	Gustavus Adolph
Claremont Grad	Hamlin, Anne Marie	La Sierra U
Claremont Grad	Imbarrato, Susan	Morehead S U
Claremont Grad	Johnson, Rochelle	Albertson C
Claremont Grad	Winkleman, Michael	SUNY, Brckprt
Claremont Grad	Young, Shannon	Pace, NYC
Cntrl Florida, U of	Stallman, Janean	Illinois C
Cntrl Oklahoma	Wiseman, Allan	Texas A&M Int'l
Cntrl Washington	Grega, Patricia	Alaska, Anchrg
Colorado, U of	Sanford, Rhonda	Fairmont S C
Columbia U	Ahmed, Siraj	Texas A&M U
Columbia U	Bang, Mary Jo	Washington U
Columbia U	Bascara, Victor	Georgia, U of
Columbia U	Berg, Jim	Iowa S U
Columbia U	Berman, Mitch	Cntrl Michigan
Columbia U	Cahill, Patricia	Emory U
Columbia U	Calabresi, Bianca	Kenyon C
Columbia U	Goldsmith, M	Mary Washngtn C
Columbia U	Gopinath, Gayatri	Cal,Uof,Davis
Columbia U	Green, Juana	Clemson U
Columbia U	Kelen, Sarah	Nebraska Wslyn
Columbia U	Lander, Jesse	Notre Dame, U of
Columbia U	Matin, Michael	Warren Wilson C
Columbia U	Matteson, John	CUNY, John Jay
Columbia U	Sanders, Mark	Brandeis U
Columbia U	Seigel, Jonah	Rutgers, NBruns
Columbus S U	Moore, Nancy M	Columbus S U
Connecticut, U of	Cain, Jeffrey	Sacred Heart C
Connecticut, U of	Gouws, Dennis	Springfield C
Connecticut, U of	Salomon, David	Black Hills S
Connecticut, U of	Stuart, Christopher	Tennessee, Chat
Connecticut, U of	Zerrad, Essaid	Delaware S U
Cornell U	Begley, Varun	William & Mary
Cornell U	Chapman, Mary	Br Columbia-CAN
Cornell U	Harmon, Joshua	Bucknell U
Cornell U	Ongiri, Amy	Cal,Uof,Riverside
CUNY, City C	Ganter, Granville	St John's U
CUNY, GradCntr	Burton, Jonathan	W Virginia U
CUNY, GradCntr	Goldie, Matthew	Vassar C
CUNY, GradCntr	Fanning, Christopher	Queen's U-CAN
CUNY, GradCntr	Haronian, Mary-Jo	Lehigh U
CUNY, GradCntr	Hutchins, Christine	E Carolina U
CUNY, GradCntr	Ku, Robert	CUNY, Hunter C
CUNY, GradCntr	Mozes, Daniel	CUNY, Lehman
CUNY, GradCntr	Nachumi, Nora	Indiana S U
CUNY, GradCntr	Rocco, John	SUNY, Maritime
CUNY, GradCntr	Wolf, David	CUNY, Queens
Delaware, U of	McKinley, Kathryn	Florida Int'l U
Denver, U of	McKinney, Joshua	Cal S, Scrmnto
Denver, U of	White, Michael	Fairfield U
Duke U	Armstrong, Dorsey	Centenary C
Duke U	Doyle, Jennifer	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Duke U	Esty, Joshua	Illinois, Urbana
Duke U	Frank, Adam	Br Columbia-CAN
Duke U	Lipton, Emma	San Francisco S
Duke U	Little, Katherine	Vassar C
Duke U	Walker, Julia	Illinois, Urbana
Duquesne U	Hall, Mary Theresa	Thiel C

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Empire S C	Schulman, Sarah	CUNY, StatIsl
Florida Intl U	Blanco, Richard	Cntrl Connecticut
Florida S U	Beaver, Wendy	Rollins C
Florida S U	Brandt, Ken	Savannah Art&Dsgn
Florida S U	Fike, Darrell	Valdosta S U
Florida S U	Long, Donna	Fairmont S C
Florida S U	Mauney, Janet	Valdosta S U
Florida S U	Powell, Stephanie	Coppin S C
Florida S U	Standley, Melissa	Lander U
Florida, U of	Amy, Lori	Georgia Southern
Florida, U of	Wood, Jacqueline	Alabama, Brmng
Fordham U	Bombaci, Nancy	St Joseph C
Fordham U	Chappell, Michael	W Connecticut S
Fordham U	Farina, Lara	Fordham U
Fordham U	Gannon, Charles	St Bonaventure
Fordham U	McCarthy, Cathryn	Mt St Vincent
Fordham U	Mottolese, William	St Joseph's C
Fordham U	Staunton, John	Hanover C
G Washington U	Baron, Renee	Hofstra U
G Washington U	Coats, Karen	Illinois S U
G Washington U	Simms-Burton, M	Rochester, U of
Georgetown U	Taylor, Peter	Santa Clara U
Georgia, U of	Corrigan, Lesa	W Alabama, U of
Goddard C	Richards, Melanie	St Olaf C
Harvard U	Deguzman, Maria	N Carolina, ChpH
Harvard U	Gifford, Thomas	Loras C
Harvard U	Lease, Joseph	Cntrl Michigan
Harvard U	Markey, Timothy	Boston U
Harvard U	Metz, Joseph	Utah, U of
Harvard U	Phillips, Susan	Iowa, U of
Harvard U	Seaton, Ann	Skidmore C
Harvard U	Soto, Michael	Trinity U
Harvard U	Trevor, Douglas	Iowa, U of
Harvard U	Van Anglen, Kevin	Boston U
Hawaii, U of	Upadhyay, Samrat	Baldwin-Wallace
Illinois S U	Bradway-Hesse, Becky	Millikin U
Illinois S U	Cruz, Ricardo	Illinois S U
Illinois S U	Fleckenstein, Kristie	Ball S U
Illinois S U	Martin, Michelle	Clemson U
Illinois, U of	Battles, Paul	Hanover C
Illinois, U of	Bergman, Jill	Montana, U of
Illinois, U of	Clapp-Itnyre, Alisa	Indiana U East
Illinois, U of	Harbin, Leigh	Angelo S U
Illinois, U of	Juffer, Jane	Penn S U
Illinois, U of	Keating, Annlouise	Aquinas C
Illinois, U of	Mardorossian, Carine	SUNY, Buffalo
Illinois, U of	Nowatzki, Robert	Ball S U
Illinois, U of	Searsmith, Kelly	Appalachian S
Indiana U	Bond, J Arthur	Valparaiso U
Indiana U	Del Negro, Giovanna	Texas A&M U
Indiana U	Fleming-Bizup, M	Concordia, Mrhd
Indiana U	Fox, Ann	Davidson C
Indiana U	Gehr, Katherine	Charleston, C of
Indiana U	Goldberg, Brian	Washington, U of
Indiana U	Hardison, Debra	Michigan S U
Indiana U	Hoffmann, Karen	Lawrence U
Indiana U	Laudun, John	SW Louisiana
Indiana U	Norton, James	Marian C
Indiana U of PA	Daniels, Patsy	Tennessee S U
Indiana U of PA	Dowdle, Stephanie	Utah S U
Indiana U of PA	Dreese, Donelle	Shaw U
Indiana U of PA	Holliday, Shawn	W Virginia U
Indiana U of PA	Meyers, Michael	N Carolina Cntrl
Indiana U of PA	Narusewicz, Peter	Lock Haven U
Indiana U of PA	Strait, Dan	Asbury C
Iowa S U	Spinuzzi, Clay	Texas Tech U
Iowa, U of	Cheville, Julie	Elizabethtown C
Iowa, U of	DeRose, Michelle	Aquinas C
Iowa, U of	Hanson, Carter	Valparaiso U
Iowa, U of	Liddle, Dallas	Augsburg C
Iowa, U of	Moncrief, Kathryn	Washington C
Iowa, U of	Murphy, Daryl	Albion C
Iowa, U of	Renk, Kathleen	Augustana C
Iowa, U of	Ryan, Patrick	Castleton S U
Johns Hopkins	Black, Scott	Villanova U
Johns Hopkins	Curtain, Forrest	N Carolina, ChpH
Johns Hopkins	Franta, Andrew	Denver, U of
Johns Hopkins	Hungerford, Amy	Yale U
Johns Hopkins	Macpherson, Sandra	Chicago, U of
Johns Hopkins	Nabers, Drayton	Vanderbilt U
Johns Hopkins	Izenberg, Oren	Harvard U
Kansas, U of	Bawarshi, Anis	Washington, U of
Kansas, U of	DeSantis, Christopher	Illinois S U
Kansas, U of	Godman, Maureen	Washburn U
Kansas, U of	Marshall, Tod	Gonzaga U
Kansas, U of	Scott, J Blake	Florida, Gnsvl
Kentucky, U of	Beyers, Christopher	Assumption C
Kentucky, U of	Keulks, Gavin	W Oregon U
Lehigh U	Skutches, Gregory	Allentown C
Louisiana S U	Bolden, Anthony	Alabama, U of
Louisiana S U	Brown, Eric	SW Louisiana
Louisiana S U	Russell, Joshua	Florida, Gnsvl
Marquette U	Ankerberg, Erik	Concordia C
Marquette U	Maurer, Kathleen	Minnsota, Dlth
Maryland, U of	DeLoughrey, Elizabeth	Cornell U
Maryland, U of	Mook, Lorne	King C
Maryland, U of	Trapp, Joonna	Northwestern C
Mass, Amherst	White, Philip	Centre C
Mass, U of	Colon-Muniz, Anaida	Chapman U
Mass, U of	Puccio, Paul	York C of PA
Mass, U of	Stover, Andrea	Belmont U
Miami, U of	Reaves, Gerri	Texas Weslyn
Miami U, Oxford	Foster, Carmiele	Wittenberg U
Miami U, Oxford	Powers-Stubbs, Karen	Ohio S, Mnstld
Miami U, Oxford	Rouse, Peggy	Appalachian S
Michigan S U	Cavanaugh, Patricia	Saginaw Valley S
Michigan S U	Crawford, M Krajnik	Cntrl Michigan
Michigan S U	Dykema-VanderArk, A	Calvin C
Michigan S U	Fondse, Gerard	Calvin C
Michigan S U	Frevor, Tina	Toledo, U of
Michigan S U	Fridland, Valerie	Nevada, Reno
Michigan S U	Goodman, Debra	Hofstra U
Michigan S U	Hull, Nancy	Calvin C
Michigan S U	Van Antwerp, Jill	Grand Valley S
Michigan, U of	Gregory, Tobias	Cal S, Nrthrdg
Michigan, U of	Linett, Maren	St Cloud S U
Michigan, U of	Messer, Sarah	N Carolina, Wlm
Michigan, U of	Sell, Michael	Indiana U of PA
Michigan, U of	Sofer, Andrew	Boston C
Michigan, U of	Tarbox, Gwen	W Michigan U
Minnesota, U of	Birkholz, Daniel	Pomona C
Minnesota, U of	Brownlee, James	Malone C
Minnesota, U of	Jensen, Jill	Minnsota, Dlth
N Carolina, ChpHl	Brinegar, John	Virginia Cmnwlth
N Carolina, ChpHl	George, D'Ann	Bridgewater S
N Carolina, ChpHl	Kautz, Beth	Missouri, KansC
N Carolina, ChpHl	King, Lovalerie	Mass, Boston
N Carolina, ChpHl	Mahon, M Wade	Wisnsn, StevPt
N Carolina, Grns	Combs, Debra	Saginaw Valley S
N Carolina, Grns	Matthews, Carolyn	Radford U
N Carolina, U of	Blalock, Glenn	TexasA&M,CrpsC
N Carolina, U of	Brew, Alan	Northland C
N Carolina, U of	Prewitt, Kendrick	U of the Ozarks
N Carolina, U of	Ryan, Susan	Louisville, U of
N Illinois U	Malone, David	Union U
N Texas, U of	Herrell, LuAnn	Walla Walla C
N Texas, U of	Quazi, Moumin	Incarnate Word
N Texas, U of	Youmans, Keren	Oklahoma Baptst
N/A	Savino, Sheryl	CUNY, Lehman
Nebraska, U of	Atefat, Peckham	Hope C
Nebraska, U of	Mapel-Bloomerg, K	Fort Hays S U
Nebraska, U of	Perez, Domino	N Texas, U of
Nebraska, U of	Shively, Steven	NW Missouri S
New Mexico S U	Bauer, Dan	Simpson C
New Mexico S U	Chiaviello, Anthony	Houston, Dntn
New Mexico, U of	Holbert, Carolyn	Alaska, Anchrg
New Mexico, U of	Tillery, Denise	Oklahoma S U
New York U	Allen, William	SalvaRegina
New York U	Baldwin, Charles	Georgia Tech
New York U	Bush, Ann Marie	Marywood C
New York U	Chico, Tita	Texas Tech U
New York U	Das, Gitanjali	Seton Hall U
New York U	Freedman, Ariela	Concordia U
New York U	Henebry, Charles	Harvard U
New York U	Knight, Christopher	Montana, U of
New York U	Kong-Moreno, M	Catholic U-PERU
New York U	Kowal, Rebekah	Haverford C
New York U	Maini, Irma	New Jersey City U
New York U	Roden, Frederick	Connecticut, U of
New York U	Ross, Melanie	DeVry Tech
New York U	Rudoff, Shaindy	Bar-Ilan U-ISR
New York U	Speirs, Kenneth	Fudan U-CHNA
New York U	Sterngiantz, Ruth	Adelphi U
NewHampshire,Uof	Hodgkins, Deborah	Maine, Preseq
Northwestern U	Arnell, Carla	Shimer C
Northwestern U	Kemp, Amanda	Dickinson C
Northwestern U	Marshik, Celia	Yale U
Northwestern U	Martinez, Mandy	Troy S, Troy
Northwestern U	Nandrea, Lorri	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Northwestern U	Smeller, Carl	Texas Weslyn
Northwestern U	Smith, Sherri	Marshall U
Northwestern U	Waters, Claire	New Mexico, U of
Notre Dame, U of	Lundberg, Ann	Northwestern C
Notre Dame, U of	McFadden, Brian	Texas Tech
Notre Dame, U of	Winkiel, Laura	Washington&Lee
NW Missouri S U	Ryan, Brenda	NW Missouri S
Ohio S U	Hathaway, R	N Colorado, U of
Ohio S U	Miller, Paul	Davidson C
Ohio S U	Montaño, Jesus	Hope C
Ohio S U	Phegley, Jennifer	Missouri, KansC
Ohio S U	Stacy, Rob	Albertson C
Oklahoma, U of	Payne, Margaret	Freed-Hardeman
Oregon, U of	Johnson, Margaret	Idaho S U
Penn S U	Cannan, Paul	Minnsota, Dlth
Penn S U	Myers, Robert	Lock Haven U
Penn, U of	Arondekar, Anjali	Smith C
Penn, U of	Bowie, David	Brighm Yng U
Penn, U of	Doughty, Catherine	Hawaii, Manoa
Penn, U of	Dyer, Gary	Cleveland S U
Penn, U of	Festa, Lynn	Harvard U
Penn, U of	Fisher, Will	CUNY, Lehman
Penn, U of	Grossman, Jay Alan	Northwestern U
Penn, U of	McGee, Michael	Wheaton C
Penn, U of	Montague, Ashley	Haverford C
Penn, U of	Schutzman, Julie	Franklin&Marshall
Penn, U of	Shea, Kelly	Seton Hall U
Penn, U of	Yukins, Liza	CUNY, John Jay
Pittsburgh, U of	Sutherland, Stephen	Missouri, Clmb
Princeton U	Jones, Gavin	Stanford U
Princeton U	Ketabgin, Tamara	Utah, U of
Princeton U	Tucker, Jeffrey	Rochester, U of
Purdue U	Blythe, Stuart	IndianaPurdu,FW
Purdue U	McHenry, Tracey	Portland, U of
Purdue U	Moriarty, Thomas	E Stroudsburg PA
Purdue U	Ouyang, Huining	Edgewood C
Purdue U	Quetchenback, B	Florida Southrn
Purdue U	Saulsbury, Rebecca	Florida Southrn
Purdue U	Schaub, Mark	Grand Valley S
Rensselaer Poly	Lewis, Barbara	Rensselaer Poly
Rensselaer Poly	Monberg, Terese	Louisville, U of
Rensselaer Poly	Shea, Elizabeth	Northeastern U
Rutgers, NBruns	Alessandrini, Anthony	Kent S U
Rutgers, NBruns	Brittenham, Rebecca	Indiana, S Bend
Rutgers, NBruns	Coleman, Robert	S Alabama, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Enteen, Jillana	Cntrl Florida , U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Mitchell, Verner	Memphis, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Nakamura, Rika	Seijo U-JPN
Rutgers, NBruns	Wcheliye, Alexander	SUNY, Stny Brk
Rutgers U	Cavitch, Max	Penn, U of
Rutgers U	Crown, Kathleen	Kalamazoo C
Rutgers U	Joshi, Priti	Puget Sound
Rutgers U	Lockey, Brian	San Francisco S
Rutgers U	Reneau, Ingrid	S Carolina, Columb
S California, U of	Ahmed, Ahmed	Addis Ababa-ETHPA
S California, U of	Del George, Dana	N Park U
S Carolina, U of	Launspach, Sonja	Idaho S U
S Carolina, U of	Ostrowski, Carl	Mdl Tennessee
S Carolina, U of	Perrello, Anthony	Lenoir-Rhyne C
S Carolina, U of	Pierce, Jason	Mars Hill C
S Carolina, U of	Watson, Mary	Oklahoma Baptst
S Carolina, U of	Wilkinson, Charles	Charleston, C of
S Carolina, U of	Wojtasik, Ted	St Andrews C
S Dakota, U of	Baxter-Ferguson, T	Dakota Wesleyan
S Florida, U of	Adderly, Mark	Georgia Tech
S Florida, U of	Hardin, Joseph	NorthwestrnS (LA)
S Florida, U of	Latshaw-Sori, E	Auburn U
S Florida, U of	Walker, Janice	Georgia Southern
S Florida, U of	West, Thomas	S Alabama, U of
S Mississippi, U of	Rhodes, Jacqueline	Cal S, SnBrndno
Seattle Pacific U	Dean, Deborah	Brighm Yng U
St Louis U	Benson, Sean	Malone C
St Louis U	Mossman, Mark	Bethany C
St Rose, C of	Farnan, Christiane	Siena C
Stanford U	Brown, Caroline	Mass, Boston
Stanford U	Campos, Edmund	Trinity C
Stanford U	Carlston, Erin	N Carolina, ChpH
Stanford U	Cheng, Vincent	Utah, U of
Stanford U	Kuduk, Stephanie	Wesleyan U
Stanford U	Larkin, Edward	Richmond, U of
Stanford U	Leonard, Keith	American U
Stanford U	Williams, Deanne	York U-CAN
SUNY, Albany	Amato, Joe	Colorado, Bldr
SUNY, Albany	Dunn, Patricia	Illinois S U
SUNY, Binghmtn	Boynton, Victoria	SUNY, Cortlnd
SUNY, Binghmtn	DeFino, Dean	Sweet Briar C
SUNY, Binghmtn	Ramirez, Victoria	Weber S C
SUNY, Binghmtn	Serra, Charles	Upper Iowa U
SUNY, Buffalo	Camodeca, Gina	D'Youville C

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
SUNY, Buffalo	Cavalier, P Acree	Auburn U
SUNY, Buffalo	Huang, Yunte	Harvard U
SUNY, Buffalo	Kallerud, Maurice	Truman S U
SUNY, Buffalo	Niiler, Lucas	Texas, Tyler
SUNY, Buffalo	O'Loughlin, James	Penn S U
SUNY, Buffalo	Osman, Jena	Temple U
SUNY, Buffalo	Rudes, Blair	N Carolina, Chrlt
SUNY, Buffalo	Spinelli, Martin	CUNY, Brooklyn
SUNY, Buffalo	Thackray, Marc	Memorial U-CAN
SUNY, Buffalo	Wilson, Lisa	Murray S U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Mason, Nicholas	Brighm Yng U
SW Louisiana, U of	Cheramie, Deany	Xavier U of LA
SW Louisiana, U of	Hixon, Martha	Mdl Tennessee
SW Louisiana, U of	James, Randy	Florida Memorl
SW Louisiana, U of	Mitchell, Christine	SE Louisiana U
SW Louisiana, U of	Mitchell, Richard	Cal S, Nrthrdg
SW Louisiana, U of	Pellegrin, Peter	Nicholls S U
SW Louisiana, U of	Schroeder, Christopher	Flagler C
Syracuse U	Brown, Nancy Jo	Marymount C
Syracuse U	Franke, David	SUNY, Cortlnd
Syracuse U	Koenig, Andrea	Oklahoma S U
Tennessee, U of	Bradley, Patricia	N Kentucky U
Tennessee, U of	Edwards, Tim	W Alabama, U of
Tennessee, U of	Raskopf, Nancy	Freed-Hardeman
Tennessee, U of	Rogers, Arthur	Charleston, C of
Tennessee, U of	Taylor, Keith	Mdl Tennessee
Tennessee, U of	VandeBrake, Timothy	Calvin C
Tennessee, U of	Wilson, Henry	LebanonValley
Texas A&M U	Brooke, Patricia	Fontbonne C
Texas A&M U	Taylor, Jo Beth	Jarvis Christian C
Texas A&M U	Wink, Amy	Emporia S U
Texas, Arlngtn	Loudermilk, Susan	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Texas, Austin	Carter, Locke	Texas Tech U
Texas, Austin	Eskin, Catherine	Florida Southrn
Texas, Austin	Hassan, Salah Assaf	Michigan S U
Texas, Austin	Kane, Kathleen	Montana, U of
Texas, Austin	Rodriguez, Ralph	Penn S U
Texas Christian U	Agnew, Lois	Rockford C
Texas Christian U	Heckathorn, Amy	Cal S, Scrmnto
Texas Christian U	Morris, Kerri	Alaska, Anchrg
Texas Christian U	Thompson, Roger	Virginia Military
Texas Tech	Albers, Michael	Memphis, U of
Texas Tech	Boykin, Lori	W Texas A&M
Texas Tech	Varghese, Jooly	Hardin-Simmons
Texas Tech	Williams, Jeff	Villa Marie-ARG
Texas, U of	Skibell, Joseph	Emory U
Truman S U	Schroeder, Shannin	S Arkansas U
Tufts U	Song, Min	Boston C
Tulane U	Cheung, Floyd	Smith C
Tulane U	Trefzer, Annette	Mississippi, U of
Tulsa, U of	Hosterman, Sue	Tulsa, U of
Utah S U	Chamberlain, Circe	S Utah U
Utah, U of	Bekins, Linn	San Diego S
Utah, U of	Diller, Christopher	Berry C
Utah, U of	Gills, Michael	Arkansas S U
Utah, U of	Miller, Brenda	W Washington
Utah, U of	Voisine, Connie	Hartford, U of
Vanderbilt U	Kensak, Michael	Northwestern C
Vanderbilt U	Nel, Phillip	Charleston, C of
Vanderbilt U	Phillips, Philip	Mdl Tennessee
Vermont C	Martin, Vivian	Cntrl Connecticut
Virginia Cmnwlth	Baughn, Jill	Virginia Cmnwlth
Virginia Tech	O'Quinn, Elaine	Appalachian S
Virginia, U of	Arditi, Neil	Allegheny C
Virginia, U of	Beam, Dorri	Randolph-Macon
Virginia, U of	Ellis, Robert	Virginia Cmnwlth
Virginia, U of	Gustafson, Kevin	Texas, Arlington
Virginia, U of	Hull, Elizabeth	Bethany C
Virginia, U of	Johnson, Julia	Hollins C
Virginia, U of	McKelvy, William	Washington U
Virginia, U of	Samuels, Lisa	E Michigan U
Virginia, U of	Stokes, Mason	Skidmore C
W Kentucky U	Qualls, Barbara	Marshall U
W Virginia U	Jividen, Diana	Marshall U
Warren Wilson C	Schmitt, Richard	Charleston, C of
Washington S U	Pringle, Michael	Gonzaga U
Washington U	Fuller, Randall	Drury C
Washington U	Mozina, Andrew	Kalamazoo C
Washington U	Woodford, D	New Orleans, U of
Washington, U of	Church, Alan	Texas, Brownsvillc
Washington, U of	Evenson, Brian	Denver, U of
Washington, U of	Georgecink, Susan	Columbus S U
Washington, U of	Johnson, Katie	Miami U, Oxford
Washington, U of	Moore, David	Montana, U of
Washington, U of	Robinson, Sally	Texas A&M U
Washington, U of	Taylor, Sean	Hamilton C
Washington, U of	Williams, Sean	Clemson U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Aaron, Melissa	Cal Tech
Wisconsn, Madsn	Albrinck, Meg	Lakeland C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Bongartz, C	N Carolina, Chrlt
Wisconsn, Madsn	Ephraim, Michelle	Worcester Poly
Wisconsn, Madsn	Keetley, Dawn	Lehigh U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Smith, Erin	W Maryland C
Wisconsn, Milw	Berman, Douglas	Providence-TAIW
Wisconsn, Milw	Castonguay, James	Sacred Heart U
Wisconsn, Milw	McCallum, Ellen	Michigan S U
Wisconsn, Milw	Micciche, Laura	E Carolina U
Wisconsn, Milw	Solis, Guadelupe	SouthWest S
Wisconsn, Milw	Strickland, Donna	Butler U
Wisconsn, Milw	Watson, Marsha	Millikin U
Wisconsn, Milw	Wetzel, Thomas	Concordia U
Wisconsn, U of	Gaul, Theresa	Texas Christian
Yale U	Cobb, Thomas	Michigan, Drbrn
Yale U	Gilman, Priscilla	Yale U
Yale U	Hollins, Julie	Albertus Magnus C
Yale U	Pollard, Tanya	Macalester C
Yale U	Rowland, Ann	Harvard U
Yale U	Sen, Sharmilla	Harvard U
Yale U	Steiner, Emily	Penn, U of
Yale U	Woloch, Alex	Stanford U
Yeshiva U	Sperber, Joel	Seton Hall U
CAN-McGill U	Sugars, Cynthia	Ottawa, U of-CAN
CAN-McMaster	Carter, Adam	Lethbridge-CAN
CAN-McMaster	Hattori, Tomo	Vassar C
CAN-Toronto	Andrews, J	NBrunswick-CAN
CAN-Toronto	Beidler, Paul	Lenoir-Rhyne C
CAN-Toronto	Douglas, Christopher	Furman U
CAN-Toronto	Guy-Bray, Stephen	Calgary-CAN
CAN-Toronto	O'Callaghan, Tamara	N Kentucky U
CAN-Toronto	Ruff, Carin	John Carroll U
CAN-Toronto	Scheil, Katherine	RhodeIsland,Uof
CAN-Toronto	Warren, Jonathan	York U-CAN
CAN-W Ontario	Draper, D Gary	St Jerome's C-CAN
CAN-York U	Sinnema, Peter	Alberta-CAN
UK-Cambridge	Italia, Iona	Carleton C
UK-Cambridge	Kleinman, Scott	Cal S, Nrthrdg
UK-Essex	Gane, Gillian	Hamilton C
UK-Oxford U	Davis, Daniel	Michigan, Drbrn
UK-Oxford U	Sawyer, Karen	St Olaf C

FRENCH/ITALIAN LANG & LIT

Brown U	Melloni, Giorgio	SUNY, New Paltz
Brown U	Orlando, Valerie	Illinois Weslyn
Brown U	Papio, E Michael	Holy Cross, C of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Guidotti, Richard	San Diego S
Cal,Uof,Davis	Elstob, Kevin	Cal S, Scrmnto
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Sullivan-Trainer, D	Bethel C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Baccash, Ralph	Cal S, Nrthrdg
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Kelley, Diane	Puget Sound
Chicago, U of	Maggi, Armando	Chicago, U of
Columbia U	Bloom, Sam	Haifa-ISR
Columbia U	Gragnolati, Manuele	Dartmouth C
Columbia U	Teboul, Roxane	Chapman U
Cornell U	Lombardi, Giancarlo	CUNY, StatIsl
Cornell U	Smith, Alan	Minnsota,TwnC
Delaware, U of	Palerma, Lynn E	Bucknell U
Emory U	Winston, Michael	Oklahoma, U of
Florida S U	Pape, Marc	Dickinson C
Gonzaga U	Headly, James	E Washington U
Harvard U	Leteter, Jacqueline	Maryland, CollPk
Harvard U	Smith, Paulette	Tufts U
Illinois, U of	Kinginger, Celeste	Penn S U
Illinois, U of	Toman, Cheryl	Millikin U
Indiana U	Brokaw, Galen	Lafayette C
Indiana U	Golembeski, Daniel	Grand Valley S
Indiana U	Pooser, Charles	Louisville, U of
Johns Hopkins	Junod, Samuel	Colorado, Bldr
Michigan S U	Borne, Carole	Clemson U
Michigan S U	Morrison, Shawn	Charleston, C of
Michigan, U of	Carcich, Pierina	Manhattanville
Michigan, U of	Chilcoat, Michelle	Union C (NY)
N Carolina, ChpHl	Durand, Alaine	RhodeIsland,Uof
N Carolina, ChpHl	McArthur, Robin	Charleston, C of
N Carolina, U of	Madigan, Kathleen	Rockhurst C
N/A	Brown, Christina	S Utah U
New York U	Dahlinger, James	St Peter's C
New York U	Fette, Julie	Mt Holyoke C
New York U	Gillespie, Maureen	Kansas, U of
New York U	Gosnell, Jonathan	Smith C
New York U	Grelé, Denis	Wellesley C
New York U	Sainson, Katia	Towson U
New York U	Westbrook, John	Bucknell U
Northwestern U	Barbe, Philippe	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Northwestern U	Piroux, Lorraine	Rutgers, NBruns
Ohio S U	Heysel, Garett	Lycoming C
Ohio S U	Stey, Marie Madeline	Capital U
Oregon, U of	Canovas, Frederic	Arizona S U
Penn S U	Godev, Concepcion	N Carolina, Chrlt
Penn, U of	Cherbuliez, Juliette	Minnsota,TwnC
Penn, U of	Hadlock, Philip	Texas Christian
Pittsburgh, U of	Higgins, Antony	Duke U
Princeton U	Abramson, Julia	Oklahoma, U of
Princeton U	Helgeson, James	Columbia U
Princeton U	Ogden, Amy	Virginia, U of
Princeton U	Sanyal, Debarati	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Princeton U	Sedley, David	Haverford C
Princeton U	Windish, Colette	Swarthmore C
Purdue U	Bostic, Heidi	Concordia, Mrhd
Rochester, U of	Camara, Babacar	Miami U, Oxford
Rutgers U	Giuli, Paola	St Joseph's U
Rutgers U	Moschos-Kambolis, A	Seton Hall U
SUNY, Buffalo	Carrigg, Kelly	US Military Acad
SUNY, Buffalo	Ogundayo, Biodun	Whitworth C
Tennessee, U of	Parkinson, Tracy	King C
Texas, Austin	Golato, Peter	Illinois, Urbana
Virginia, U of	Brock, Genevieve	Longwood C
Virginia, U of	Severin, Renee	Hampden-Sydny
Washington U	Gregg, Melanie	Wilson C
Washington U	Hardin, Melissa	Ursinus C
Washington U	Kaempfer, Alvaro	Richmond, U of
Wisconsn, Madsn	Allaire, Gloria	Gettysburg C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Casciani, Santa	John Carroll U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Creamer, Paul	Columbia U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Haahr, Holly	Yeshiva U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Harper, Margaret	Utah, U of
Wisconsn, Madsn	Harrison, David	Grinnell C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Hatcher, Roberta	William & Mary
Wisconsn, Madsn	Hochman, Hugh	Reed C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Lanois, Elisabeth	Maryville C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Nelson, Sarah	Idaho, U of
Wisconsn, Madsn	Poisson, Jean-Marc	Edgewood C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Poncelet, Dominique	Ripon C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Schechner, Stephanie	Widener U
Wisconsn, U of	Perry, Alan	Penn S U
Yale U	Caro, Christine	Case Western Res
Yale U	Goulet, Andrea	Illinois, Urbana
Yale U	Roush, Sherry	Penn S U
Yale U	Vettori, Alessandro	Rutgers, NBruns
CAN-Dalhousie U	Horne, Christine	NBrunswick-CAN
CAN-Laval	Pioffet, Marie-Christine	York U-CAN
CAN-Quebec	Lamarche, Jacques	W Ontario-CAN
CAN-Toronto	Moulaison, Glenn	Lethbridge-CAN
CAN-W Ontario	McWebb, Christine	Alberta-CAN
FRN-Paris, Delphine	Masmoudi, Nader	New York U
FRN-Paris, U of	Fagyal, Zsuzsanna	Illinois, Urbana
FRN-Paris, U of	Schilling, Derek	Stanford U
FRN-Provence	Codron, Brigitte	Charleston, C of
FRN-Sorbonne	Herpe, Noel	Chicago, U of
FRN-Sorbonne	Visentin, Helene	Smith C
FRN-Toulouse-Mirail	Laroussi, Farid	Yale U
ITL-Palermo, U of	Ardizzone, Maria Luisa	New York U

GEOGRAPHY

Arizona S U	Pohl, Molly	San Diego S
Arizona, U of	Hansen, Ellen	Emporia S U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Aoyama, Yuko	Clark U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Cartier, Carolyn	S California, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Gidwani, Vinay	Minnsota,TwnC
Colorado S U	Chase, Thomas	Colorado, Bldr
Columbia U	Metzger, John	Michigan S U
Delaware, U of	Grundstein, Andrew	Georgia, U of
Delaware, U of	Power, Helen	S Carolina, Columb
Florida, U of	Hawkins, Michael	Ball S U
Georgia, U of	Beavers, Robert	N Colorado, U of
Georgia, U of	Emerson, Charles	W Michigan U
Georgia, U of	McCay, Deanna	Colgate U
Georgia, U of	Veeck, Gregory	W Michigan U
Georgia, U of	Weng, Qihao	Alabama, U of
Iowa, U of	Kupfer, John	Arizona, Tucson
Kentucky, U of	Ould-May, M	Indiana S U
Lehigh U	Ensminger, Staci	NW Missouri S
Louisiana S U	Foster, Sissi	Michigan S U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Maryland, U of	Ratajeski, Kent	Calvin C
Michigan S U	Machemer, Patricia	Michigan S U
Minnesota, U of	Anderson, Kevin	Augustana C
Minnesota, U of	Comenetz, Joshua	Florida, Gnsvl
Minnesota, U of	Martin, Deborah	Georgia, U of
Montana, U of	Noisey, Neil	Wyoming, U of
N Carolina, ChpHl	Rappold, James	Marshall U
Ohio S U	Sorrensen, Cynthia	Cal S, LosAngls
Oklahoma S U	Rao, Mahesh	Oklahoma S U
Oregon, U of	Mock, Cary	S Carolina, Columb
Penn S U	McCluskey, Richard	Aquinas C
Rutgers, NBruns	Craghan, MIchael	CUNY, City C
Rutgers, NBruns	DeFilippis, James	King's C-UK
Rutgers, NBruns	Oza, Rupal	Mt Holyoke C
Rutgers, NBruns	Zoleta-Nantes, D	Philippines, U of
Rutgers U	Tuason, Julie	Texas, Austin
S California, U of	Kammerer, Martin	Whittier C
S California, U of	Mayda, Chris	E Michigan U
S California, U of	Namikas, Steve	Louisiana S U
S California, U of	Wilton, Robert	McMaster U-CAN
S Carolina, U of	Byron, Jonathan	Jacksonville U
S Carolina, U of	Drews, Patricia	NW Missouri S
S Carolina, U of	Mitchell, Jerry	Bloomsburg U
S Carolina, U of	Scott, Michael	Salisbury S U
S Carolina, U of	Truly, David	Cntrl Connecticut
S Mississippi, U of	Alvarez, Kristin	Keene S C
SUNY, Buffalo	Hall, Linda	D'Youville C
SUNY, Buffalo	Skupin, Andre	New Orleans, U of
Syracuse U	Benton, Lisa	Colgate U
Syracuse U	Kim, Yeong	Ohio S U
Texas, Austin	Perramond, Eric	Stetson U
Texas, Austin	Sundberg, Juanita	Br Columbia-CAN
Toledo, U of	Pavri, Firooza	Emporia S U
Tulane U	Martin, Patrick	Emporia S U
Utah, U of	Deng, Lang	Weber S U
Utah, U of	Hansen, Devon	N Dakota, U of
Utah, U of	White, Scott	Fort Lewis C
Washington, U of	Nagaoka, Lisa	N Texas, U of
Wisconsn, Madsn	Griffith, Duane A	Bucknell U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Winklerprins, A	Michigan S U
CAN-Br Columbia	Braun, Bruce	Minnsota,TwnC
CAN-Br Columbia	Kelly, Philip	York U-CAN
CAN-Br Columbia	McLeod, Katherine	York U-CAN
CAN-Br Columbia	Sioh, Maureen	Minnsota, Dlth
CAN-Guelph	Okey, Brian	Indiana U of PA
CAN-McMaster	Scott, Darren	Louisville, U of
CAN-Toronto	Bell, Stephen	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
CAN-Toronto	Tague, Christina	San Diego S
ITL-Padua	Serena-Poli, Maria	E Michigan U
UK-Liverpool Poly	Merrifield, Andy	Clark U

GEOLOGY/EARTH SCIENCES

Arizona S U	Schrieber, Madeline	Virginia Tech
Arizona, U of	Currie, Brian	Miami U, Oxford
Arkansas, U of	Self-Davis, Leann	Freed-Hardeman
Brown U	Overpeck, Jonathan	Arizona, U of
Cal Tech	Grant, Lisa	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Cal Tech	Song, Xiaodong	Illinois, Urbana
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Amend, Jan	Washington U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Jahren, A Hope	Johns Hopkins
Cal,Uof,Davis	Weissmann, Gary	Michigan S U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Ford, Richard	Weber S C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Lenardii, Arian	Rice U
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Garces, Milton	Hawaii, Manoa
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Myers, Jeffrey	W Oregon U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Lundstrom, Craig	Illinois, Urbana
Cal,Uof,StCruz	McAdoo, Brian	Vassar C
Cincinnati, U of	Gerke, Tammie	N Kentucky U
Colorado, Bldr	Asner, Greg	Colorado, Bldr
Colorado S U	Stevens, Bjorn	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Columbia U	Coakley, Bernard	Louisiana S U
Columbia U	Eshel, Gordon	Chicago, U of
Columbia U	Marcantonio, Franco	Tulane U
Columbia U	Puritka, Keith	Indiana U of PA
Columbia U	Vermilye, Jan	Whittier C
Connecticut, U of	Ji, Wei	Missouri, KansC
Cornell U	Morgan, Julia	Rice U
Delaware, U of	Fitz, Thomas	Northland C
Kansas S U	Schafer, Thomas	Fort Hays S U
Michigan S U	Szymanski, David	St Thomas, U of
MIT	Huh, Youngsook	Northwestern U
New Mexico, U of	Cascadden, Tracey	Emporia S U
Oregon S U	Marston, Richard	Oklahoma S U
Penn S U	Paxton, Stanley	Oklahoma S U
Penn S U	Sak, Peter	Bucknell U
Penn, U of	Aten, Bettina	Bridgewater S
Rice U	Bartek III, Louis	N Carolina, ChpH
Rutgers U	Patino, Lina	Michigan S U
S California, U of	Arrigo, Kevin	Stanford U
S California, U of	Yoshinobu, Aaron	Texas Tech U
S Carolina, U of	Halls, Joanne	N Carolina, Wlm
SUNY, Buffalo	Barclay, David	SUNY, Cortlnd
SUNY, Stny Brk	Jaeger, John	Florida, Gnsvl
SUNY, Stny Brk	Rasbury, Emma T	SUNY, Stny Brk
Syracuse U	Giordano, Alberto	Mass, Boston
Tennessee, U of	Dunagan, S Porter	Austin Peay S
Tennessee, U of	Elick, Jennifer	Dickinson C
Texas A&M U	Bartlett, Wendy	Marietta C
Texas, Austin	Hibbs, Barry	Cal S, LosAngls
Texas, Austin	Klepeis, Keith	Vermont, U of
Texas, Austin	Lynch, Leo	Mississippi S U
Texas, Austin	Merck, John	Maryland, CollPk
Troy S U	Ashby, Erin	Troy S, Troy
Utah, U of	Armstrong, Philip	Cal S, Fullerton
Virginia Tech	Simonson, Susan	Edgewood C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Muldoon, Maureen	Wisconsn, Oshk
Wisconsn, Madsn	Schreiber, Madeline	Virginia Tech
Wisconsn, U of	Anandakrishna, Sridhar	Alabama, U of
Wyoming, U of	Hoch, Anthony	Lawrence U
CAN-Alberta	Adrain, Jonathan	Iowa, U of
CAN-Alberta	Brandon, Alan D	Northwestern U
CAN-Alberta	Johnston, S	Victoria-CAN
CAN-Br Columbia	Smith, Heather	N Carolina, Chrlt
CAN-Ottawa	Telmer, Kevin H	Victoria-CAN
CAN-Waterloo	VanDijk, Deanna	Calvin C
NETH-Utrecht U	Tornqvist, Torbjorn	Illinois, Chicago
UK-Edinburgh	Ramirez-Herrera, M T	Cal S, LngBch
UK-Lancaster U	Slater, Lee	Missouri, KansC
UK-London, U of	Alexander, Jane	CUNY, StatIsl
UK-Oxford U	Davies-Vollum, Sian	Pomona C
UK-Southampton	Haine, Thomas	Johns Hopkins

GERMAN LANG & LIT

Arizona, U of	Ittzes, Zsuzsanna	Purdue U
Cal S U, Fullerson	Jung, Heather	Chapman U
Cal,Uof,Davis	Novak, Simone	San Diego S
Chicago, U of	Latham, Michael	Michigan, U of
Cornell U	Kordela, Aglaia	Macalester C
Cornell U	Mennel, Barbara	Maryland, BaltCnty
Cornell U	Sager, Alexander	Georgia, U of
Emory U	Harris, Stefanie	Northwestern U
Florida, U of	Fullard, Katja	St Thomas, U of
Georgetown U	Franz, Heidrun	G Washington U
Georgetown U	Helm-Kurz, Anna	Maryland, U of
Georgetown U	Hoppe, Andreas	Charleston, C of
Georgetown U	Mifflin, Deborah	Johns Hopkins
Georgetown U	Szalay, Eva	Weber S C
Georgetown U	Weigert, Astrid	Georgetown U
Harvard U	MacLeod, Catriona	Penn, U of
Harvard U	McIsaac, Peter	Duke U
Iowa, U of	Becker, Bettina	Dallas, U of
Mass, Amherst	McLary, Laura	Portland, U of
Mass, Amherst	Morris, Leslie	Minnsota,TwnC
Mass, U of	Krimmer, Elisabeth	Missouri, Clmb
Minnesota, U of	Zinggeler, Margrit	E Michigan U
New York U	Kuttenberg, Eva	Dallas, U of
New York U	Pages, Neil	SUNY, Binghmtn
Oregon, U of	Damiano, Carla	Lycoming C
Texas, Austin	Adamson, Brent	Michigan S U
Texas, Austin	Bosch, Thomas	Berea C
Texas, Austin	Christensen, K	Notre Dame, U of
Texas, Austin	Glajar, Valentina	Ohio S U
Texas, Austin	Golato, Andrea	Illinois, Urbana
Texas, Austin	Levine, Glenn	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Texas, Austin	Liebscher, Grit	Waterloo-CAN
Texas, Austin	Maxim, Hiram	Tennessee, Knox
Texas, Austin	Moyer, Alene	Maryland, CollPk
Texas, Austin	Somerholter, Kerstin	St Edward's U
Texas, Austin	Stoehr, Louise	Stephen Austin
Texas, Austin	Sullivan, Joseph	Oklahoma, U of
Texas, Austin	Taleghani-Nikazm, C	Kansas, U of
Washington U	Baumgartner, Karin	N Carolina, U of
Washington U	Gulielmetti, Angela	Hendrix C
Washington U	Rockwell, Robert	MIT
Washington, U of	Matthias, Bettina	Middlebury C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Campbell, Bruce	William & Mary
Yale U	Simpson, Patricia	Kenyon C
CIS-Ural S U	Leiderman, Mark	Colorado, Bldr
GER-Frankfurt	Von Schnurbein, S	Chicago, U of

HISTORY/AMERICAN STUDIES

Alabama, Tusc	Gushue, Peter	ChrstphrNewport
Arizona S U	Aguila, Jaime	Texas, Permian
Arizona S U	Lewis, Greg	Weber S C
Boston C	Ellis, John	Green Mountain C
Boston C	Giesburg, Judy	N Arizona U
Boston C	Halpin, Patricia	Holy Cross, C of
Boston C	Leonard, William	Emmanuel C
Boston C	Smith, Mary Frances	Ohio U
Boston C	Spicer, Kevin	Stonehill C
Boston C	Whalen, Thomas	Boston U
Boston U	Boots, Cheryl	Boston U
Boston U	Kenschaft, Lori	Boston U
Boston U	Reynolds, Jonathan	N Kentucky U
Bowling Green S U	Allison, William	Weber S C
Brown U	Franz, Kathleen	Miami U, Oxford
Brown U	Ruff, Mark	Concordia C
Brown U	Swett, Pamela	McMaster-CAN
Cal,Uof	Anderson, Betty	Boston U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Edgar, Adrienne	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Edwards, Kathryn	S Carolina, Columb
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Engerman, David	Brandeis U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Haiken, Elizabeth	Br Columbia-CAN
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Howard, Joshua	Mississippi, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Igler, David	Utah, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Morse, Victoria	Carleton C
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	North, William	Carleton C
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Rossman, Jeffrey	Virginia, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Sacks, Marcy	Albion C
Cal,Uof,Davis	Barrera, Antonio	Colgate U
Cal,Uof,Davis	Rockman, Seth	Occidental C
Cal,Uof,Davis	Trivedi, Lisa	Hamilton C
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Sharp, Lynn	Whitman C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Ganter, Donald	Pomona C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Liu, Chang	ChrstphrNewport
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	O'Neil, Brian	S Mississippi, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Rosenfeld, Gavriel	Fairfield U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Russell, Frank	Transylvania U
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Akers, Donna	Purdue U
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Neff, John	Mississippi, U of
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Goldstein, Joshua	Franklin&Marshall
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Morris, Andrew	Colgate U
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Rodriguez, Gregory	Arizona, Tucson
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Burns, James	Clemson U
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Erickson, Christine	IndianaPurdu,FW
Carnegie Mellon	Cole, Lori	Texas, Brownsville
Case Western Res	Baker, Jacalynn	Malone C
Chicago, U of	Bates, David	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Chicago, U of	Bergerson, Andrew	Missouri, KansC
Chicago, U of	Brosnan, Kathleen	Tennessee, U of
Chicago, U of	Burton, Antoinette	Illinois, Urbana
Chicago, U of	Chavigny, Katherine	Sweet Briar C
Chicago, U of	Cohen, Andrew	Syracuse U
Chicago, U of	Crawford, Katherine	Vanderbilt U
Chicago, U of	Creswell, Michael	Florida S U
Chicago, U of	Eghigian, Greg	Penn S U
Chicago, U of	Gerson, Stephane	New York U
Chicago, U of	Giovannelli, Leland	Colorado, U of
Chicago, U of	Gobat, Michel	Iowa, U of
Chicago, U of	Green, Laurie	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Hannah, Eleanor	Minnsota, Dlth
Chicago, U of	Harris, James	Leeds-UK
Chicago, U of	Harris-Abbott, Troy	Cornell U
Chicago, U of	Heuer, Jennifer	Miami U, Oxford
Chicago, U of	Hsia, Florence	Wayne S U
Chicago, U of	Hsu, Roland	Idaho, U of
Chicago, U of	Koremenos, B	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Chicago, U of	Mah, Theresa	Bowling Green S U
Chicago, U of	McCannon, John	Long Island U
Chicago, U of	Pickus, David	Arizona, U of
Chicago, U of	Ramseyer, Valerie	Wellesley C
Chicago, U of	Sanborn, Joshua	Lafayette C

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Chicago, U of	Steinhoff, Anthony	Tennessee, U of
Chicago, U of	Webb, Jeff	Huntington C
Chicago, U of	Willrich, Michael	Brandeis U
Cincinnati, U of	Heath, Sarah	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Cincinnati, U of	Mixon, Gregory	N Carolina, Chrlt
Colorado, Bldr	Roos, Anna Marie	Minnsota, Dlth
Colorado, Bldr	Wray, Shona	Missouri, KansC
Colorado, U of	Trevino, Roberto	Texas, Arlington
Columbia U	Clemens, Ray	Illinois S U
Columbia U	Cohen, Nancy	ClaremntMcKenna
Columbia U	Flamm, Michael	Ohio Wesleyan
Columbia U	Galvin, Michael	Charleston, C of
Columbia U	Gray, Natasha	Lawrence U
Columbia U	Litvak, Olga	Princeton U
Columbia U	McLennan, Rebecca	Harvard U
Columbia U	Nemes, Robert	Colgate U
Columbia U	Pinnow, Kenneth	Allegheny C
Columbia U	Takeshita, Vernon	Dartmouth C
Columbia U	Thal, Sara	Rice U
Columbia U	West, Stephen	Catholic U Amer
Connecticut, U of	Maddock, Shane	Stonehill C
Connecticut, U of	Sayen, Guthrie	Fitchburg S C
Connecticut, U of	St Jean, Wendy	Springfield C
Cornell U	Callahan, Mary	Washington, U of
Cornell U	Lessard, Micheline	Ottawa-CAN
Cornell U	Matt, Susan	Weber S C
Cornell U	Piker, Joshua	Oklahoma, U of
Cornell U	Watts, Sydney	Richmond, U of
Duke U	Brown, Leslie	Washington U
Duke U	Mangan, J [2000]	Harvard U
Duke U	Sterne, Evelyn	RhodeIsland,Uof
Emory U	Chirhart, Ann	Indiana S U
Emory U	Oatis, Steven	U of the Ozarks
Emory U	Ricketts Marcus, E	Indiana U of PA
Florida S U	Herd-Clark, Dawn	Cntrl Michigan
Florida, U of	Bender Shetler, Jan	Goshen C
Florida, U of	Frank, Andrew	Cal S, LosAngls
Florida, U of	Olsen, Christopher	Indiana S U
Florida, U of	Perruci, Gameliel	Marietta C
Florida, U of	Stahl, Jeremy	Mdl Tennessee
Fordham U	Flaten, David	Plymouth S C
Fordham U	Halsall, Paul	N Florida, U of
Fordham U	Hatlie, Peter	Dallas, U of
G Washington U	Steger, Werner	Penn S U
Georgetown U	Abdullah, Thabit	York U-CAN
Georgetown U	Bruggemann, Julia	DePauw U
Georgetown U	Burch, Susan	Gallaudet U
Georgetown U	Enriquez, Jon	Hanover C
Georgetown U	Qualls, Karl	William Woods U
Georgetown U	Veidlinger, Jeffrey	Indiana U
Georgia S U	Fowler, Laurie	Weber S C
Governor's S U	Skrobul, Gwyn	St Joseph's C
Harvard U	Alborn, Timothy	CUNY, Lehman
Harvard U	Daileaden, Philip	William & Mary
Harvard U	Dresner, Jonathan	Coe C
Harvard U	Fischer, Brodwyn	Amherst C
Harvard U	Frommer, Benjamin	Northwestern U
Harvard U	Griffin, Oliver	Weber S C
Harvard U	Lohr, E [2000]	Harvard U
Harvard U	Pasley, Jeffrey	Missouri, Clmb
Harvard U	Siddali, Silvana	Illinois S U
Harvard U	Valencius, Conevery	Washington U
Harvard U	Yoon, Seungjoo	Carleton C
Hawaii, U of	Atwill, David	Juniata C
Hawaii, U of	Han, Xinorang	Hawaii, West Oahu
Hawaii, U of	Slack, Edward	Indiana S U
Humboldt U	Frank, Ronald	Pace, NYC
Illinois, U of	Clemmons, Linda	Illinois S U
Illinois, U of	Jordan, Tom	Blackburn C
Illinois, U of	Penny, Glen	Missouri, KansC
Illinois, U of	Sandberg, Brian	Simpson C
Indiana U	Franklin-Rahkonen, S	Indiana U of PA
Indiana U	McAdams, Kay	York C of PA
Indiana U	Pohl, Michaela	Vassar C
Indiana U	Rosenberg, Scott	Castleton S U
Johns Hopkins	Cohen, Aaron	Cal S, Scrmnto
Johns Hopkins	Ehlers, Benjamin	Georgia, U of
Johns Hopkins	Parsons, Tim	Washington U
Johns Hopkins	Penningroth, Dylan	Virginia, U of
Johns Hopkins	Pijning, Ernst	Minot S U
Johns Hopkins	Vogt, Philip	Lawrence Tech U
Kent S U	DeBlasio, Donna	Youngstown S
Kent S U	Koshan, James	Thiel C
Kentucky, U of	Blackwell, Deborah	Texas A&M Int'l
Marquette U	Herrera, Ricardo	Texas Lutheran
Maryland, U of	Yang, Zhiguo	Gettysburg C
Miami U, Oxford	DeFelice, John	Charleston, C of
Miami U, Oxford	Mason, Kathy	SW Missouri S
Miami U, Oxford	Zhu, Pingchao	Idaho, U of
Michigan, AnAr	Pescador, Juan	Michigan S U
Michigan S U	Ciani, Kyle	San Diego, U of
Michigan, U of	DuPuis, Reshela	Franklin&Marshall
Michigan, U of	Hershock, Martin	Michigan, Drbrn
Michigan, U of	Lindsay, Lisa	N Carolina, ChpH
Michigan, U of	Rowley, David	Wiscnsn, Platv
Michigan, U of	Schroeder, Michael	E Michigan U
Michigan, U of	Wolfe, Thomas	Minnsota,TwnC
Minnesota, U of	Anderson, Sheldon	Augsburg C
Minnesota, U of	Barclay, Paul	Lafayette C
Minnesota, U of	Campbell, JoEllen	Centenary C
Minnesota, U of	Foroughi, Andrea	Union C (NY)
Minnesota, U of	Kim, Marie Seong-hak	Louisville, U of
Minnesota, U of	Spear, Jennifer	Dickinson C
Minnesota, U of	Tropp, Jacob	Middlebury C
Minnesota, U of	Waksman, Steve	Miami U, Oxford
Mississippi, U of	Mactavish, Bruce	Washburn U
MIT	Olwell, Russell	E Michigan U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Buchenau, Jurgen	N Carolina, Chrlt
N Carolina, U of	Ross, Michael	Loyola, NewOrl
N Carolina, U of	Schoen, Johanna	Iowa, U of
N Texas, U of	Mann, Georgia	Georgia S U
N/A	Hinshaw, John	Albright C
N/A	Rath, Richard	Hamilton C
New Mexico, U of	Kiddy, Elizabeth	Kenyon C
New York U	Caneque, Alejandro	New York U
New York U	Charnow, Sally	Hofstra U
New York U	Greenwald, R	US MerchntMarineAcad
New York U	Krahulik, Karen	Duke U
New York U	McGarry, Molly	Sarah Lawrence
New York U	Robertson, Nancy	Indiana,Purdu
New York U	Shepkaru, Shmuel	Oklahoma, U of
Northwestern U	Bailey, Michael	Cincinnati, U of
Northwestern U	Barton, Gregory	Redlands, U of
Northwestern U	Gellman, David	DePauw U
Northwestern U	Kelly, Samantha	Rutgers, NBruns
Northwestern U	McGough, Laura	Charleston, C of
Northwestern U	Nyambara, Pius	Jackson S U
Northwestern U	Reich, Steven	James Madison
Northwestern U	Seligman, Amanda	Wiscnsn, Milw
Northwestern U	Shadle, Brett	Bowdoin C
Northwestern U	Shear, Keith	Burmingham-UK
Northwestern U	Shibeci, Lynn	New Mexico, U of
Northwestern U	Stewart, Virginia	N Carolina, Ashv
Northwestern U	Walden, Judith	U of the Ozarks
Notre Dame, U of	Case, Jay	Malone C
Notre Dame, U of	Fuss, Allison	US Naval Acad
Notre Dame, U of	Haas, John	Bethel C
Notre Dame, U of	Knox, Lezlie	Cal S, LngBch
Notre Dame, U of	Luongo, Thomas	Tulane U
Notre Dame, U of	Nolt, Steven	Goshen C
Notre Dame, U of	Specht, Anita	Kansas Wesleyan U
Ohio S U	Giauque, Jeffrey	Miami U, Oxford
Ohio S U	Holloway, Pippa	Mdl Tennessee
Ohio S U	Routt, David	Colgate U
Ohio U	Coker, Jeffrey	Belmont U
Ohio U	van Dyk, Ruud	Dickinson C
Penn S U	Valente, Mary	Appalachian S
Penn, U of	Clement, Elizabeth	Utah, U of
Penn, U of	Howard, Paul	Willamette U
Penn, U of	Kazal, Russell	Beaver C
Penn, U of	Procida, Mary A	Temple U
Penn, U of	Thompson, Victoria	Arizona S U
Penn, U of	Tiro, Karim	Xavier U
Penn, U of	Yuh, Ji-Yeon	Northwestern U
Pittsburgh, U of	Craver, Carl	Florida Int'l U
Pittsburgh, U of	Leckey, Colum	Lincoln Memorl
Princeton U	Baszile, Jennifer	Yale U
Princeton U	Blair, A	Harvard U
Princeton U	Botsman, D	Harvard U
Princeton U	Dain, Bruce	Utah, U of
Princeton U	Gallup-Diaz, Ignacio	Bryn Mawr C
Princeton U	Hogue, James	N Carolina, Chrlt
Princeton U	Landis, Joshua	Oklahoma, U of
Princeton U	Love, Eric	Colorado, Bldr
Princeton U	Pegg, Mark	Washington U
Rochester, U of	Chalmers, Mary	Kenyon C
Rochester, U of	Gundlach, Bradley	Trinity C
Rochester, U of	Kelly, Catherine	Oklahoma, U of
Rochester, U of	Morris, Colin	Manhattanville
Rochester, U of	Phelps, Christopher	Ohio S, Mnsfld
Rochester, U of	Seldon, Tyra	Dickinson C
Rutgers, NBruns	Anderson, Jill	Cal S, Fullerton
Rutgers, NBruns	Bennett, Scott	Chicago S U
Rutgers, NBruns	Chadwick, Bruce	Jersey City S C
Rutgers, NBruns	Forbes, Amy	Monmouth C
Rutgers, NBruns	Gronim, Sarah	New Jersey Tech
Rutgers, NBruns	Guterl, Matthew	St Johns's U
Rutgers, NBruns	Jenkins, Gary	Eastern C
Rutgers, NBruns	Kanneberg, Lisa	St Rose, C of
Rutgers, NBruns	Kuecker, Glen	DePauw U
Rutgers, NBruns	McDevitt, Patrick	Rowan C
Rutgers, NBruns	Nicolosi, Ann Marie	New Jersey, C of
Rutgers, NBruns	O'Neill, Colleen	Cal Poly
Rutgers, NBruns	Roberts, Brian	Cal S, Scrmnto
Rutgers, NBruns	Robertson, Stephen	Massey U-NZL
Rutgers, NBruns	Sommerville, Diane	Fairleigh Dcknsn
Rutgers, NBruns	Williams, Carol	NBrColumbia-CAN
Rutgers U	Frederickson, Kari	Alabama, U of
Rutgers U	Masten, April	Colgate U
S California, U of	Bell, Michael	Virginia Cmnwlth
S California, U of	Koos, Cheryl	Cal S, LosAngls
S California, U of	Maynard, John	Cal S, Bakersfld
S Carolina, U of	Stedman, Caryn	Cntrl Connecticut
S Carolina, U of	Trask, Scott	Trinity Christian C
Stanford U	Koloski, Laurie	William & Mary
Stanford U	Northrop, Douglas	Georgia, U of
Stanford U	Paulin, Diana	Yale U
Stanford U	Schloesser, Stephen	Boston C
Stanford U	Schmidt Camacho, A	Yale U
Stanford U	Stein, Sarah	Washington, U of
SUNY, Stny Brk	Serulnikov, Sergio	Boston C
Temple U	Flyod-Thomas, Juan	Virginia Tech
Temple U	Joseph, Peniel	RhodeIsland,Uof
Tennessee S U	Wynn, Linda	Fisk U
Texas, Austin	Bednar, Robert	Southwestern U
Texas, Austin	Brown, Alexandra	Florida Atlantic
Texas, Austin	Goodyear, Frank	G Washington U
Texas, Austin	Langfur, Harold	N Carolina, Wlm
Texas, Austin	Larkin, Brian	Maine, Preseq
Texas, Austin	Vaidhyanathan, Siva	New York U
Texas, Austin	Vogel, Todd	Trinity C
Texas Christian U	Tuller, Shannon	SUNY, Cortlnd
Texas Tech	Carlson, Erik	Texas Weslyn
Texas Tech	Flynn, Sean	Dakota Wesleyan U
Texas Tech	Sheppard, Jerry	Mount Olive C
Tulane U	Chuchiak, John	Assumption C
Utah, U of	Kenley, David	Marshall U
Virginia, U of	Gunnoe, Chad	Aquinas C
Virginia, U of	Jacobs, Meg	MIT
Virginia, U of	Snead, David	Texas Tech U
W Michigan U	Curta, Florin	Florida, Gnsvl
W Virginia U	Cook, Jeffrey	Nyack C
Washington U	Muldoon, Andrew	St Anselm C
Washington U	Westhoff, Laura	Missouri, St L
Washington, U of	Broedel, Hans	Hamilton C
Washington, U of	Nash, Linda	Washington, U of
William & Mary	Kamoie, Laura	Citadel, Military C
William & Mary	Kerrison, Catherine	Villanova U
William & Mary	Legg, Thomas	W Michigan U
William & Mary	Nelson, Lynn	Mdl Tennessee
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Comerford, K	Georgia Southern
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Ford, Jeffrey	Nyack C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Haller, Charlotte	Drake U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	McNamera, Patrick	Minnsota,TwnC
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Saler, Bethel	Haverford C
Wiscnsn, U of	Lekan, Thomas	S Carolina, Columb
Wiscnsn, U of	Rees, Jonathan	S Colorado, U of
Wiscnsn, U of	Saikia, Yasmin	N Carolina, ChpH
Yale U	Alexander, Michael	Oklahoma, U of
Yale U	Caferro, William	Vanderbilt U
Yale U	Carter, James	St Joseph's U
Yale U	Cheng, Eileen	Sarah Lawrence
Yale U	Clark, Kathleen	Georgia, U of
Yale U	Cumberbatch, P	N Texas, U of
Yale U	Gill, Christopher	S Mississippi, U of
Yale U	Grandin, Gregory	Duke U
Yale U	Grasso, Christopher	William & Mary
Yale U	Holloway, Jonathan	Yale U
Yale U	Kashani-Sabet, F	Penn, U of
Yale U	Madway, Lorraine	Colgate U
Yale U	Miller, Kathryn	Stanford U
Yale U	Mutchler, J C	PacificLutheran
Yale U	Powell, Michael	Bryn Mawr C
Yale U	Singh, Nigel	Washington, U of
CAN-Br Columbia	Griffiths, Owen	San Diego S
CAN-McGill U	Guentzel, Ralph	Franklin C
CAN-Queen's U	Knarr, Gary	N Montana C

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
CAN-Toronto	Deslandes, Paul	Texas Tech U
CAN-Toronto	McGlynn, Margaret	Wellesley C
CAN-Toronto	Sidelko, Paul	Louisville, U of
CIS-Acad Sciences	Pantsov, Alexander	Capital U
CIS-Acad Sciences	Posadskaya-Vanderbeck	Swarthmore C
GER-Konstanz	Haverkamp, Eva	Rice U
ITL-Degli Milano	D'Amico, Stefano	Texas Tech U
UK-Cambridge	Skaria, Ajay	Minnsota,TwnC
UK-London, U of	Sutcliffe, Adam	Illinois, Urbana
UK-Oxford U	Berends, Kurt	Calvin C
UK-Oxford U	Brooke, Stephen	York U-CAN
UK-Oxford U	Brown, Christopher	Rutgers, NBruns
UK-Oxford U	Piterberg, Gabriel	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles

LANGUAGES & LITERATURES,OTHER

Arizona, U of	Garcia, Jose	Florida Southrn
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Paz-Soldan, Edmundo	Cornell U
Chicago, U of	Collins, Timothy	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Dixon, Jessie	Knox C
Chicago, U of	Iverson, John	Missouri, Clmb
Chicago, U of	Matthews, Weldon	Shippensburg U
Chicago, U of	Mattson, Ingrid	Hartford Sem
Chicago, U of	O'Brien, Alexandra	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Santana, Esther	Northeastern Illinois
Chicago, U of	Sharma, Sunil	Harvard U
Chicago, U of	Simpson, Thomas	Northwestern U
Chicago, U of	Wolff, Mark	Hartwick C
Columbia U	LaFountain-Stokes, L	Rutgers, NBruns
Cornell U	Margherita, Gayle	E Michigan U
Gallaudet U	Meadows, Zelephiene	Fairmont S C
Harvard U	Kuru, Selim	Washington, U of
Harvard U	Lewis, Robin	Hampshire C
Hawaii, U of	Silva, Noeneo	Hawaii, Manoa
Indiana U	Grubbs, Jim	Illinois, Sprngf
Indiana U	Winkler, Elizabeth	Columbus S U
Indiana U of PA	Sehlaoui, Abelelilah	Emporia S U
Iowa, U of	Graff, Marianne	Aquinas C
Iowa, U of	Levine, Mark	Iowa, U of
New Mexico S U	Robins, Barbara	Nebraska, Oma
New York U	Fukushima, Yoshiko	Oklahoma, U of
Purdue U	Adachi, Yumi	Weber S C
Purdue U	Chikuma, Yoshiki	Charleston, C of
Warren Wilson C	Holmes, Janet	Boise S U
Washington, U of	Reinshagen-Joho, Liane	Arizona S U
Washington, U of	Sabo, Anne	St Olaf C
CAN-Toronto	Hacking, Jane	Utah, U of
CAN-Toronto	Redouane, Najib	Cal S, LngBch
CAN-Toronto	Wang, Wendy	E Michigan U

LINGUISTICS

Arizona, U of	Crowhurst, Megan	Texas, Austin
Brandeis U	Pinango, Maria	Yale U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Byrd, Dani	S California, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Gordon, Matthew	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Ngonyani, Deogratias	Michigan S U
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Niedzielski, Nancy	Rice U
Chicago, U of	Denton, Jeannette	Baylor U
Chicago, U of	Francis, Elaine	Hong Kong-CHNA
Connecticut, U of	Kawai, Michiya	W Ont, Huron-CAN
Connecticut, U of	Martin, Roger	Yokohama-JPN
Cornell U	Wayland, Ratree	Florida, Gnsvl
Georgetown U	Biesenbach-Lucas, S	American U
Georgetown U	Clark, John	Cal S, Chico
Georgetown U	Ota, Mits	Edinburgh U-UK
Georgia, U of	Bramlett, Frank	Nebraska, Oma
Indiana, U of	Etienne, Corrinne	Mass, Boston
Indiana U of PA	Cullum, Linda	W Chester U
Indiana U of PA	Day, Kami	Kansas, U of
Indiana U of PA	Ezell, Jeannie	S Mississippi, U of
Indiana U of PA	Jennings, Nadine	SUNY
Indiana U of PA	Keyes, John	S Adventist U
Indiana U of PA	Macauley, William	Purdue U
Indiana U of PA	McGurk, Joanne	Gannon U
Indiana U of PA	Pratt, Ellen	P Rico, Mayag
Indiana U of PA	Rosatti, Annette	Clarion U
Indiana U of PA	Tannacito, Terry	Maryland, EShore
Maryland, U of	Schmitt, Cristina	Michigan S U
MIT	Harley, Heidi	Arizona, Tucson
MIT	Richards, Norvin	MIT
MIT	Schlenker, Phillipe	S California, U of
N Carolina, ChpHl	Dannenberg, Clare	Virginia Tech
New York U	Navarro, Mary Lynn	CUNY, Lehman
Northwestern U	Stone, William	NE Illinois U
Northwestern U	Srvan, L Smith	Utah, U of
Penn, U of	Bhatt, Rajesh	Texas, Austin
S Carolina, U of	Bolonyai, Agnes	E Carolina U
Texas, Austin	Majors, Tivoli	Missouri, St L
Texas, Austin	Matta, William	Northern S U
Texas, Austin	Sunaoshi, Yukako	Auckland-NZL
Yale U	Gick, Bryan	Br Columbia-CAN
CAN-McGill U	Paradis, Johanne	Alberta-CAN

MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS

Alabama A&M U	Patel, Darayas	Oakwood C
Albany, U of	Beneteau, Catherine	Seton Hall U
Arizona, U of	Sakamoto, Scott	Chapman U
Atlanta U	Collier-Davis, Sheila	Oakwood C
Auburn U	Dahabel, Narayan	Troy S, Troy
Auburn U	Gonzalez, Thomas	W Alabama, U of
Boston U	Karu, K	Harvard U
Boston U	Kasman, Alex	Charleston, C of
Brown U	Benson, Julie	Stanford U
Brown U	Towse, Christopher	Pomona C
Bryn Mawr C	Meda, Gowi	Pacific, U of the
Bucknell U	Schweinsberg, Joanne	Bucknell U
Cal Tech	Zare, Douglas	Columbia U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Adalsteinsson, D	N Carolina, ChpH
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Allcock, D	Harvard U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Fernandez, Linda	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Herald, Christopher	Nevada, Reno
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	McKinnon, David	Tufts U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Shlyakhtenko, D	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Wang, Shuzhou	Georgia, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Wilkinson, A	Northwestern U
Cal,Uof,Davis	Smith, Gregory	Arizona S U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Neeman, Itay	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	St John, Katherine	CUNY, Lehman
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Zhao, Hong-Kai	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Cox, Ben	Charleston, C of
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Calvo, Jorge	N Dakota S U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	KouranBaeva, Shinar	Florida Int'l U
Chicago, U of	Belkale, Prakash	Utah, U of
Chicago, U of	Boller, John	Harvard U
Chicago, U of	Buch, Anders	MIT
Chicago, U of	Chang, Stanley	Rice U
Chicago, U of	Choi, Dongseok	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
Chicago, U of	Dunfield, N	Harvard U
Chicago, U of	Fisher, David	Yale U
Chicago, U of	Gong, Xianghong	Oklahoma S U
Chicago, U of	Hunsicker, Eugenie	Lawrence U
Chicago, U of	Mandell, Michael	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Mazur, Marcin	Illinois, Urbana
Chicago, U of	Mouroukos, Evangelos	Michigan, U of
Chicago, U of	Nicolae, Dan	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Pommersheim, James	Pomona C
Chicago, U of	Scull, Laura	Michigan, U of
Chicago, U of	Sen, Saunak	Stanford U
Chicago, U of	Sharifi, Romyar	Arizona, U of
Chicago, U of	Wald, Kevin	Connecticut, U of
Chicago, U of	Wang, Dehua	Pittsburgh, U of
Chicago, U of	Wang, Steve	Harvard U
Clemson U	Lalani, Judy	Calvin C
Clemson U	Mills, Donald	SE Louisiana U
Colorado, Bldr	Ahlgren, Scott	Colgate U
Colorado, Denver	Holder, Allen	Trinity U
Colorado, Denver	Miller, Mark	Marietta C
Colorado S U	Hahn, David	Malone C
Colorado S U	Lahme, Brigitte	Arizona S U
Colorado S U	Morris, Jerry	Arizona S U
Colorado S U	Seibert, James	Willamette U
Colorado, U of	Taggert, Jennifer	Rockford C
Columbia U	Whitaker, Bradley	Pt Loma Nazrn
Connecticut, U of	Chueh, Chin-Mei	Wisconsn, EauCl
Connecticut, U of	Derado, Josip	Georgia Tech
Connecticut, U of	Gao, Fuchang	Idaho, U of
Connecticut, U of	Kim, Eun-Heui	Houston, U of
Connecticut, U of	Moore, Kristen	Michigan, U of
Cornell U	Boutin, Debra	Hamilton C
Cornell U	Milnikel, Robert	Wellesley C
Cornell U	Zulli, Louis	Lafayette C
CUNY	Santa, Matthew	Texas Tech U
CUNY, GradCntr	Lakic, Nikola	CUNY, Lehman
CUNY, GradCntr	Morazan, Marco	Seton Hall U
CUNY, Lehman	Rosholt, Rhys	CUNY, Lehman
Dartmouth C	Jones, Albin	Kenyon C
Emory U	Czygrinow, Andrzej	Arizona S U
Emory U	Pilyugin, Sergei	Florida, Gnsvl
Emory U	Wolf, Allison	Edgewood C
Florida S U	Hardy, Michael	Arkansas, Ftvl
Florida S U	Ruane, Kim	Tufts U
Florida, U of	Henderson, Kenneth	Florida Southrn
Fort Hays S U	Young, Lanee	Fort Hays S U
Friends U	Farha, Nicholas	St Mary of Woods
Harvard U	Loftin, John	Columbia U
Harvard U	Polishchuk, Alexander	Boston U
Harvard U	Teleman, Constantin	Texas, Austin
Harvard U	Wu, Yingnian	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Harvard U	Wunsch, Jared	Columbia U
Houston, U of	Xie, Dexuan	S Mississippi, U of
Illinois, Chicago	Goetz, Arek	San Francisco S
Illinois S U	Mooney, Edward	Illinois S U
Illinois, U of	Gao, Yonghong	Missouri, KansC
Illinois, U of	Gorvett, Richard	Illinois, Urbana
Illinois, U of	Kapitza, Paul	Illinois Weslyn
Illinois, U of	Lampe, Richard	Illinois Weslyn
Indiana S U	Eisele, Rita	St Mary of Woods
Indiana S U	Murrin, Paul J	S Arkansas U
Iowa S U	Barnet, Barbara	Wisconsn, Platv
Iowa S U	Mills, Mark	Cntrl U Iowa
Iowa S U	Roy, Anindya	Maryland, BaltCnty
Iowa, U of	Jordan, Joy	Lawrence U
Iowa, U of	Kremer, Darla	Gettysburg C
Johns Hopkins	Deeney, Megan	Gettysburg C
Kansas S U	Mitchell, Patrick	Chadron S C
Kansas, U of	Matache, Valentin	Nebraska, Oma
Kent S U	Baglama, James	Ball S U
Kent S U	Weston, Anthony	Canisius C
Kentucky, U of	Sykes, Jeffrey	W Virginia Wslyn
Kentucky, U of	Weber, Wendy	Cntrl U Iowa
Maryland, U of	Denny, Diane	Wyoming, U of
Maryland, U of	Garner, Bradley	Boise S U
Maryland, U of	Kilmer, Misha	Tufts U
Maryland, U of	King, Karen	Michigan S U
Maryland, U of	Paul, Annegret	W Michigan U
Maryland, U of	Rogers, Kathleen	Maryland, BaltCnty
Maryland, U of	Vanderschoot, Mary	Concordia, Mrhd
Mass, U of	Allen, Bradford	Florida Tech
Mass, U of	Berglund, Jorgen	Cal S, Bakersfld
Memphis, U of	Li, Rao	Georgia Swstrn
Memphis, U of	Linderman, William	King C
Miami, U of	Perera, Kanishka	Florida Tech
Michigan S U	Balogh, Zoltan	Pittsburgh, U of
Michigan S U	Choudhuri, Nidham	Case Western Res
Michigan S U	Schabenberger, Oliver	Virginia Tech
Michigan S U	Sundaram, R	N Carolina, Chrlt
Michigan, U of	Coker, Curtis	Gonzaga U
Michigan, U of	Kline, Kathleen	W Michigan U
Michigan, U of	Ombao, Hernando	Pittsburgh, U of
Michigan, U of	Schuster, Alexander	San Francisco S
Michigan, U of	Thurman, Robert	PacificLutheran
Minnesota, U of	Christie, Diane	Wisconsn, Stout
Minnesota, U of	Kovats, Jay	Florida Tech
Minnesota, U of	Schwartz, Christopher	Augsburg C
Missouri, Columbia	Hermi, Lotfi	Marshall U
MIT	Ando, Matthew	Illinois, Urbana
MIT	Bona, Miklos	Florida, Gnsvl
MIT	Golubitsky, Martin	Boston U
MIT	Hersh, Patricia	Washington, U of
MIT	Palmieri, John	Washington, U of
MIT	Turner, James	Calvin C
Montana S U	Harpster, David	Minot S U
Montana S U	Johanson, Paul	Dickinson S
Montana, U of	Long, William	Northland C
Montana, U of	Oberg, Todd	Illinois C
Montana, U of	Steele, Brian	Montana, U of
Montclair S U	Finberg, Kaaren	Seton Hall U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Keller, Robert	Loras C
N Carolina S U	Rohrbach, June	Seton Hall U
N Carolina, U of	Hayashi, Kantaro	Bucknell U
N Carolina, U of	Miller, George	Austin Peay S
N Carolina, U of	Stahl, David	Dickinson C
N Illinois U	Thrun, Jason	Wisconsn, Platv
N Illinois U	Weiss, Paula	Marshall U
N Texas, U of	Aurand, Eric	Texas A&M U
N Texas, U of	Byrne, Jesse	Cntrl Oklahoma
N Texas, U of	Obeid, Ossama	Texas A&M U
N Texas, U of	Sawyer, Cameron	Texas Women's U
N Texas, U of	Slavens, Dawn	Midwestern S
N Texas, U of	Smith, John C	Angelo S U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
N/A	Avant, Bernerd	Troy S, Troy
N/A	Nawrocki, David	Albright C
N/A	Wallo, Kathryn	Virginia Cmnwlth
Nebraska, U of	Buerman, Margaret	NW Missouri S
Nebraska, U of	Deis, Timothy	Wisconsn, Platv
Nebraska, U of	Nielsen, Lance	Valley City S
Nebraska, U of	Wagstrom, Rikki	Calvin C
New Mexico S U	Kramer, Xenia	Dickinson C
New Mexico, U of	Snyder, Johnny	Sul Ross S U
New York U	Keich, Uri	Cal,Uof,Riverside
New York U	Sormani, Christina	CUNY, Lehman
NewHampshire,Uof	Cullinane, Michael	Keene S C
NewHampshire,Uof	McSweeney, Laura	Fairfield U
Northwestern U	Alberts, Kenneth S	St Olaf C
Northwestern U	Bendel, Christopher	Wisconsn, Stout
Northwestern U	Cai, David	N Carolina, ChpH
Northwestern U	Hribar, Michelle	Pacific, U of the
Northwestern U	Sieqeltuch, Fred	Kendall C
Northwestern U	Su, Bo	Wisconsn, Madsn
Northwestern U	Yankov, Christian	Northwestern U
Notre Dame, U of	Kim, Meeyoung	SUNY, Stny Brk
Notre Dame, U of	McAllister, Alex	Centre C
Notre Dame, U of	Vlach, Alan	Bethel C
Notre Dame, U of	Walk, Stephen	St Cloud S U
Nova SE U	Lee, Dong-Joon	St John's U
Ohio S U	Chan, Wai Kiu	Wesleyan U
Ohio S U	Nie, Qing	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Ohio S U	Osowski, John	IndianaPurdu,FW
Ohio S U	Stadler, Jonathan	Capital U
Ohio S U	Zuiker, Mark	Wisconsn, Stout
Oklahoma S U	Farmer, David	Bucknell U
Oregon S U	Behmard, Hamid	W Oregon U
Oregon S U	Cassidy, Thomas	Bucknell U
Oregon S U	Wulff, Shaun	Wyoming, U of
Oregon, U of	Boersema, Jeff	Northwestern C
Oregon, U of	Brazfield, Christopher	LebanonValley
Penn S U	Hall, Rachel	St Joseph's U
Penn S U	Josic, Kresimir	Boston U
Penn, U of	Cantarella, Jason	Georgia, U of
Penn, U of	Crunk, Steven	New Jersey Tech
Penn, U of	Faux, Michael	Columbia U
Penn, U of	Galbraith, Harold	CUNY, StatIsl
Penn, U of	Ksir, Amy	SUNY, Stny Brk
Penn, U of	Ritt, Chia-Fu Yu	Columbia U
Penn, U of	Tamarkin, D	Harvard U
Penn, U of	Tapp, Kristopher	Haverford C
Penn, U of	Yu, Chia-Fu	Columbia U
Pittsburgh, U of	Phelps, Amy	Duquesne U
Princeton U	Bridgeman, Martin	Boston C
Princeton U	Jakobson, Dmitry	Chicago, U of
Princeton U	Li, Yanguang	Missouri, Clmb
Princeton U	Ozsvath, Peter	Michigan S U
Princeton U	Smith, Derek	Lafayette C
Purdue U	Cottrill, James	Illinois S U
Purdue U	Danielli, Donatella	Johns Hopkins
Purdue U	Elithorp, Jim	Troy S, Troy
Purdue U	Hawthorne, J	Warner Pacific C
Purdue U	He, Zhouqiong	Missouri, Clmb
Rensselaer Poly	Jardine, Richard	Keene S C
Rhode Island, U of	Jaroma, John	Gettysburg C
Rutgers, NBruns	Campbell, Garikai	Swarthmore C
Rutgers, NBruns	Chelst, Dov	Rutgers U
Rutgers, NBruns	Girardi, Theresa	Fordham U
Rutgers, NBruns	Liu, Yi	Rutgers U
Rutgers, NBruns	O'Donnell, Paul	Drew U
Rutgers U	Hammett, John	St Peter's C
Rutgers U	Higgins, Luke	Emporia S U
Rutgers U	Jurisich, Elizabeth	Charleston, C of
Rutgers U	Zhu, Meijun	Oklahoma, U of
S California, U of	Sun, Fengzhu	S California, U of
S Carolina, U of	Surles, James	Texas Tech U
S Colorado, U of	Cruz, Robin	Albertson C
S Florida, U of	Pritsker, Igor	Oklahoma S U
Stanford U	Chuang, Chin-Shan	Carnegie Mellon
Stanford U	Hoffman, C	Washington, U of
Stanford U	Jiang, Tiefeng	Minnsota,TwnC
SUNY, Albany	Korpas, Levente	Johns Hopkins
SUNY, Buffalo	Ling, Jun	SavannahCArt/Desgn
SUNY, Buffalo	Pantelimon, Stanica	Alabama, U of
SUNY, Buffalo	Pinciu, Valeriu	S Connecticut S U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Herrera, Haydee	Tufts U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Ordower, Marc	Texas A&M U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Zakeri, Saeed	Penn, U of
SW Louisiana, U of	Chan, Wai Yuen	Science & Arts (OK)
SW Louisiana, U of	Edler, Laurie	Georgia Swstrn
SW Louisiana, U of	Ferdinand, Robert	E Central U
SW Louisiana, U of	Huffman, Jason	Jacksonville S U
Syracuse U	Kurtz, Charles	Thiel C
Temple U	Robertson, Aaron	Colgate U
Tennessee, U of	Henson, Shandelle	William & Mary
Tennessee, U of	Kiihne, Patricia	Illinois C
Tennessee, U of	Knotts-Zides, Charlotte	Wofford C
Tennessee, U of	Peltier, Matthew	King C
Texas, Austin	Barton, Jeffrey	Birmnghm Sthrn
Texas, Austin	Boerkoel, Antonie	Emporia S U
Texas, Austin	Cadavid, Carlos	National-COL
Texas, Austin	Eyles, Joseph	Incarnate Word
Texas, Dallas	Reams, Robert	Wyoming, U of
Texas Tech	Lockwood-Cooke, P	W Texas A&M
Troy S U	Roe, Eli	Troy S, Troy
Tulane U	Ponder, Nathan	Louisiana Tech
Utah S U	Hansen, Mary	Weber S C
Utah, U of	Burnette, Kurt	Portland, U of
Utah, U of	Fletcher, Jeffrey	Louisiana S U
Utah, U of	Jacobsen, Jon	Penn S U
Utah, U of	Kuharsky, Andrew	Tulane U
Utah, U of	Kuwata, Takayasu	Tokyo Denki-JPN
Utah, U of	Macura, Natasa	Michigan, U of
Utah, U of	Marland, Eric	Cal,Uof,Davis
Utah, U of	Tziolas, Nikolaos	Oklahoma S U
Utah, U of	Yoshikawa, Toshio	Utah S U
Vanderbilt U	Head, J Derrick	Centenary C
Vanderbilt U	Hota, Sanjuta	Fisk U
Vanderbilt U	Johnson, Michael	Freed-Hardeman
Virginia, U of	Hodge, Terrell	W Michigan U
Virginia, U of	Shockey, Tod	Wisconsn, StevPt
Virginia, U of	Siemers, Troy	Virginia Military
Washington U	Lampe, Kirsten	Wisconsn, Whitew
Washington U	Lampe, P Hartnell	Wisconsn,Whitew
Washington U	Qian, Hong	Washington, U of
Washington, U of	Fix, James	Reed C
Wayne S U	Vano, Barbara	Lourdes C
Wesleyan U	Raczkowski, Sophia	Cal S, Bakerstld
William & Mary	Kroschel, Brenda	St Thomas, U of
Wisconsn, Madsn	Berkove, Ethan	Lafayette C
Wisconsn, Madsn	Gibbs, David	Wisconsn, StevPt
Wisconsn, Madsn	Ponomarenko, Vadim	Trinity U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Zeng, Yong	Missouri, KansC
Wisconsn, Milw	Kailhofer, Lois	Wisconsn, Whitew
Wisconsn, Milw	Lukic, Milan	Viterbo C
Wisconsn, U of	Daniel, Timothy	Urbana U
Wisconsn, U of	Linton, Tom	Cntrl U Iowa
Wisconsn, U of	Wilson, Mark	Montana, U of
Wyoming, U of	Wu, Li	RhodeIsland,Uof
Yale U	Baruch, Ehud Moshe	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Yale U	Voss, Karl	Bucknell U
Yale U	Vybornov, Maxim	Duke U
Yale U	Walden, Byron	Santa Clara U
BLG-Leuvan	Denef, Frederik	Columbia U
CAN-Br Columbia	Huang, Huaxiong	York U-CAN
CAN-McGill U	Lioutikova, Ekaterina	St Joseph C
CAN-Montréal	Berest, Yuri	Cornell U
CAN-Poly, Montréal	Dufour, Stephen	Wyoming, U of
CAN-Saskatchewan	Gao, Yun	York U-CAN
CAN-Toronto	Farah, Ilijas	CUNY, StatIsl
CAN-Toronto	Tie, Jingzhi	Georgia, U of
CAN-Toronto	Wu, Jianrong	Marquette U
CHNA-Zhongshan	Gao, Tangan	Cal S, LngBch
CIS-Abkhazian S U	Agrest, Sofia	Charleston, C of
CIS-Acad Sciences	Lediaev, Iouri	W Michigan U
CIS-Kurchatov Inst	Suslov, Sergei	Arizona S U
CIS-Novosibirsk S U	Smirnov, Oleg	Randolph-Macon
DNMK-Aarhus	Schlichtkrull, Christian	Stanford U
GER-C Albrechts	Junge, Marius	Illinois, Urbana
GER-Munster	Geisser, Thomas	S California, U of
GER-Tech U Berlin	Bonfert-Taylor, Petra	Wesleyan U
IND-Statistical Inst	Ghosal, Subhashis	Minnsota,TwnC
ISR-Hebrew U	Furman, Alex	Illinois, Chicago
ISR-Hebrew U	Lindenstrauss, Elon	Stanford U
ISR-Tel Aviv U	Braverman, Maxim	Northeastern U
POL-Wroclaw	Roslanowski, Andrzej	Nebraska, Oma
RMNA-Bucharest	Prajtura, Gabriel T	Bucknell U
SWT-Eidgenossische	Cieliebak, Kai	Stanford U
UK-Middlesex U	Rice, Adrian	Randolph-Macon
UK-Oxford U	Mosca, Michelle	St Jerome's C-CAN

MID-EAST/AFRICAN LANG & LIT

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Anidjar, Gil	Columbia U
Columbia U	Coffin, Nancy	Princeton U
Columbia U	Cooper, Glen	Brighm Yng U
Columbia U	Kern, Karen	CUNY, Hunter C
Columbia U	Massad, Joseph	Columbia U
Columbia U	Morrison, Robert	Cornell U
Columbia U	Sawyer, Caroline	SUNY, Westbry
Columbia U	Selim, Samah	Princeton U
Utah, U of	Hauglid, Brian	Brighm Yng U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Qader, Nasrin	Northwestern U
Wisconsn, Madsn	Whitsitt, Novian	Luther C
CAN-Toronto	Cooper, Elisabeth	Br Columbia-CAN
UK-Oxford U	Fahmy, Khaled	New York U

MUSIC

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Adams S C	McMosley, Bill	Kansas Wesleyan U
Akron, U of	Loong, Chet-Yeng	Baldwin-Wallace
Alabama, U of	Hutson, Leslie	Oakwood C
Arizona S U	Hearne, Lisa	Cornell College
Arizona S U	Patnode, Matthew	N Dakota S U
Arizona S U	Schaeffer, Sandy	Chadron S C
Arizona, U of	McNabb, Carol	Texas, Brownsville
Arizona, U of	Woods, Timothy	Northern S U
Ball S U	Chen, Charles	Lock Haven U
Baylor U	Roewe, Robin	Simpson C
Berklee C of Music	Warfield, William	Lehigh U
Boston U	Mueller, Neil	N Dakota S U
Boston U	Shore, Robert	SUNY, Cortlnd
Boston U	Young, Steven	Bridgewater S
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Pond, Steven	Cornell U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Swayne, Steven	Dartmouth C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Frishkopf, Michael	Alberta-CAN
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Lyon, Eric	Dartmouth C
Catholic U Amer	Gallo, Denise	Catholic U Amer
Catholic U Amer	Kimber, Michael	S Mississippi, U of
Chicago, U of	Cadden, Jerry	Boston C
Chicago, U of	Chen, Pi-Yen	National U-TAIW
Chicago, U of	MacNeil, Anne	N Carolina, ChpH
Chicago, U of	McGrade, Michael	Williams C
Chicago, U of	Mengozzi, Stefano	Michigan, U of
Chicago, U of	Miller, Steven	South, U of
Chicago, U of	Pacun, David	Connecticut, U of
Chicago, U of	Steib, Murray	Ball S U
Cincinnati Conserv	Stunkel, Sally	Iowa, U of
Cincinnati, U of	Oshima-Ryan, Yumiko	Carleton C
Cincinnati, U of	Schorr, Timothy	Viterbo C
Colorado, U of	Aldrich, Mark	Fairmont S C
Colorado, U of	Wachsmuth, Karen	Coe C
Colorado, U of	Wiggett, Joseph	Oklahoma S U
Colorado, U of	Yun, Gerard	S Utah U
Columbia U	Halle, John	Yale U
Columbia U	Jackson, Travis	Michigan, AnAr
Columbia U	Kaye, Andrew	Albright C
Columbia U	Keefe, Simon	Queen's U-UK
Columbia U	Liebhaber, Barbara	Moravian C
Columbia U	Marques Magalhaes, L	Federal Bahia-BRZ
Columbia U	Middleton, Jonathan	W Washington
Columbia U	Serghi, Sophia	William & Mary
Columbia U	Suttor, Matthew	Yale U
Columbia U	Wang, Yuh-Wen	Hualien-TAIW
CUNY	Redner, Gregg	Nyack C
Duke U	Calico, Joy	Illinois Weslyn
Duke U	Celenza, A H Harwell	Michigan S U
Duke U	Pollack, Janet	Puget Sound
Eastman Sch Mus	Neal, Jocelyn	N Carolina, ChpH
Eastman Sch Mus	Queen, Todd	N Dakota S U
Eastman Sch Mus	Samuels, Sue	Georgia, U of
Eastman Sch Mus	Sat, Ronald	Centenary C
Eastman Sch Mus	Smith, Stephen	Mdl Tennessee
Eastman Sch Mus	Zook, Katrina	Wyoming, U of
Florida S U	Aduonum, Ama	Illinois S U
Florida S U	Archambault, Ellen	Georgia C & S U
Florida S U	Boda, Elaine	Truman S U
Florida S U	Carlson, Rachel	N Colorado, U of
Florida S U	Cole, Scott	Cntrl U Iowa
Florida S U	Davis, Anita	S Mississippi, U of
Florida S U	Dean, Robert	Radford U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Florida S U	Everett, Anne	Belhaven C
Florida S U	Ford, Joseph	SUNY, Potsdm
Florida S U	Fudge, Tamara	Fort Hays S U
Florida S U	Huang, Yuling	SW Louisiana
Florida S U	Jiménez, Alexander	San Francisco S
Florida S U	Jossim, Jo	Florida Southrn
Florida S U	Kimber, Marian	S Mississippi, U of
Florida S U	Legatte, Roy	Georgia, U of
Florida S U	Maurtua, Jose	Cntrl Michigan
Florida S U	McClung, Alan	Missouri, St L
Florida S U	Misenhelter, Dale	Alabama, Brmng
Florida S U	Montgomery, Mark	Georgia Swstrn
Florida S U	Olfert, Warren	N Dakota S U
Florida S U	Petti, Ron	Stephen Austin
Florida S U	Schiller, Caroline	Memorial U-CAN
Florida S U	Schoen, Ted	Minnsota, Dlth
Florida S U	Tilford, Stephen	Georgetown C
Florida S U	Walters, Alissa	NW Missouri S
Florida S U	Walters, Christy	Tennessee, U of
Florida S U	Watkins, Wilbert	Clarke C
Florida S U	Woody, Robert	Ball S U
Florida S U	Wooley, Kim	Morehead S U
Georgia, U of	Carroll, Kenneth	Alabama, Brmng
Georgia, U of	Romza, Patricia	St Michael's C
Georgia, U of	Rowell, Melanie	S Wesleyan
Harvard U	Nichols, J	Harvard U
Illinois, U of	Chen, Chin-Chin	Grand Valley S
Illinois, U of	Danby, Judd	Wabash C
Illinois, U of	Keithley, Erica	Georgia Swstrn
Illinois, U of	Nielsen, Kirin	Ripon C
Illinois, U of	Tamte-Horan, Michael	St Cloud S U
Illinois, U of	Trujillo, Valerie	Mdl Tennessee
Illinois, Urbana	Wolf, R	Harvard U
Indiana S U	Gray, Meg	St Mary of Woods
Indiana U	Bond, Kori	Idaho S U
Indiana U	Brumbeloe, Joseph	S Mississippi, U of
Indiana U	Canfield, Nanette	Baldwin-Wallace
Indiana U	Cleland, Kent	Baldwin-Wallace
Indiana U	Cook, R Kent	Illinois Weslyn
Indiana U	Cox, Kenneth	Denver, U of
Indiana U	Hedges, Don	Trinity C
Indiana U	Houmard, Charles	Beloit C
Indiana U	Mori, Akira	Minnsota,TwnC
Iowa, U of	Babcock, Mark	Cntrl U Iowa
Iowa, U of	Davis, Colleen	Indiana S U
Iowa, U of	Mast, Andrew	St Ambrose U
Iowa, U of	Taddie, Daniel L	Columbus S U
Julliard Sch	Neumann, Mark	Texas Tech U
Julliard Sch	Harding, David	Br Columbia-CAN
Julliard Sch	Sloan, Rita	Maryland, CollPk
Julliard Sch	Tahmizian, Emma	Holy Cross, C of
Kansas, U of	Gordon, Nina	Illinois Weslyn
Kansas, U of	Lankford, Heather	Louisiana Tech
Kentucky, U of	Rice, Marc	Truman S U
Kentucky, U of	Stauffer, Kristen	Oklahoma Baptst
Louisiana Tech	Rasbury, Michael	Louisiana Tech
Maryland, U of	Urkevich, Lisa	Boston U
Maryland, U of	Verrilli, Catherine	St Cloud S U
Miami, U of	Greennagle, David	Randolph-Macon
Miami, U of	Hood, Alan	Denver, U of
Miami, U of	Robinson, Michael	Fort Hays S U
Miami, U of	Williams, Kenneth	Dickinson S
Michigan, AnAr	DeLapp, Jennifer	Maryland, CollPk
Michigan, AnAr	Smith, Brett	Maryland, CollPk
Michigan S U	Arksey, Meredith	Washington S U
Michigan S U	Berberian, Ani	SW Missouri S
Michigan S U	Burghardt, Daryl	St Francis Xavier
Michigan S U	de Albuquerque, Joan	Adams S C
Michigan S U	Dikener, Solen	Cntrl Michigan
Michigan S U	Kerr, Darren	Cntrl Qnslnd-ASTRL
Michigan S U	Kerr, Kirsten	Cntrl Qnslnd-ASTRL
Michigan S U	Kim, Soo Yeon	SangMyung-KOR
Michigan S U	Kornelis, Benjamin	Dordt C
Michigan S U	Lange, Diane	Texas, Arlington
Michigan S U	Lee, So-Jin	KyungNam-KOR
Michigan S U	Matthies, David	Rider U
Michigan S U	Mello, Carlos	Brasilia-BRZ
Michigan S U	Micklich, Albie	Missouri, Clmb
Michigan S U	Millan, Luis	Washburn U
Michigan S U	Morris, Terry	Wisconsn, StevPt
Michigan S U	Parker, Kristine	Brighm Yng U
Michigan S U	Richter, Jorge	Tennessee, U of
Michigan S U	Ryoo, Jeong Ah	Silla U-KOR
Michigan S U	Skillen, Joseph	Louisiana S U
Michigan S U	Snyder, Donnell	E Michigan U
Michigan S U	Spence, Robert	Simpson C
Michigan S U	Sprague, Gary	Oklahoma, U of
Michigan S U	Ward, Steven	Hope C
Michigan S U	Zhu, Hong	Cntrl Oklahoma
Michigan, U of	Broening, Benjamin	Richmond, U of
Michigan, U of	Dorsey, John	E Michigan U
Minnesota, U of	Kantar, Ned	Augsburg C
Minnesota, U of	Oliver, David	Northland C
Minnesota, U of	Pennix, Derrick	Pt Loma Nazrn
Minnesota, U of	Thomas, Raymond	IndianaPurdu,FW
Mississippi C	Barnett, Steve	Mississippi, U of
Missouri, Kns City	St Pierre, Laurine	Augustana C
Missouri, U of	Dillner, Eric	Missouri, Clmb
N Carolina, Grns	Sudduth, Steve	Dickinson S
N Carolina, U of	Lankford, Andrew	Louisiana Tech
N Colorado, U of	Bell, Sondra	S Colorado, U of
N Colorado, U of	Brewer, Paul	Aquinas C
N Iowa, U of	Haan, Keith	St Ambrose U
N Texas, U of	Dorough, Robert	E Stroudsburg PA
N Texas, U of	Getz, Christine	Iowa, U of
N Texas, U of	Janssen, Tido	Hardin-Simmons
N Texas, U of	Quantz, Michael	Texas, Brownsville
N/A	Cook, Samuel	Hardin-Simmons
N/A	Jimison, Jeffrey	Mt Marty C
N/A	Tipps, Angela	Mdl Tennessee
Nebraska, U of	Wagner, Randall	E Washington U
New Mexico, U of	Eberhardt, Allan	S Colorado, U of
New York U	Gottinger, Bernd	SUNY, Fredon
New York U	Ilnitchi, Gabriela	Eastman Schl Mus
New York U	Ritscher, Karen	Rice U
New York U	Weiss, Sarah	N Carolina, ChpH
Northwestern U	Axelson, Shelley	Cntrl U Iowa
Northwestern U	Grissom, Paula	Winston-Salem
Northwestern U	Herring, David	Emporia S U
Northwestern U	Larson, Erik	Alabama, U of
Ohio S U	Everson, Terry	Boston U
Oklahoma, U of	Lucas, Mark	Kansas Wesleyan U
Oregon, U of	Tosh, Melissa	Redlands, U of
Peabody Inst	Callus, Helen	Washington, U of
Penn, U of	Korstedt, Benjamin	St Thomas, U of
Princeton U	Barnett, Gregory	Iowa, U of
Rice U	Garner, Lisa	Texas Tech U
Rice U	Immel, Don	Washington, U of
Rochester, U of	Hansen, Jeremy C	Columbus S U
Rochester, U of	Sly, Gordon	Michigan S U
Rutgers U	Levin, Harold	Ball S U
Rutgers U	Shapira, Benjamin	Mdl Tennessee
S California, U of	Berkholds, Paul	Cal Inst of Arts
S California, U of	Boyer, Peter	Claremont Grad
S California, U of	Fitzpatrick, Tod	ChrstphrNewport
S California, U of	Marks, Laurence	N Carolina, Chrlt
S California, U of	Nardo, Rachel	San Francisco S
S California, U of	Raines, Charles	Northern S U
S California, U of	Sherburn, Rebecca	Missouri, KansC
S Carolina, U of	Hart, Jr, Edward	Charleston, C of
S Carolina, U of	Rhoden, Lori	Ball S U
S Colorado, U of	DeWitt, Ray	S Colorado, U of
S Dakota, U of	Almjeld, Susan	Dakota Wesleyan U
Stanford U	Sally, David	Rice U
SUNY, Buffalo	Ona, Eric	SUNY, Buffalo
SUNY, Buffalo	Williams, Amy	Bennington C
SUNY, Stny Brk	Carrasco, Jacqueline	Wake Forest U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Ezerman, Alexander	Texas Tech U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Keathley, Elizabeth	Tennessee, U of
SUNY, Stny Brk	Ryser, Marc	Drake U
Texas, Austin	Benson, Cynthia	Bowling Green S
Texas, Austin	Benson, Michael	Oakland U
Texas, Austin	Cooper, Jack	Memphis, U of
Texas, Austin	Ellenberger, Kurt	Grand Valley S
Texas, Austin	Fisch, Mark	Idaho, U of
Texas, Austin	Fredrics, Howard	Texas A&M U
Texas, Austin	Hawk, Stephen	Slippery Rock
Texas, Austin	Irom, Benjamin	Baylor U
Texas, Austin	Levy, Leesa	Valley City S
Texas, Austin	Mason, Colin	New Hampshire,Uof
Texas, Austin	Moore, Gregory	Wisconsn, Spr
Texas, Austin	Richardson, William	NW Missouri S
Washington U	Doering, James	Randolph-Macon
Wesleyan U	Lausevic, Mirjana	Minnsota,TwnC
Wesleyan U	Sherinian, Zoe	Franklin&Marshall
Wesleyan U	Veal, Michael	Yale U
West Chester U	Yozviak, Lisa Wong	E Stroudsburg PA
Wisconsn, Madsn	Stalter, Timothy	Iowa, U of
Wisconsn, U of	Piippo, Richard	Hope C
Yale U	Black, Leslie	Missouri, Clmb
Yale U	Bodin, Phillipe	Lawrence U
Yale U	Hurd, Maureen	Fort Hays S U
Yale U	Ronning, Svend	PacificLutheran
AUS-Vienna	Ewashko, Laurence	Ottawa-CAN
CIS-Enescu Acad	Petrescu, Stefan	Mdl Tennessee
NETH-Carillon Sch	Fair, Todd	Denver, U of

PHILOSOPHY

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Boston C	Gorman, Michael	Catholic U Amer
Boston U	Ostrow, Matthew	Boston U
Bowling Green S U	Hanasz, Waldemar	Rockford C
Brown U	Fantl, Jeremy	Arizona, Tucson
Brown U	Hong, Chang-Seong	Moorhead S U
Brown U	Ialacci, Michael	Providence C
Brown U	McDermid, Douglas	Nacional U-MEX
Brown U	McGrath, Matthew	Texas A&M U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Green, Michael	Chicago, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Kelly, Sean	Princeton U
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Mathiesen, Kristy	North Adams S
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Fitzpatrick, William	Virginia Tech
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Jensen, Randall	Northwestern C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Sutherland, Daniel	Illinois, Chicago
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Becker, Kelly	Centre C
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Hardcastle, Gary	Wisconsn, StevPt
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Gettings, Michael	Hollins C
Chicago, U of	Abramson, Kate	Cincinnati, U of
Chicago, U of	Brandon, Eric	Wake Forest U
Chicago, U of	Fried, Gregory	Boston U
Chicago, U of	Hanson, David	Gonzaga U
Chicago, U of	Kennedy, Neil	Murray S U
Chicago, U of	Lynch, Christopher	Dallas, U of
Chicago, U of	Rind, Miles	Virginia Tech
Chicago, U of	Robbins, Philip	Autonoma-MEX
Chicago, U of	Sakamoto, Gabriela	Howard U
Chicago, U of	Spector, Jessica	Trinity C (CT)
Chicago, U of	Sussman, David	Princeton U
Chicago, U of	Tillinghast, Lauren	Pittsburgh, U of
Chicago, U of	Zuckert, Rachel	Bucknell U
Colorado, U of	Figueroa, Robert	Colgate U
Colorado, U of	Goering, Sara	Cal S, LngBch
Columbia U	Orend, Brian	Waterloo-CAN
Columbia U	Yalowitz, Steven	Maryland, BaltCnty
Connecticut, U of	Aavatsmark, Andrew	Connecticut C
Connecticut, U of	Lahey, Stephen	Le Moyne C
Connecticut, U of	Maitra, Keya	CUNY, StatIsl
Connecticut, U of	Wang, Xinli	Juniata C
Cornell U	Pasnau, Robert	Colorado, Bldr
Cornell U	Rivera, Lisa	Mass, Boston
Cornell U	Robb, David	Davidson C
Cornell U	Siegel, Susanna	Harvard U
Cornell U	Wallace, Robert	Colgate U
CUNY	Kaufman, Daniel	SW Missouri S
DePaul U	Miller, Elaine	Miami U, Oxford
Drew U	Perez, Josue	Nyack C
Duquesne U	Duncan, Diane	Wisconsn, EauCl
Duquesne U	Eagan, Jennifer	Cal S, Hayward
Emory U	Brady, Michelle	Xavier U
Emory U	Lewis, J Austin	Marquette U
Florida, U of	Eldridge, Michael	N Carolina, Chrlt
Georgetown U	Koons, Jeremy	Auburn U
Georgetown U	Pizzo, Erin	Miyazaki Intl-JPN
Georgetown U	Stark, Susan	Bates C
Harvard U	Bauer, Nancy	Tufts U
Harvard U	Briston, William	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Harvard U	Gross, Stephen	Penn, U of
Harvard U	Jaworska, Agnieszka	Stanford U
Harvard U	McPherson, Lionel	Tufts U
Harvard U	Roush, Sherrilyn	Rice U
Harvard U	Schapiro, Tamar	Stanford U
Harvard U	Smith, Angela	Washington, U of
Indiana U	Grandy, David	Brighm Yng U
Iowa, U of	Brower, Jeffrey	St Thomas, U of
Johns Hopkins	Holm, Tawny	Indiana U of PA
Loyola, Chicago	Epright, M Carmela	Furman U
Marquette U	DiMaria, Theodore	Gonzaga U
Marquette U	Meister, Chad	Bethel C

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Mass, Amherst	Nagel, Mechthild	SUNY, Cortlnd
Memphis, U of	Cimitile, Maria	Grand Valley S
Memphis, U of	Katz, Claire	Washington C
Michigan S U	Rocheleau, Jordy	Cntrl Michigan
Michigan S U	Yoder, Scot	Seton Hall U
Michigan, U of	Bjerken, Zeff	Charleston, C of
Michigan, U of	Hinchman, Edward	Kenyon C
Michigan, U of	Jacobson, Daniel	Franklin&Marshall
Michigan, U of	Lawlor, Krista	Stanford U
Missouri, Columbia	Underwood, Lori	ChrstphrNewport
MIT	Koslicki, Kathrin	Florida, Gnsvl
MIT	McKitrick, Jennifer	Alabama, Brmng
MIT	Uzquiano, Gabriel	Rochester, U of
N Carolina, ChpHl	Gill, Michael	Charleston, C of
N Carolina, ChpHl	MacLeod, Mary	Colgate U
N Carolina, U of	Cohen, Andrew	Oklahoma, U of
N Carolina, U of	Mason, Elinor	Arizona S U
N/A	Johnson, Kevin	Spelman C
New School U	Fair, Gardner	Molloy C
New School U	Long, Chris	Stockton S C
New School U	Xiao, Yang	Middlebury C
Northwestern U	Allen, Amy	Dartmouth C
Northwestern U	Boedeker, Ed	N Illinois U
Northwestern U	Medina, Jose	Vanderbilt U
Northwestern U	Moss, Lenny	Notre Dame, U of
Northwestern U	Shain, Ralph	S Florida, U of
Northwestern U	Weinstein, Steve	Princeton U
Northwestern U	Zurn, Christopher	Kentucky, U of
Notre Dame, U of	Balashow, Yuri	Georgia, U of
Notre Dame, U of	Kain, Patrick	Calvin C
Notre Dame, U of	Koehl, Andrew	Roberts Wesleyan C
Notre Dame, U of	McClellan, Chris	Georgia Tech
Notre Dame, U of	Meeker, Kevin	Alabama, Brmng
Notre Dame, U of	Miner, Robert	Boston C
Notre Dame, U of	Seymour, Charles	Valparaiso U
Oregon, U of	Johnson, Gregory	PacificLutheran
Oregon, U of	Preston, C	S Carolina, Columb
Penn S U	Andersen, Nathan	Eckerd C
Penn S U	Domino, Brian	Miami U, Oxford
Penn S U	Picart, Caroline	St Lawrence U
Penn, U of	Rauscher, Frederick	Michigan S U
Penn, U of	Simmons, A	Harvard U
Pittsburgh, U of	Belot, Gordon	New York U
Pittsburgh, U of	Boyle, Deborah	Charleston, C of
Pittsburgh, U of	Miller, Dale	Old Dominion U
Pittsburgh, U of	Roberts, John	N Carolina, ChpH
Pratt Inst	Canis, Laura	Baldwin-Wallace
Princeton U	Hawkins, Jennifer	Washington U
Princeton U	Paul, Laurie	Yale U
Purdue U	Beam, Kaarina	Linfield C
Purdue U	Corcoran, Kevin	Calvin C
Purdue U	Fritzman, John	Lewis & Clark C
Purdue U	Padgett, Barry	Louisville, U of
Purdue U	Pluhacek, Stephen	Moorhead S U
Purdue U	Waters, Anne	Cal S U, Bakersfld
Rensselaer Poly	Chen, Hsin-Hsing	Shih-Hsin-TAIW
Rice U	Clemenson, David	St Thomas, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Balog, Katalin	Yale U
Rutgers, NBruns	McKeen, Catherine	SUNY, Brckprt
Rutgers, NBruns	Meskin, Aaron	Texas Tech
Rutgers, NBruns	Sutton, Jonathan	S Methodist U
S Baptist Theol	Maddox, T	Alderson Broaddus C
St Louis U	Floyd, Shawn	Malone C
St Louis U	Tyvoll, Stan	Seton Hall U
Stanford U	Arpaly, Nomy	Rice U
Stanford U	Kaufer, Stephan	Franklin&Marshall
Stanford U	Thorpe, Crystal	Florida, Gnsvl
Stanford U	Yaffe, Gideon	S California, U of
SUNY, Buffalo	Worth, Sarah	Furman U
SUNY, Buffalo	Zaibert, Leonardo	Grand Valley S
SUNY, Stny Brk	Andrew, Barbara	Oregon, U of
SUNY, Stny Brk	Bisticas-Cocoves, M	Morgan S U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Haase, Andrew	New S Wales-ASTRL
SUNY, Stny Brk	Hansen, Jennifer	Gettysburg C
SUNY, Stny Brk	Klaver, Irene	N Texas, U of
SUNY, Stny Brk	MacKendrick, Karmen	Le Moyne C
SUNY, Stny Brk	Schroeder, Brian	Skidmore C
Syracuse U	Kim, David	SanFrancisco,Uof
Syracuse U	Rachels, Stuart	Alabama, U of
Texas, Austin	Bayer, Greg	St John's C
Texas, Austin	Berry, Sylivan	Ohio S U
Texas, Austin	Liu, Xiusheng	St Cloud S U
Texas, Austin	McAfee, Noelle	Mass, Lowell
Texas, Austin	Rawson, Glenn	Georgia Southern
Tulane U	Nlandu, Tamba	Siena C
Union Inst	Whipps, Judy	Grand Valley S
Utah, U of	Wright, Doug	Westminster C (UT)
Vanderbilt U	Sullivan, Michael	Emory U
Virginia, U of	Perdue, Daniel	Virginia Cmnwlth
Washington U	Seberger-Forstrom, K	Clarion U
Washington U	Soule, Edward	Georgetown U
Wayne S U	Parrish, Stephen	Concordia C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Fields, John	Edgewood C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Jones, Jeffrey	Mass, Boston
BLG-Catholic U	Bloechl, Jeffrey	Holy Cross, C of
CAN-Alberta	Viminitz, Paul	Lethbridge-CAN
CAN-McGill U	Heyes, Cressida	Alberta-CAN
CAN-McMaster	Ahern, Daniel	NBrunswick-CAN
CAN-Montréal	Montminy, Martin	Ottawa-CAN
CAN-Toronto	Loughlin, Stephen	Allentown C
FRN-Paris, U of	Tanguay, Daniel	Ottawa-CAN
FRN-Sci Sociales	Raffoul, Francois	Cal S, Stnslaus
GER-Würzburg	Boehm, Peter	Canisius C
IND-SacrdHrtSem	Saoundranayagam, E	St Thomas, U of
UK-Cambridge	McClelland, Richard	Gonzaga U
UK-Edinburgh	Firestone, Chris	Trinity C
UK-London, U of	Woolf, R G	Harvard U
UK-Oxford U	Fuller, Gary	Cntrl Michigan
Arizona, U of	Glenn, Jason	Colorado, Bldr
Boston U	La, Ho Seong	North Adams S
Brandeis U	Taylor, Mark	Swarthmore C
Cal Tech	Elwood, John	E Stroudsburg PA
Cal Tech	Marohn, John	Cornell U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Hudgings, Janice	Mt Holyoke C
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Tegmark, Max	Penn, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Vandegrift, Guy	Purdue, NCntrl
Cal,Uof,Davis	Vesenka, James	NewEngland, Uof
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Hiller, Robert	Mississippi, U of
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Chen, Shi-Jie	Missouri, Clmb
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Kikkawa, Jay	Penn, U of
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Watkins, Richard	Willamette U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Harcourt, Ramsey	Naval Postgrad
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Johnston, Kathryn	Wesleyan U
Carnegie Mellon	Petasis, Doros	Allegheny C
Chicago, U of	Kramer, Eric	Simon's Rock (Bard)
Chicago, U of	Pickett, Galen	Cal S, LngBch
Clark U	Williams, Jeffrey	Bridgewater S
Clemson U	Lofgren, Steven	N Carolina, ChpH
Clemson U	Mullenax, Donna	Armstrong S U
Colorado, Bldr	Johns, Will	Vanderbilt U
Colorado S U	Swift, Todd	Loras C
Columbia U	Chen, Zhang	Manhattanville
Connecticut, U of	Belloni, Mario	Davidson C
Cornell U	Efthimiou, Costas	Florida Southrn
Cornell U	Kondev, Jane	Brandeis U
Cornell U	McClelland, John	Austin Peay S
Cornell U	Parikh, Nimmi	Cntrl Connecticut
Cornell U	Thacker, Beth	Texas Tech U
Cornell U	Vu, Phat	Wellesley C
Dartmouth C	Gfroerer, Timothy	Davidson C
Florida S U	Kaye, Robert	Purdue, Calumet
Fort Hays S U	Scott, William	Fort Hays S U
G Washington U	Sanabria, Juan	Andes, U of-CLMB
Harvard U	Blackman, E [2000]	Rochester, U of
Harvard U	Carroll, Sean	Chicago, U of
Harvard U	Haarsma, Loren	Calvin C
Harvard U	Hall, David	Amherst C
Illinois, U of	Berland, Keith	Emory U
Illinois, U of	Nienaber, Paul	Marquette U
Illinois, U of	Stuller, Michael	Millikin U
Illinois, U of	Tao, Meng	Louisiana Tech
Indiana U	Goff, J Eric	Kenyon C
Indiana U	Pickett, Brian	Valparaiso U
Iowa S U	Zidell, Vaughn	U of the Ozarks
Iowa, U of	Johnson, James	Emporia S U
Johns Hopkins	Poppitz, Erich	Yale U
Lehigh U	Walck, Scott	LebanonValley
Maryland, U of	Kwon, Chuhee	Cal S, LngBch
Maryland, U of	Matlin, Mark	Sarah Lawrence
Maryland, U of	Panuto, Michael	Appalachian S
Maryland, U of	Stark, Michael	Marietta C
Mass, U of	Burdman, Gustavo	Boston U
Minnesota, U of	Kistler, Karl B	S Arkansas U
Minnesota, U of	Riedel, Carla	Montana, U of
MIT	Balents, Leon	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
MIT	Haarsma, Deborah	Calvin C
MIT	Kabat, Daniel	Columbia U
MIT	Lath, Amitabh	Rutgers, NBruns
MIT	Slivan, Stephen	Colgate U
Montana S U	Sivron, Ran	Bucknell U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Black, Timothy	N Carolina, Wlm
N Carolina, ChpHl	Cook, Gregory	Wake Forest U
N/A	Blencowe, Miles	Dartmouth C
N/A	Hurst, Deron	N Carolina, ChpH
N/A	Mason, Devon	Albright C
New Mexico, U of	Rislove, Daniel	Wiscnsn, StevPt
New York U	Wallace, William	St John's U
New York U	Zhang, Shufeng	Missouri, Clmb
Northwestern U	Velasco, Mayda	Northwestern U
Ohio S U	Martisovitz, Viktor	Cntrl U Iowa
Old Dominion U	McDermott, Walter	Hampden-Sydny
Oregon S U	Brown, Brandon	SanFrancisco,Uof
Oregon, U of	Tomassetti, Benjamin	American U
Penn S U	Carkner, Lee	Augustana C
Penn S U	Major, Seth	Swarthmore C
Penn S U	Mather, James	Northland C
Penn S U	Reid, John	Lock Haven U
Penn, U of	Boas, David	Harvard U
Princeton U	Chandran, Benjamin	Iowa, U of
Princeton U	Gammie, Charles	Illinois, Urbana
Princeton U	Hagen, Stephen	Florida, Gnsvl
Princeton U	Jones, Gordon	Hamilton C
Princeton U	Kachru, Shamit	Stanford U
Princeton U	Kiryukhin, Valery	Rutgers, NBruns
Princeton U	Romalis, Michael	Washington, U of
Rensselaer Poly	Doty, Sandra	Kenyon C
Rochester, U of	Larkin, John M	Augustana C
Rochester, U of	Watts, Gordon	Washington, U of
Rutgers U	Liu, Shudun	Louisville, U of
Rutgers U	Schwetz, Myckola	Boston U
S California, U of	Greenwood, Zeno	Louisiana Tech
S Illinois U	Riley, Ward A	Bucknell U
Stanford U	Neal, Jr, Homer	Yale U
SUNY, Buffalo	Huang, Juyang	Texas Tech U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Hamann, Fred	Florida, U of
SUNY, Stny Brk	Kusenko, A	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
SUNY, Stny Brk	Narain, Meenakashi	Boston U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Wettig, Tilo	Yale U
SW Louisiana, U of	Donaldson, Nancy	Rockhurst C
Tennessee, U of	Moore, Mary Ann	E Stroudsburg PA
Tennessee, U of	Zides, Steven	Wofford C
Texas, Austin	Pan, Shuheng	Boston U
Texas, Austin	Schimmrigk, Rolf	Georgia Swstrn
Texas Christian U	Ali, Sanwar	Indiana U of PA
Texas Tech	Buckner, Spencer	Austin Peay S
Tulsa, U of	Martin, Richard	Oral Roberts U
Utah, U of	Fu, Qiang	Washington, U of
Utah, U of	Inglefield, Colin	Weber S C
Utah, U of	Johnston, Adam	Weber S C
Virginia Tech	Vaseashta, Ashok	Marshall U
Virginia, U of	Ameen, David	Virginia Cmnwlth
W Virginia U	Tyson, Robert	N Carolina, Chrlt
Wake Forest U	Yochum, Henry	Sweet Briar C
Washington U	Balakrishna, J	Harris-Stowe C
Washington U	Viano, Ann	Rhodes C
Washington, U of	Gittes, Frederick	Vanderbilt U
Washington, U of	Wexler, Carlos	Missouri, Clmb
William & Mary	Ametepe, Joseph	Hollins C
William & Mary	Woolard, Deonna	Randolph-Macon
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Hinaus, Bradley	Wiscnsn, StevPt
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Milbrandt, Rodney	Loras C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Rufinus, Jeffrey	Wiscnsn, Whitew
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Tufte, Stephen	Lewis & Clark C
Yale U	Roach, Timothy	Holy Cross, C of
Yale U	White, M	Harvard U
ASTRL-National U	Holliday, Keith	SanFrancisco,Uof
AUS-Graz	Graupner, Wilhelm	Virginia Tech
BLG-Catholic U	Keppens, Veerle	Mississippi, U of
CAN-Br Columbia	Patitsas, Stathis	Lethbridge-CAN
CAN-Queens U	Duffy, Andrew	Boston U
CAN-Toronto	Clayton, Michael	Virginia Cmnwlth
CAN-Toronto	Morningstar, Colin	Florida Int'l U
CAN-Toronto	Swanson, Eric	Pittsburgh, U of
CAN-Trois Rivières	Grandbois, Michel	Missouri, Clmb
CHNA-Acad Sci	Ren, Zhifeng	Boston C
CIS-Acad Sciences	Kopeikin, Sergei	Missouri, Clmb
CIS-Acad Sciences	Son, Dam Thanh	Columbia U
CIS-Inst Spectroscpy	Olchanyi, Maxim	S California, U of
CIS-Kirensky Inst	Deych, Lev	Seton Hall U
CIS-Landau Inst	Khveshchenko, D	Cal,Uof,Riverside
CIS-Landau Inst	Lukyanov, Sergi	Rutgers, NBruns
CZECH-Acad Sci	Horava, Peter	Cal,Uof,Irvine

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
FRN-Grenoble	Galand, Marina	Boston U
FRN-Paris, U of	Pfister, Olivier	Virginia, U of
GER-KFA, Jülich	Wolf, J Ambrose	Augsburg C
GER-Munich	Corollo, Marcella	Columbia U
GER-Munich	Tauber, Uwe	Virginia Tech
IND-Poona	Salagala, Kess	Oral Roberts U
NETH-Leiden	Brouwer, Piet	Cornell U
UK-Dublin, U C	McGuinness, Cormac	Boston U
UK-Edinburgh	Glazebrook, Karl	Johns Hopkins
UK-Oxford U	Stephanov, Mikhail	Illinois, Chicago

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Akron, U of	McCall, Madhavi M	Bucknell U
American U	Hu, Shaohua	Colgate U
American U	Jeydel, Alana	York C of PA
Arizona, U of	Duvall, Timothy	St John's U
Boston C	Bartlett, Robert	Emory U
Boston C	Goren, Lilly	St Catherine, C of
Boston C	Stauffer, Devin	Kenyon C
Boston U	Rodrigues, Maria	Holy Cross, C of
Brandeis U	Cass, Loren	Holy Cross, C of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Campbell, A	Harvard U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Frank, Jill	S Carolina, Columb
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Levitsky, S [2000]	Harvard U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Stevens, Jacqueline	Pomona C
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Maher, Kristen Hill	San Diego S
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Chase, Kerry	Tufts U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Givens, Terri	Washington, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Hallerberg, Mark	Pittsburgh, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Niles, Kimberly	Colorado, Bldr
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	O'Connor, Daniel	Cal S, LngBch
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Bybee, K	Harvard U
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Druckman, James	Minnsota,TwnC
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Lyne, Mona	S Carolina, Columb
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Zhao, Suisheng	Washington C
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Rollins, Joseph	CUNY, Queens
Carnegie Mellon	Atlas, Mark	N Carolina S U
Chicago, U of	Akman, Ayhan	Sabanci U-TUR
Chicago, U of	Crowe, Nancy	Dartmouth C
Chicago, U of	Dai, Xinyuan	Virginia, U of
Chicago, U of	Gould, Jon	George Mason U
Chicago, U of	Herrera, Y	Harvard U
Chicago, U of	Holt, David	Whitworth C
Chicago, U of	Holt Dwyer, J	CUNY, Hunter C
Chicago, U of	Kaufman, Alexander	Georgia, U of
Chicago, U of	Kim, Sung Ho	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Chicago, U of	MacGilvray, Eric	Chicago, U of
Chicago, U of	Marquardt, James	Colby C
Chicago, U of	Oren, Ido	Florida, Gnsvl
Chicago, U of	Sawyer, Mark	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Chicago, U of	Scala, Dante	St Anselm C
Chicago, U of	Thayer, Bradley	Minnsota, Dlth
Chicago, U of	Toft, Monica	Harvard U
Chicago, U of	Zielinski, Jakub	Ohio S U
Cincinnati, U of	Thistlethwaite, Amy	N Kentucky U
Claremont Grad	Amponsah, Nicholas	Mississippi S U
Claremont Grad	Babst, Gordon	Chapman U
Claremont Grad	Benson, Michelle	SUNY, Buffalo
Claremont Grad	DeSouza, E	Cntrl Florida, U of
Claremont Grad	Gizelis, Ismene	Missouri, St L
Claremont Grad	Harrigan, James	Utah S U
Claremont Grad	Jones, Jeanne	LaVerne, U of
Claremont Grad	Pestritto, Ronald J	Dallas, U of
Claremont Grad	Turner, Charles	Truman S U
Claremont Grad	Wooden, A	Tech-GRGIANREP
Colorado S U	Kurtz, Rick	Cntrl Michigan
Colorado, U of	Maestas, Cherie	Texas Tech U
Columbia U	Barkin, Jeffrey	Florida, Gnsvl
Columbia U	Bloom, Mia	Cornell U
Columbia U	Candland, Christopher	Wellesley C
Columbia U	Cortell, Andrew	Lewis & Clark C
Columbia U	Easter, Gerald	Boston C
Columbia U	Elman, Colin	Arizona S U
Columbia U	Hite, Katherine	Vassar C
Columbia U	Kahl, Colin	Minnsota,TwnC
Columbia U	Lapinski, John	Yale U
Columbia U	Lu, Feng	Tsinghua-CHNA
Columbia U	Lynch, Cecilia	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Columbia U	Magadia, Jose	Ateneo-PHIL
Columbia U	Martin-Gonzalez, F	Florida Int'l U
Columbia U	McAllister, James	Williams C
Columbia U	Park, Cheol Hee	InstPolicyStud-JPN
Columbia U	Penfold Becerra, M	IESA-VENZ
Columbia U	Press-Barnathan, G	Hebrew U-ISR
Columbia U	Riemann, Charles	Connecticut, U of
Columbia U	Segarra, Monique	Tufts U
Columbia U	Sossin, Lorne	York U-CAN
Columbia U	Weinthal, Erika	Tel Aviv-ISR
Connecticut, U of	Caprioli, Mary	Mass, Dartmouth
Connecticut, U of	Coates, Neal	Abeline Christian U
Connecticut, U of	Cole, Richard	Connecticut, U of
Connecticut, U of	Lamatsch, Thomas	Nevada, LasVegas
Connecticut, U of	Marsh, Christopher	Baylor U
Connecticut, U of	Rivera, Anthony	Interamerican U
Connecticut, U of	Smith, Elizabeth	S Dakota, U of
Connecticut, U of	Trumbore, Peter	Clark U
Connecticut, U of	Vargas, Adolfo	Simon Bolivar-VENZ
Cornell U	Kersch, Kenneth	Lehigh U
Cornell U	Rish, Joseph	King's C
Cornell U	Sekhon, J	Harvard U
Dallas, U of	Ault, Michael	Bridgewater S
Dallas, U of	Jeffrey, Robert	Wofford C
Duke U	Berger, Mark	SUNY, Stny Brk
Duke U	Gomez, Brad	S Carolina, Columb
Duke U	Harris, Melissa	Chicago, U of
Duke U	Iversen, T	Harvard U
Duke U	James, Michael	Bucknell U
Duke U	Magaloni-Kerpel, B	Stanford U
Florida S U	Carr, Jered	Charleston, C of
Florida S U	Clark, David	Iowa, U of
Florida S U	DeClair, Edward	Lynchburg C
Florida S U	Langer, Laura	Arizona, Tucson
Florida S U	Reed, W Lawton	Michigan S U
Florida S U	Tures, John	Delaware, U of
Fordham U	DeLuca, Kenneth	Assumption C
G Washington U	Moran, John	Kennesaw S C
Georgetown U	Ferrari, Lisa	Puget Sound
Georgetown U	Morgan, April	Tennessee, Knox
Georgetown U	Morrison, Jeffrey	US Air Force Acad
Georgetown U	Owens, Bradley	Baylor U
Georgetown U	Sonner, M [2000]	Loyola, Chicago
Georgetown U	Sosland, Jeffrey	Missouri, Clmb
Georgetown U	Van Cott, Donna	Tennessee, Knox
Georgia S U	Stewart, Kerry	Georgia Swstrn
Georgia, U of	Grillot, Suzette	Oklahoma, U of
Harvard U	Fortna, Virginia	Columbia U
Harvard U	Gay, Claudine	Stanford U
Harvard U	Htun, Mala	New School U
Harvard U	Maddox, Jerome	Penn, U of
Harvard U	Markell, Patchen	Chicago, U of
Harvard U	O'Neill, Kathleen	Cornell U
Harvard U	Skinner, Kiron	Carnegie Mellon
Houston, U of	Baird, Vanessa	Colorado, Bldr
Houston, U of	Barker, David	Pittsburgh, U of
Illinois, U of	Cobb, Michael	N Carolina S U
Illinois, U of	Crescenzi, Mark	N Carolina, ChpH
Illinois, U of	Gray, Leslie	Santa Clara U
Illinois, U of	Jenkins, Jeffrey	Michigan S U
Indiana U	Murphy, Roger	Brescia U
Indiana U	O'Neil, Patrick	Puget Sound
Indiana U	Tucker, Richard	Vanderbilt U
Johns Hopkins	McClure, Kirstie	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Loyola, Chicago	Doherty, Steven	Wiscnsn, Stout
Loyola, Chicago	Engel, Steven	Georgia Southern
Loyola, Chicago	Glenn, Paul	Wiscnsn, Oshk
Loyola, Chicago	Roscoe, Douglas	Cntrl Michigan
Loyola, Chicago	Yenor, Scott	Gustavus Adolph
Maryland, U of	Josephson, Jyl	Illinois S U
Maryland, U of	Merrill, Clark	SalvaRegina
Mass, Amherst	Headly, Margaret	E Washington U
Miami U, Oxford	Baumgartner, Jody	Denver, U of
Miami U, Oxford	Demczyk, Michael	E Kentucky U
Miami U, Oxford	Huber, Walter	Muskingum C
Miami U, Oxford	Yenerall, Kevan	Bridgewater C
Michigan S U	Marshall, Bryan	Missouri, St L
Michigan, U of	Goertz, Gary	Arizona, Tucson
Michigan, U of	Jahiel, Abigail	Illinois Weslyn
Michigan, U of	Landry, Pierre	Mississippi, U of
Michigan, U of	Lopez, Andrea	Hamilton C
Michigan, U of	Rivera, Sharon	Hamilton C
Michigan, U of	Sanders, Lynn	Virginia, U of
Michigan, U of	Smith, Kimberly	Carleton C
Minnesota, U of	Biswas, Shampa	Whitman C
Minnesota, U of	Guang, Lei	San Diego S
Minnesota, U of	Mattern, Mark	Baldwin-Wallace
MIT	Bob, Clifford	Duquesne U
MIT	Press, Daryl	Dartmouth C
MIT	Wilkinson, Steven	Duke U
N Arizona U	Briscoe, Michelle	Miami U, Oxford
N Arizona U	Nie, Martin	Minnsota, Dlth
N Carolina, ChpHl	DeMarchi, Scott	Duke U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Haas, Anna Liesl	W Michigan U
N Carolina, U of	King-Meadows, Tyson	Mdl Tennessee
N Illinois U	Dayley, Robert A	Oglethorpe U
N Texas, U of	Ault, Michael	Cal S, Bakersfld
N Texas, U of	Lebow, Matthew	Washington S U
N/A	Funk, Carolyn	Virginia Cmnwlth
N/A	Welsh, Michael	Albright C
Nebraska, U of	High-Pippert, A	St Thomas, U of
New Orleans, U of	Orey, D'Andra	Mississippi, U of
New School U	Hossay, Patrick	Stockton C
New School U	Luders, Joseph	Bard C
New School U	Redhead, Mark	Colgate U
New York U	McGovern, Stephen	Haverford C
New York U	Vreeland, James	Yale U
Northwestern U	Chwe, Michael Suk Y	New York U
Northwestern U	Olson, Kevin	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Notre Dame, U of	Caldwell, Anne	Louisville, U of
Notre Dame, U of	Power, Timothy	Florida Int'l U
Ohio S U	Burden, B	Harvard U
Ohio S U	Haynes, Audrey	Georgia, U of
Ohio S U	Hislope, Robert	Union C (NY)
Ohio S U	King, Kendra	Georgia, U of
Ohio S U	Torphy, Stefanie	Furman U
Oklahoma, U of	Bell, Lauren	Randolph-Macon
Oklahoma, U of	Rios, Jo Marie	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Oregon, U of	Berejikian, Jeffrey	Georgia, U of
Penn, U of	Appel, Hilary	ClaremntMcKenna
Penn, U of	Hall, Rodney	Iowa, U of
Pittsburgh, U of	Hiskey, Jonathan	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Pittsburgh, U of	Kawabata, Eiji	Oklahoma, U of
Pittsburgh, U of	Schroyer, Guy	Urbana U
Pittsburgh, U of	Weldon, Laurel	Purdue U
Princeton U	Arraras, Astrid	Florida Int'l U
Princeton U	Herrera, Geoffrey	Temple U
Princeton U	Levy, Jacob	Chicago, U of
Princeton U	Smith, Mitchell	Oklahoma, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Babbitt, Paul	Rutgers U
Rutgers, NBruns	Frost, Samantha	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Rutgers, NBruns	Jamieson, Kiki	Princeton U
Rutgers, NBruns	Leibowitz, Debra	Drew U
Rutgers, NBruns	Nour, Farid Abdel	Utah, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Walker, Thomas	Rutgers U
Rutgers U	Clark, William Roberts	New York U
Rutgers U	Flanagan, Richard	CUNY, StatIsl
Rutgers U	Kelly, Christine	N Colorado, U of
Rutgers U	Redlawsk, David	Iowa, U of
Rutgers U	Smith, Daniel	NW Missouri S
S California, U of	Chung, Chien	NanyangTech-SNGP
S California, U of	Gonzalez, George	Miami, U of
S California, U of	Gordon, Ann	Ohio S U
S California, U of	Lopez, Linda	Chapman U
S California, U of	Reed, Darryl	York U-CAN
S Carolina, U of	Mays, Terry	Citadel, Military C
S Texas Law	Carillo, Victor	Hardin-Simmons
Stanford U	Drezner, Daniel	Chicago, U of
Stanford U	Madrid, Raul	Texas, Austin
Stanford U	Rogers, Reuel	Northwestern U
Stanford U	Searight, Amy	Northwestern U
Stanford U	Ting, Michael	N Carolina, ChpH
SUNY, Albany	Strachan, J Cherie	Indiana U of PA
SUNY, Binghmtn	Barnello, Michelle	Old Dominion U
SUNY, Binghmtn	Camobreco, John	ChrstphrNewport
SUNY, Buffalo	Burke, Helen	St Mary's C
SUNY, Stny Brk	Lubell, Mark	Florida S U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Mete, Mihriye	Michigan S U
SUNY, Stny Brk	Roch, Christine	Georgia S U
Syracuse U	Barrow, Lynda	Coe C
Syracuse U	Britton, Hannah	Winthrop U
Syracuse U	Carter, Neal	St Bonaventure
Syracuse U	Fabian, Katalin	Whitman C
Syracuse U	Franke, Volker	W Maryland C
Syracuse U	Hinnant, Charles	Georgia, U of
Syracuse U	Mameli, Peter	CUNY, John Jay
Syracuse U	McGuire, Mary	Hobart/WmSmth
Syracuse U	Meleshevich, Andrey	Allegheny C
Syracuse U	Ward, Artemus	Cal S, Chico
Tennessee, U of	Willis, Clyde	Mdl Tennessee
Texas A&M U	Krutz, Glen	Arizona S U
Texas A&M U	Leech, Beth	Rutgers, NBruns
Texas, Austin	Barracca, Steven	Texas, El Paso
Texas, Austin	Chacksfield, Adam	Vanderbilt U
Texas, Austin	Crockett, David	Trinity U
Texas, Austin	Horner, William	LakeSuperior S
Texas, Austin	Mason, John Jay	Rhodes C
Texas, Austin	Mattiace, Shannan	Allegheny C

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Texas, Austin	Nichols, William	St Edward's U
Texas, Austin	Nugent, John	Richmond, U of
Texas, Austin	Orozco, Manuel	Akron, U of
Texas, Austin	Sheridan, Clare	Williams C
Texas, Austin	Smith, Joseph	Grand Valley S
Texas, Austin	Waggoner, Tamara	Sam Houston S
Texas, Austin	Williams, David	Texas, Austin
Texas Tech	Hood, Melvin	Georgia, U of
Texas Tech	Huston, D Raymon	Freed-Hardeman
Texas Tech	Norris, James	Texas A&M Int'l
Trinity C	Clayton, Edward	Cntrl Michigan
Tufts U	Lambo, Stephen	Lewis & Clark C
Virginia Tech	MacDonald, Susan	Cal S, Stnslaus
Virginia, U of	Hart, David	St Thomas, U of
Virginia, U of	Schonberg, Karl	St Lawrence U
Washington U	Doppke, Matthew	Notre Dame, U of
Washington, U of	Chessa, Cecilia	Lewis & Clark C
Wisensn, Madsn	Graney, Katherine	Skidmore C
Wisensn, Madsn	Gunderson, Gregory	Cntrl Missouri S
Wisensn, Madsn	Inglot, Tomasz	Minnesota S U
Wisensn, Madsn	Lewis, Jeffrey	Oklahoma S U
Wisensn, Madsn	Magnusson, Bruce	Whitman C
Wisensn, Madsn	Rhodes, Matthew	US Air Force Acad
Wisensn, Madsn	Richards, Mark	Grand Valley S
Wisensn, Madsn	Streich, Gregory	Cntrl Missouri S
Wisensn, Madsn	Turner, Robert	Lawrence U
Yale U	Garcia-Bedolla, Lisa	Cal S, LngBch
Yale U	Jung, Courtney	New School U
Yale U	Koziak, Barbara	St John's U
Yale U	Rich, Andrew	Wake Forest U
Yale U	Rodden, Jonathan	MIT
Yale U	Roth, Rachel	Washington U
Yale U	Rutherford, Bruce	Rhodes C
Yale U	Sellers, Jeffrey	S California, U of
CAN-Alberta	Jansen, Harold	Lethbridge-CAN
CAN-Alberta	Wilson, Patrick	Idaho, U of
CAN-Carleton U	Suchan, Vladimir	Hendrix C
CAN-McGill U	Turner, Dale	Dartmouth C
CAN-Toronto	Brown, Andrea	S Utah U
CAN-Toronto	Burns, Timothy	Skidmore C
CAN-Toronto	Sigurdson, R	NBrunswick-CAN
CAN-W Ontario	Hale, Geoffrey	Lethbridge-CAN
IND-M Gandhi	Ramakrishnan, A K	Bucknell U
SPN-Barcelona	Boix, Carles	Chicago, U of
UK-Birmingham	Soyinka-Airewele, P	Ithaca C
UK-Oxford U	Vaughn, Geoffrey	Maryland, BaltCnty

PSYCHOLOGY

Akron, U of	McKay, Patrick	N Carolina, Wlm
Akron, U of	Steelman, Lisa	Florida Tech
Alabama, Birmnghm	Cotter, Ellen	Georgia Swstrn
Arizona S U	Bryan, Angela	Colorado, Bldr
Arizona S U	Curran, Patrick	N Carolina, ChpH
Arizona S U	Garos, Sheila	Texas Tech U
Arizona S U	Johnson, Scott	Cornell U
Arizona S U	Krull, Jennifer	Missouri, Clmb
Arizona, U of	Arndt, Jamie	Missouri, Clmb
Arkansas, U of	Holdwick, Daniel	St Lawrence U
Auburn U	Worthy, Laverne	Georgia Swstrn
Ball S U	Koffman, Steven	E Washington U
Boston U	Anes, Michael	Boston U
Boston U	Somers, David	Rutgers, Newark
Bowling Green S U	Riters, Lauren	Nebraska, Oma
Brigham Young U	Kohlert, Jess	King's C
Brown U	Crystal, Jonathan	Georgia, U of
Brown U	Hohmann, Andrea	Georgia, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Lee, Diane	Cal S, LngBch
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Roberts, Brent	Illinois, Urbana
Cal,Uof,Davis	Ro, Tony	Rice U
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Rouder, Jeff	Missouri, Clmb
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Burns, Bruce	Michigan S U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Daley, Shannon	S California, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Durvasula, Ramani	Cal S, LosAngls
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Okazaki, Sumi	Illinois, Urbana
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Randall, Robert	Hawaii, Manoa
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Sinclair, Stacey	Virginia, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Wilson, Jeffrey	Albion C
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Cleland, Thomas	Boston U
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Heinrichs, Stephen	Boston C
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Poston, Carlos	Missouri, KansC
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Schmader, Tanya	Arizona, Tucson
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Anderson, Kristin	Antioch U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Cervantes, Christi	Illinois, Urbana
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Fried, Carrie	Winona S U
Case Western Res	Niec, Larissa	Cntrl Michigan
Case Western Res	Quirk, Stuart	Cntrl Michigan
Case Western Res	Tussing, Audrey	Kenyon C
Chicago, U of	Compton, Rebecca	Haverford C
Chicago, U of	Iverson, Jana	Missouri, Clmb
Chicago, U of	Solomon, Karen	Willamette U
Claremont Grad	Prull, Matthew	Whitman C
Claremont Grad	Short, Robert	Arizona S U
Claremont Grad	Swan, Joye	Woodbury U
Colorado S U	Arnette, Kenneth	E Washington U
Colorado S U	Butler, Michelle	US Air Force Acad
Colorado S U	Cota-McKinley, Amy	Tennessee, Knox
Colorado S U	Dahlen, Eric	Mississippi, U of
Colorado S U	Grandey, Alicia	Penn S U
Colorado S U	Mace, Britton	S Utah U
Colorado S U	Woody, W Douglas	Wisensn, EauCl
Columbia U	Hannigan, Terence	Texas A&M Int'l
Connecticut, U of	Amazeen, Eric	Arizona S U
Connecticut, U of	Amazeen, Polemnia	Arizona S U
Connecticut, U of	Aviv, Alyson	Fontbonne C
Connecticut, U of	Boehm, Gary	Texas Christian
Connecticut, U of	Santana, Marie-Vee	Union C (NY)
Connecticut, U of	Thacher, Pamela V	Bucknell U
Cornell U	Kruger, Justin	Illinois, Urbana
Dartmouth C	Miller, Michael	Mass, Boston
Delaware, U of	Anastasio, Phyllis	St Joseph's U
DePaul U	Kurasaki, Karen	Pomona C
Detroit, Mercy	Oliphant, Jacquelyn	Detroit Mercy
Drew U	Maret, Stephen	Nyack C
Duke U	Bagwell, Catharine	Richmond, U of
Duke U	Lefebvre, John	Wofford C
E Tennessee S U	Fielden, Daniel	King C
Emory U	Lewis, Lawrence	Texas Lutheran
Florida S U	Austin, J	S Florida, U of
Florida S U	Carr, James	W Michigan U
Florida S U	Kaiser, Andrew	St Ambrose U
Florida S U	Klimes-Dougan, B	Catholic U Amer
Florida S U	Mahadevan, R	Tennessee, U of
Florida S U	Miller, Holly	Sam Houston S
Florida, U of	Britt, Thomas	King C
Florida, U of	Nabors, Nina	E Michigan U
Fordham U	Murray, Rev John	St John's U
G Washington U	Cecero, John	Fordham U
G Washington U	Foster, David	W Oregon U
G Washington U	Johnson, Marnie	St Francis C
G Washington U	Markowitz, Andrea	Baltimore, U of
G Washington U	Townsend, Tiffany	Penn S U
Georgia Tech	Byrne, Michael	Rice U
Georgia, U of	Etherton, Joseph	Loyola, NewOrl
Georgia, U of	Greene, Harold	Detroit Mercy
Georgia, U of	Mumford, Michael	Oklahoma, U of
Harvard U	Ambady, N	Harvard U
Harvard U	Berke, Joshua	Boston U
Harvard U	Hallahan, Mark	Holy Cross, C of
Harvard U	Maljkovic, Vera	Chicago, U of
Harvard U	Miozzo, Michele	Columbia U
Hawaii, U of	Couvillon, Patricia	Hawaii, Manoa
Hofstra U	McCabe, Paul	Rochester Tech
Hofstra U	Moran, Daniel	Valparaiso U
Hofstra U	Terjesen, Mark	St John's U
Houston, U of	Colon, Rose	Michigan S U
Houston, U of	Read, Lisa	Houston, Dntn
Illinois, Chicago	Orndutf, Sidney	Wyoming, U of
Illinois, U of	Dufour, Robert	Dickinson C
Illinois, U of	Gasper, Karen	Penn S U
Illinois, U of	Pierroutsakos, Sophia	Furman U
Illinois, U of	Rose, Amanda	Missouri, Clmb
Illinois, U of	Suh, Eunkook	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Illinois, U of	Winquist, Jennifer	Valparaiso U
Illinois, U of	Zarnoth, Paul	Hamilton C
Indiana U	Rinker, Martha	Lamar U
Indiana U of PA	Erion, Joel	Edinboro U
Indiana U of PA	John, Kirk	California U (PA)
Iowa S U	Baker, Michael	Coe C
Iowa, U of	DeVolder, Carol	St Ambrose U
Iowa, U of	Green, Peter	Bradford C
Iowa, U of	Inman, Mary	Hope C
Iowa, U of	Olson, Bradley	Augustana C
Kansas S U	Hockstra, Steve	Kansas Wesleyan U
Kansas S U	Rohrbuagh, Clarence	Fort Hays S U
Kansas, U of	Friman, Patrick	Nevada, Reno
Kansas, U of	Prenovost, K	S Carolina, Columb
Kansas, U of	Vescio, Theresa	Penn S U
Kent S U	Aspelmeier, Jeffery	Radford U
Kentucky, U of	Jackson, Mark	Rockford C
Kentucky, U of	McAninch, Cecile	Wofford C
Kentucky, U of	Roper, Karen	Wake Forest U
Kentucky, U of	Spicer, Clarence	Charleston, C of
Louisiana S U	LeBlanc, Linda	W Michigan U
Louisiana Tech	Clanton, Bob	Arkansas, Mntel
Louisiana Tech	Kelly, Bill	Nevada, LasVegas
Louisville, U of	Yoder, Marcel	Illinois, Sprngf
Loyola, Chicago	Robeson-Cooney, Ramie	Creighton U
Maine, U of	Beery, Susan	Lycoming C
Maine, U of	Shipman, Kimberly	Georgia, U of
Marshall U	Shanholtzer, Birgit	Marshall U
Mass, U of	Ericksen, Shelley	Cal S, LngBch
Miami, U of	Prinstein, Mitchell	Yale U
Michigan S U	Jordan, Lisa	Maryland, BaltCnty
Michigan S U	Mullins, Jr, Morell	Virginia Tech
Michigan S U	Packard, Becky	Mt Holyoke C
Michigan, U of	Goel, Namni	Wesleyan U
Michigan, U of	Leach, Colin	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Michigan, U of	Miller, Kenneth	San Francisco S
Michigan, U of	Ostrove, Joan	Macalester C
Michigan, U of	Showers, Carolin	Oklahoma, U of
Michigan, U of	VanderStoep, Scott	Hope C
Michigan, U of	Westen, Drew	Boston U
Minnesota, U of	Shiner, Rebecca	Colgate U
Minnesota, U of	Sweeny, Whitney	Beloit C
Minnesota, U of	Weinfield, Nancy	Virginia, U of
Minnesota, U of	Wenner, Jennifer	Augsburg C
Mississippi, U of	Kolts, Russell	E Washington U
Mississippi, U of	Marx, Brian Paul	Temple U
Mississippi, U of	Morris, Daniel	Freed-Hardeman
Mississippi, U of	Rose, Vincent	ChrstphrNewport
Missouri, St Louis	Griffin, Michael	Missouri, St L
Missouri, U of	Greising, Leslie	Bethel C
Missouri, U of	Williams, Robert	San Francisco S
MIT	Tenenbaum, Joshua	Stanford U
MIT	Wang, Frances	Illinois, Urbana
N Carolina, ChpHl	Arriaga, Ximena	Purdue U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Gaertner, Lowell	Texas A&M U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Mahoney, Joseph	Yale U
N Illinois U	Elliott, Ann	Radford U
N Illinois U	Wagner, Stephen	Cntrl Michigan
N Texas, U of	Borrayo, Evelinn	Colorado S U
N Texas, U of	Kavcic, Vojko	Rochester, U of
N Texas, U of	Prelow, Ilazel	SUNY, Albany
N Texas, U of	Walters, Jill	Hardin-Simmons
N/A	Svikis, Dace	Virginia Cmnwlth
N/A	Zapf, Patricia	Alabama, U of
NE Louisiana U	Finton, Mark	Freed-Hardeman
Nebraska, U of	Casper, Ruth	Fort Hays S U
Nebraska, U of	Ganzel, Alice	Cornell College
Nebraska, U of	Johanson, John	Winona S U
Nebraska, U of	Laguna, Louis	LebanonValley
Nebraska, U of	Penn, David	N Carolina, ChpH
Nebraska, U of	Rogers, Margaret	RhodeIsland,Uof
New Mexico S U	Gomez, Rebecca	Johns Hopkins
New York U	Chartrand, Tanya	Ohio S U
New York U	Garrett, Paul	Cal S, LngBch
New York U	Giner-Sorolla, Roger	Bowdoin C
New York U	LaBar, Kevin	Duke U
New York U	Thompson, Erik	Washington U
New York U	Vlah, Joseph	Flagler C
NewHampshire,Uof	Hammond, Billy	Georgia, U of
Northwestern U	De St Aubin, Ed	Marquette U
Northwestern U	Gilboa-Schec, Eva	Boston U
Northwestern U	Nolan, Susan	Seton Hall U
Notre Dame, U of	Powers, Bruce	Mount Olive C
Notre Dame, U of	Thorpe, Pamela	S Mississippi, U of
Notre Dame, U of	Wallace, Kimberley	Montana, U of
Ohio S U	Fourner, Jody	Capital U
Ohio S U	Phaltzgraff-Carlson, R	Goshen C
Ohio S U	Pickett, Cynthia	Illinois, Urbana
Ohio S U	Seifert, Lauren	Malone C
Ohio S U	Williams, Joseph	Illinois Weslyn
Oklahoma S U	Feller, Randall	Oral Roberts U
Oklahoma S U	LoConto, David	NW Missouri S
Oklahoma S U	Sanders, Neva	Canisius C
Oklahoma, U of	Shore, Wendelyn	PacificLutheran
Oregon, U of	Traxler, Matthew	S Carolina, Columb
Penn S U	Dutta, Ranjana	Saginaw Valley S
Penn S U	Laurenceau, Jean-Ph	Miami, U of
Penn S U	Schleicher, Deidra	Tulsa, U of
Penn S U	Talbot, Andrew	Lock Haven U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
Penn, U of	Buchanan, Greg	Beloit C
Penn, U of	Cohen, Yale	Dartmouth C
Penn, U of	Kako, Edward	Swarthmore C
Penn, U of	Mendez, Julia	S Carolina, Columb
Pittsburgh, U of	Kelley, Sue	Lycoming C
Pittsburgh, U of	Melcher, Joseph	Dickinson C
Pittsburgh, U of	Switzer, Carrie	Illinois, Sprngf
Princeton U	Phelps, Elizabeth	New York U
Purdue U	Fox, Edward	Purdue U
Purdue U	Nicholas, Jeffrey	Bridgewater S
Purdue U	Stultz, Fred	S Colorado, U of
Rhode Island, U of	Bullock, Heather	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Rhode Island, U of	Martasian, Paula	SalvaRegina
Rice U	Ziemer, Heidi	Houston, Dntn
Rochester, U of	Kilmer, Ryan	N Carolina, Chrlt
Rutgers, NBruns	Alton, Katherine	Maryland, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	de Almeida, R	Concordia U-CAN
Rutgers, NBruns	Madon, Stephanie	Iowa S U
Rutgers U	Becker, Carolyn	Trinity U
Rutgers U	Simon, Andrew	Seton Hall U
S California, U of	Caruso, John	Montana, U of
S California, U of	Collins, Nancy	Cal,Uof,StBarbara
S California, U of	Filion, Diane	Missouri, KansC
S California, U of	Henry, Lisa	Loyola, Mrymnt
S California, U of	Ito, Tiffany	Colorado, Bldr
S California, U of	Ortiz, Samuel	St John's U
S California, U of	Stallings, Michael	Colorado, Bldr
S Carolina, U of	Binder, Katherine	Mt Holyoke C
S Carolina, U of	Folk, Jocylyn	Kent S U
S Carolina, U of	Nation, Maury	N Florida, U of
S Carolina, U of	Roberts, Jimmy	Maryland, U of
S Carolina, U of	Shisler, Rebecca	Georgia, U of
S Carolina, U of	West, Robert	Notre Dame, U of
S Florida, U of	Cade, Jerrold	S Wesleyan
S Florida, U of	Foster, Lori	E Carolina U
S Florida, U of	Miles, Donald	S Florida, U of
S Florida, U of	Wood, Brenda	Idaho, U of
S Mississippi, U of	Davis, Grace	Marshall U
S Mississippi, U of	Peszka, Jennifer	Hendrix C
San Jose S U	Federoff, Lynda	Indiana U of PA
St Louis U	Russell, Brenda	Castleton S U
Stanford U	Blando, John	San Francisco S
Stanford U	Brown, Joseph	Washington, U of
Stanford U	Cohen, Geoffrey	Yale U
Stanford U	Harber, Kent	Rutgers, Newark
Stanford U	Hegarty, Peter	CUNY, StatIsl
Stanford U	Thompson-Schill, S	Penn, U of
Stanford U	Zacks, Jeff	Washington U
SUNY, Albany	Evans, Don	Simpson C
SUNY, Albany	Radosevich, David	Ohio S, Marion
SUNY, Albany	Widman, David	Juniata C
SUNY, Binghmtn	Crawley, Edward	Marywood C
SUNY, Binghmtn	Denniston, James	Appalachian S
SUNY, Binghmtn	Thomas-Cottingham, A	Rider U
SUNY, Buffalo	DiPirro, Jean	SUNY, Buffalo
SUNY, Buffalo	Gaygen, Daniel	SUNY, Plattsb
SUNY, Buffalo	Johll, Michael	Baldwin-Wallace
SUNY, Stny Brk	Geisler, Mark	San Francisco S
SUNY, Stny Brk	King, George	Texas Christian
Syracuse U	Daly, Edward	W Michigan U
Syracuse U	Schrer, George	Manhattanville
Tennessee, U of	Drinnon, Joy	Milligan C
Tennessee, U of	Heaps, Christopher	Linfield C
Texas A&M U	Hoyt, Bryan	Fort Hays S U
Texas A&M U	Turk, Kerri	Loras C
Texas A&M U	Velasquez, John	Incarnate Word
Texas, Austin	Brown, Ryan Paul	Amherst C
Texas, Austin	Bruell, Marc	SUNY, Oswego
Texas, Austin	Losiewicz, Beth	Hamilton C
Texas, Austin	Miranda, Jose	Texas A&M Int'l
Texas, Austin	Pinel, Elizabeth	Penn S U
Texas, Austin	Rubenstein, Adam	William & Mary
Texas, Austin	Salinas, Moises	Cntrl Connecticut
Texas Tech	Cruz, Lydia	W Liberty S C
Texas Tech	Dicke, Amy	Texas Lutheran
Texas Tech	Hutchens, Scott	Delta S U
Texas Women's U	Rogers, Eyvonne	Texas Weslyn
Toledo, U of	Lundy, Brenda	IndianaPurdu,FW
Tulane U	Schnake, Sherry	St Mary of Woods
Utah S U	Caldarella, Paul	S Utah U
Utah S U	Michael, Kurt	Appalachian S
Utah S U	Pace, Deborah	Montana, U of
Utah, U of	Dimattia, Bruce	Fisk U
Utah, U of	Entz, Gary	McPherson C
Utah, U of	Meagan, Sean	W Illinois U
Utah, U of	Pantoja, Andrea	Cal S, Chico
Utah, U of	Poczwardowski, Artur	St Lawrence U
Utah, U of	Rakhsha, Gita	Westminster C (UT)
Utah, U of	Tschanz, Brian	Utah S U
Vanderbilt U	Bendele, Michael	IndianaPurdu,FW
Vanderbilt U	Morrin, Kevin	Lock Haven U
Vanderbilt U	Summerfelt, W T	Michigan S U
Vermont, U of	Murphy, Patricia	Randolph-Macon
Virginia Cmnwlth	Sledge, Susan	Virginia Cmnwlth
Virginia Tech	Daleo, Lisa	Manhattanville
Virginia Tech	Febbraro, Gregorio	Drake U
Virginia Tech	Keith, Patricia	S Carolina, Columb
Virginia Tech	Ward, Cynthia	Virginia Intermont C
Virginia, U of	Miles, Rhonda	Austin Peay S
Virginia, U of	Ragozzino, Michael	Illinois, Chicago
Virginia, U of	Taylor, Lorraine	S Carolina, Columb
Virginia, U of	Trumbetta, Susan	Vassar C
W Virginia U	DeRoma, Virginia	Citadel, Military C
W Virginia U	Shellhammer, Mark	Fairmont S C
Washington U	Allen-Burge, Rebecca	Alabama, U of
Washington U	Chen, Jing	Grand Valley S U
Washington U	Khan, Sacra	W Washington U
Washington, U of	Foster, Robin	Puget Sound
Washington, U of	Reinitz, Mark	Puget Sound
Wayne S U	Ross, Lisa	Charleston, C of
Widener U	McCarthy, Tracy	Webster U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Arnett, Peter	Penn S U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Barron, Kenneth	Wiscnsn, Madsn
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Dixon, James	William & Mary
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Ebenbach, David	Bryn Mawr C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Holt, Lori	Carnegie Mellon
Yale U	Campeau, Serge	Colorado, Bldr
Yale U	Dasgupta, Nilanjana	New School U
Yale U	DeSteno, David	Northeastern U
Yale U	Gauthier, Isabel	Vanderbilt U
Yale U	Gewirtz, Jonathan	Minnsota,TwnC
Yale U	Hicknott, Peter	Cal,Uof,Riverside
Yale U	Marois, Rene	Vanderbilt U
Yale U	Wenk, Heidi	Albertus Magnus C
ASTRL-Flinders U	Ball, Christopher	William & Mary
CAN-Br Columbia	Mori, Monica	Concordia, Mrhd
CAN-Br Columbia	Trobst, Krista	York U-CAN
CAN-McGill U	Sergio, Lauren	York U-CAN
CAN-Toronto	Desrocher, Mary	York U-CAN
CAN-Toronto	Ruck, Martin	CUNY, GrdCntr
CAN-W Ontario	Herbert, Andrew	N Texas, U of
CAN-W Ontario	Rye, Barbara	St Jerome's C-CAN
CAN-W Ontario	Walker, Marie	Gustavus Adolph
CAN-Waterloo	McGregor, Ian	York U-CAN
GER-Georg August	Kastner, Sabine [2000]	Princeton U
ITL-Padova	Mazzoni, Giuliana	Seton Hall U
ITL-Rome, U of	Maestripieri, Dario	Chicago, U of
NETH-Nijmegen	Swaab, Tamara	Duke U
UK-Dundee	Desmond, Paula	Texas Tech U
UK-Manchester	Kingstone, Alan	Br Columbia-CAN
UK-Oxford U	Irvine, Jane	York U-CAN

RELIGION

Asbury Theol Sem	Smith, Raymond	Oral Roberts U
Baptist Theol Sem	Day, Tyanna	Mount Olive C
Boston C	Conde-Frazier, E	ClaremontSchTheol
Boston C	Veling, Terry	Houston, U of
Boston U	Hochman, Leah	Boston U
Boston U	Smit, Laura	Calvin C
Brown U	Fryer, David	Illinois Weslyn
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Barber, Raymond	Portland, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Williams, Bryan	Warner Pacific C
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Berkwitz, Stephen	SW Missouri S
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Brodd, Jeffrey	Cal S, Scrmnto
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Burris, John P	Bucknell U
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Ingersoll, Julie	SW Missouri S
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Leon, Luis	Arizona S U
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	McMahon, David	Franklin&Marshall
Catholic U Amer	Skemp, Vincent	St Catherine, C of
Chicago, U of	Altieri, Pia	Gettysburg C
Chicago, U of	Beckman, Patricia	St Olaf C
Chicago, U of	Condon, Matthew	IndianaPurdu,Ind
Chicago, U of	Doak, Mary	Notre Dame, U of
Chicago, U of	Dohrmann, Natalie	N Carolina S U
Chicago, U of	Hanges, James	Miami U, Oxford
Chicago, U of	Jeffreys, Derek	Cal S, Chico
Chicago, U of	Kent, Eliza	Denison U
Chicago, U of	Kosky, Jeffrey	Williams C
Chicago, U of	Nimmo, Victoria	Southwestern U
Chicago, U of	Owens, Pamela	Methodist Theol Schl
Chicago, U of	Reames, Kent	Concordia, Mrhd
Chicago, U of	Ruge-Jones, Philip	Texas Lutheran
Chicago, U of	Wall, John	Loyola, Chicago
Claremont Grad	Johnson, Steven	Lycoming C
Columbia U	Bernstein, Andrew	Lewis & Clark C
Columbia U	Wedemeyer, Christian	S Florida, U of
Columbia U	Yavari, Neguin	Columbia C
Dallas, U of	Terranova, Michael	Dallas, U of
Denver, U of	Miller, Jeff	Milligan C
Duke U	Baker, Cynthia	Santa Clara U
Duke U	Safi, Omid	Colgate U
Duke U	Zervos, George	N Carolina, Wlm
Duquesne U	Johns, David	Wilmington C
Emory U	Keefer, Kyle	Eckerd C
Emory U	Lodahl, Michael	Pt Loma Nazrn
Emory U	Melcher, Sarah	Xavier U
Emory U	Penner, Todd	Austin C
Fuller Theol Sem	Mubashshir, Debra	Beloit C
Fuller Theol Sem	Walborn, Ronald	Nyack C
Grad Theol Union	MacKey, Jeffrey	Nyack C
Harvard U	Burr, Elizabeth	St Thomas, U of
Harvard U	Hibbets, Maria	Cal S, Englsh
Harvard U	Knauth, Robin	Lycoming C
Harvard U	Lawee, Eric	York U CAN
Harvard U	Norman, Corrie	Converse C
Iowa, U of	Flannery-Dailey, F	Hendrix C
Johns Hopkins U	Benedetti, L	Harvard U
Lutheran Sch Theol	Leeb, Carolyn	Valparaiso U
Marquette U	Dreyer, Elizabeth	Fairfield U
Marquette U	Howsare, Rodney	Allentown C
Marquette U	Long, Frederick	Bethel C
Marquette U	Maniscalco, Edward F	Loras C
Marquette U	Moore, Rebecca	San Diego S
Mass, U of	Clermont-Ferrand, M	St Thomas, U of
Michigan, U of	Ohnuma, Reiko	Dartmouth C
N Carolina, ChpHl	Fagan, Judith	Kenyon C
Northwestern U	Abeysekara, Ananda	Virginia Tech
Notre Dame, U of	Camp, Lee	David Lipscomb
Notre Dame, U of	Dougherty, Joseph	LaSalle U
Notre Dame, U of	Harlow, Daniel	Calvin C
Notre Dame, U of	Pfeil, Margaret	St Joseph's U
Notre Dame, U of	VanderWilt, Jeffrey	Loyola, Mrymnt
Oral Roberts U	Grimes, Daniel	Oral Roberts U
Penn, U of	Cahill, Timothy	Loyola, NewOrl
Penn, U of	Loriliai, Biernacki	Colorado, Bldr
Penn, U of	Prasad, Leela	Duke U
Pontifical C	Hostetter, Larry	Brescia U
Princeton U	Bender, Courtney	Columbia U
Princeton U	Denzey, Nicola	Skidmore C
Princeton U	Grace, Frances	Redlands, U of
Princeton U	Patterson, James	Union U
Princeton U	Schneider, Carolyn	Texas Lutheran
Providence C	Wray, Tina	SalvaRegina
S California, U of	Gottschall, Marilyn	Whittier C
S California, U of	Rubio, Julie	Washington U
St Louis U	Coble, Ann	Westminster C (PA)
St Thomas, U of	Michalak, Joseph	St Thomas, U of
Stanford U	Como, Michael	William & Mary
Stanford U	Lewis, Thomas	Iowa, U of
Syracuse U	Burgdoff, Craig	Le Moyne C
Syracuse U	Dempsey, Corinne	Wiscnsn, StevPt
Syracuse U	Gutierrez, Cathy	Sweet Briar C
Temple U	De La Torre, Miguel	Hope C
Temple U	Simmons, Gwendolyn	Florida, Gnsvl
Union Theol Sem	Solberg, Mary	Gustavus Adolph
Union Theol Sem	Welsh-Pallmeyer, J	St Thomas, U of
Vanderbilt U	Marshall, Ellen	Elizabethtown C
Virginia, U of	Brown, Sid	South, U of the
Virginia, U of	Skora, Kerry	Hiram C
WstminstrTheolSem	Berding, Kenneth	Nyack C
WstminstrTheolSem	Chan, Frank	Nyack C
WstminstrTheolSem	Kim, Dongsu	Nyack C
Yale U	Anderson, Alva	Wofford C
Yale U	Plese, Zlatko	N Carolina, ChpHl
Yale U	Royalty, Robert	Wabash C
Yale U	Saleh, Walid	Middlebury C
BLG-Catholic U	Friedrichsen, T	Catholic U Amer
CAN-McGill U	Burke, Jeffrey	Hollins C
CAN-Montréal	Mittal, Sushil	Millikin U
CAN-Ottawa	Raab, Kelley	St Lawrence U

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
CAN-Toronto	Lee, Becky	York U-CAN
CAN-Toronto	MacMillan, Elaine	SalvaRegina
CAN-Waterloo	Shantz, Douglas	Calgary-CAN
FRN-Sèvres	Mueller, Joseph	Marquette U
GER-Regensburg	Ratke, David	Lenoir-Rhyne C
ITL-PontificlOrientl	Murzaku, Ines	Seton Hall U
ITL-Rome, U of	Piovanelli, Pierluigi	Ottawa-CAN
SPN-Salamanca	Pineda, Ana Maria	Santa Clara U
UK-Cambridge	Anderson, David	Concordia C
UK-Cambridge	O'Connell, Robert	Hastings C
UK-Oxford U	Sharkey, Gregory	Santa Clara U

RUSSIAN/SLAVIC LANG & LIT

Bryn Mawr C	Wisniewska, Sophia	Temple U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Bershtein, Evgenii	Reed C
Chicago, U of	Izmirlieva, Valentina	Columbia U
Chicago, U of	Karcz, Andrzej	Kansas, U of
Columbia U	Johnson, Emily	Oklahoma, U of
Harvard U	McReynolds, Susan	Northwestern U
New York U	Kuchta, Anna	Seton Hall U
Northwestern U	Langen, Timothy	Missouri, Clmb
Penn, U of	Bourlatskaya, Maria	Penn, U of
Pittsburgh, U of	Nedashkivska, Alla	Alberta-CAN
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Dixon, Megan	Principia C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Livak, Leonid	Grinnell C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Ryan, Jennifer	Dartmouth C
Wiscnsn, U of	Ungurianu, Dan	Vassar C
Yale U	Lemelin, Christopher	Bucknell U
Yale U	MacKay, John	Yale U

SOCIOLOGY/CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Alabama, U of	Folse, Kimberly	Texas A&M Int'l
Arizona S U	Daskalos, Christopher	Lamar U
Arizona S U	Edwards, Nelta	Alaska Pacific U
Arizona S U	Gonzales, Alicia	Lamar U
Arizona S U	Padilla, Peter	Arizona S U
Arizona, U of	Costello, Barbara	RhodeIsland,Uof
Arizona, U of	Goldstein, Daniel	Holy Cross, C of
Arizona, U of	Hutchinson, Richard	Weber S C
Arizona, U of	Kanazawa, Satoshi	Indiana U of PA
Arizona, U of	Smith-Doerr, Laurel	Boston U
Baylor U	Still, Brenda	Charleston, C of
Boston U	Reed, Gary	Idaho, U of
Bowling Green S U	Mason, John	Upper Iowa U
Bowling Green S U	Reiling, Denise	E Michigan U
Brandeis U	Pitts, Victoria	CUNY, Queens
Brown U	Cai, Qian	Portland S U
Brown U	Kashiwazaki, Chikako	Sophia U-JPN
Brown U	Kaufman, Gayle	Davidson C
Brown U	Kelley, Judith	Curry C
Brown U	Kim, Joshua	W Virginia U
Brown U	Park, Keong Suk	Hallym U-KOR
Brown U	Wilder, Esther	Oklahoma, U of
Cal,Uof	Eggert, Kurt	Chapman U
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	dos Santos, Cecilia	Cal S, LosAngls
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Gerber, Theodore	Arizona, Tucson
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Ron, James	Johns Hopkins
Cal,Uof,Davis	Kendall, Lori	SUNY, Purchas
Cal,Uof,Davis	Mendez, Jennifer	William & Mary
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Cantu, Lionel	Cal,Uof,StCruz
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Grannis, Richard	Cornell U
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Lane, Jodi	Florida, Gnsvl
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Morrison, Gregory	Ball S U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Diaz, David	Cal S, Nrthrdg
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Jacobs-Huey, Lanita	Charleston, C of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Jewell, Joseph	Texas A&M U
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Magnuson, Eric	Pomona C
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Press, Julie E	Temple U
Cal,Uof,Riverside	Messineo, Melinda	Ball S U
Cal,Uof,SnFrncsco	Barrows, David	Pt Loma Nazrn
Cal,Uof,StBarbara	Hechtman, Todd	E Washington U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Gille, Zsuzsa	Illinois, Urbana
Carnegie Mellon	Tita, George	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Catholic U Amer	Christensen, Patti	Teikyo Marycrest
Catholic U Amer	Sullins, Donald	Catholic U Amer
Chicago, U of	Blank, Grant	American U
Chicago, U of	Breault, Kevin	Mdl Tennessee
Chicago, U of	Brenner, Neil	New York U
Chicago, U of	Browning, Christopher	Ohio S U
Chicago, U of	Chang, Dukjin	Ewha U-KOR
Chicago, U of	Eastman, John	Chapman U
Chicago, U of	Elingson, Stephen	PacificLuthrnTheol
Chicago, U of	Ermakoff, Ivan	Wiscnsn, U of
Chicago, U of	Gordon, Rachel	Illinois, Chicago
Chicago, U of	Hermanowicz, Joseph	Georgia, U of
Chicago, U of	Leslie, Patricia	Pt Loma Nazrn
Chicago, U of	Luk, Tak-chuen	HngKngBap-CHNA
Chicago, U of	McFarland, Daniel	Notre Dame, U of
Chicago, U of	McLean, Paul	Rutgers, NBruns
Chicago, U of	Ono, Hiroshi	Stockholm-SWDN
Chicago, U of	Parrado, Emilio	Duke U
Chicago, U of	Richeson, J Scott	Calvin C
Chicago, U of	Rosenblatt, Daniel	Bucknell U
Chicago, U of	Venkatesh, Sudhir	Columbia U
Chicago, U of	Wang, H	National U-TAIW
Chicago, U of	Yu, We-hsin	National U-SNGP
Cincinnati, U of	Holsinger, Alexander	Missouri, KansC
Cincinnati, U of	Holsinger, Kristi	Missouri, KansC
Cincinnati, U of	Hughes, Thomas	Louisville, U of
Cincinnati, U of	Novak, Kenneth	Missouri, KansC
Cincinnati, U of	Winston, Melissa	St Ambrose U
Colorado, Bldr	Nepstad, Sharon	Duquesne U
Columbia U	Baird, M Katherine	Chapman U
Columbia U	Berend, Zsuzsa	Cal,Uof,LosAngeles
Columbia U	Bullock, Karen	N Carolina, Wlm
Columbia U	Chen, D	National U-TAIW
Columbia U	Conley, Dalton	Yale U
Columbia U	Cooper, Daniel	York C
Columbia U	Dordick, Gwendolyn	Harvard U
Columbia U	Gabbay, Shaul	Haifa-ISR
Columbia U	Kim, Haesook	Long Island U
Columbia U	Moreno, Maria Jose	Puerto Rico, U of
Columbia U	Santaniello, Michael	Molloy C
Columbia U	Su, Kuo-Hsien	Chang Gung-TAIW
Columbia U	Van Rossem, Ronan	Delaware, U of
Columbia U	Wolfe, Deborah	Fairleigh Dcknsn
Columbia U	Zielyk, Ihor	Seton Hall U
Connecticut, U of	Anthony, Denise	Dartmouth C
Connecticut, U of	Bass, Loretta	Oklahoma, U of
Connecticut, U of	Hannon, Lance	Villanova U
Connecticut, U of	Purkayastha, B	Connecticut, U of
Connecticut, U of	Williams, Richard	Allentown C
CUNY	Candelario, Ginetta	Smith C
CUNY	Lopez, Nancy	Mass, Boston
CUNY, City C	McCarthy, Richard	St John's U
CUNY, John Jay	Carrington, Keith	St John's U
Delaware, U of	Nielsen, Amie	Miami, U of
Denver, U of	Munson, Paul	Winona S U
Drew U	Monteiro, Joao	SalvaRegina
Duke U	D'Unger, Amy	Emory U
Emory U	Funk, Stephanie	Mdl Tennessee
Florida S U	Christiansen, Larry	Florida Atlantic
Florida S U	Stepnick, Andrea	N Georgia
Florida, U of	Smith, Teresa	Salem C
Florida, U of	Willetts, Marion	Illinois S U
Golden Gate U	Sereno, Jeanette	Cal S, Stnslaus
Grambling U	Patterson, Patrick	Jarvis Christian C
Houston, U of	Glazier, C Robert	Houston, Dntn
Illinois, U of	Bernardo, Giovanni	Charleston, C of
Illinois, U of	Hunt, Harold	S Mississippi, U of
Indiana S U	Eichter, Mark	S Arkansas U
Indiana U	Eitle, Tamela	Miami, U of
Indiana U of PA	Al-Khattar, Aref	St Paul's C
Indiana U of PA	King, David	Florida Atlantic
Indiana U of PA	Long, William	Kentucky Wesleyan
Indiana U of PA	West, Angela	Louisville, U of
Iowa S U	Hansen, Martin	St Ambrose U
Iowa S U	Pino, Nathan	Georgia Southern
Iowa, U of	DeCoster, Stacy	N Carolina S U
Iowa, U of	Hartley, William	Valparaiso U
Johns Hopkins	Podobnik, Bruce	Lewis & Clark C
Kansas S U	McDade, Jeffrey	Washburn U
Kansas S U	Shin, Kyoung	NW Missouri S
Kansas, U of	Henry, Patricia	Cal S, Bakersfld
Kansas, U of	Hill, Gretchen	Arkansas S U
Kansas, U of	Krier, Daniel	William & Mary
Kent S U	Burton, Russell	IndianaPurdu,FW
Kent S U	Reid, Scott	Texas, Brownsville
Kentucky, U of	Scott, Yolanda	Indiana U of PA
Louisiana S U	James, Kelly	St Thomas, U of
Louisiana S U	Ten Eyck, Tobias	Michigan S U
Loyola, Chicago	Butler, Robert [2000]	Calvin C
Loyola, Chicago	Plebanski, David	Calumet(StJoseph)
Maryland, U of	Cohen, Philip	Cal,Uof,Irvine
Maryland, U of	Triplett, Ruth	Old Dominion U
Michigan S U	Musolf, Gil	Cntrl Michigan
Michigan S U	Woods, DeVere	Indiana S U
Michigan, U of	Bettinger, Christopher	San Francisco S
Michigan, U of	Goyette, Kimberly	Temple U
Michigan, U of	Spraggins, Johnnie	Randolph-Macon
Minnesota, Mankato	DeBoer, Dorothy	Wiscnsn, StevPt
Minnesota, U of	Brandt, Lisa	N Dakota S U
Minnesota, U of	Buffalohead, Eric	Augsburg C
Minnesota, U of	Chiappari, Christopher	St Olaf C
N Arizona U	Fisher, Gerald P	Columbus S U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Bouma, Jill	Berea C
N Carolina, ChpHl	Gaughan, Monica	Oglethorpe U
N Carolina, ChpHl	Gerteis, Joseph	Minnsota,TwnC
N Carolina S U	Price, Jammie	N Carolina, Wlm
N Carolina, U of	Craddock, Amy	Indiana S U
N Carolina, U of	Cunningham, D	Brandeis U
N Carolina, U of	Emerson, Michael	Rice U
N Illinois U	Bumgarner, Jeffrey	Minot S U
N/A	Hoskin, Anthony	Albright C
N/A	Mouw, Ted	N Carolina, ChpH
Nebraska, U of	Pippert, Timothy	Augsburg C
New Jersey, S U of	Wilkinson, Deanna L	Temple U
New Mexico, U of	Norris, Michael	Franklin C
New School U	Mische, Ann	Rutgers, NBruns
New York U	Fox, Gregory H	Chapman U
New York U	Kelley, Margaret	Miami, U of
New York U	Pfaff, Steven	Washington, U of
Northwestern U	Gatson, Sarah	Texas A&M U
Northwestern U	Koponen, Timothy	Kenyon C
Northwestern U	Marshall, Anna-Maria	Illinois, Urbana
Northwestern U	Silver, Ira	Wellesley C
Notre Dame, U of	Roquemore, Kerry	Pepperdine U
Notre Dame, U of	Xu, Yili	James Madison
Ohio S U	Diamond, Timothy	W Michigan U
Ohio S U	McBriar, Debra	Miami, U of
Ohio S U	Powell, Mary Ann	Nebraska, Oma
Ohio S U	Reger, Joanne	Skidmore C
Ohio S U	Rogers, Stacy	Penn S U
Ohio S U	Santoro, Wayne	Vanderbilt U
Ohio S U	Zelli, Deborah	Emporia S U
Oklahoma S U	Davis, Chester	Fort Hays S U
Oklahoma, U of	Alvi, Shahid	St Thomas, U of
Penn S U	Bohon, Stephanie	Georgia, U of
Penn S U	Carter, Timothy	Lycoming C
Penn S U	Kapinus, Carolyn	Ball S U
Penn S U	Muscat, Bernadette	York C of PA
Penn, U of	Gager, Constance	Swarthmore C
Penn, U of	Gingerich, Jeff	Bluffton C
Penn, U of	Green, Gary	ChrstphrNewport
Penn, U of	Hughes, Mary	Duke U
Pittsburgh, U of	Monsuia, Scott	Northwestern C
Princeton U	Kaufman, J	Harvard U
Princeton U	Moody, Michael	Boston U
Princeton U	Pettit, Becky	Washington, U of
Purdue U	Baird, Denise	Franklin C
Rutgers, NBruns	Jones, Katherine	Missouri, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Pennell, James	Indianapolis, U of
Rutgers U	Brekhus, Wayne	Missouri, Clmb
Rutgers U	Cebulak, Wojciech	Minot S U
S California, U of	Carlson, Peter	ChrstphrNewport
S California, U of	Fraser, Rick	California S U
S California, U of	Litwiller, Lisa	Chapman U
S California, U of	Miller, Rick	Brighm Yng, HI
S California, U of	Nikolic, Jovanka	New Mexico, U of
S California, U of	Sheppard, Ryan	King's C
S California, U of	Wachs, Faye	N Florida, U of
S California, U of	Wang, Haitao	S California, U of
S Carolina, U of	Stewart, Jennifer	Charleston, C of
S Dakota S U	Tentis, Dedra	Winona S U
S Utah U	Williams, Wayne	S Utah U
Sam Houston S U	Anderson, James	Missouri, KansC
Sam Houston S U	Brock, Deon	Fort Hays S U
Sam Houston S U	Long, Lydia	Houston, Dntn
Stanford U	Frank, D	Harvard U
Stanford U	Ruef, Martin	N Carolina, ChpH
Stanford U	Weeden, Lisa	Chicago, U of
SUNY	Lynch, David	Weber S C

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRAINED BY		HIRED BY
SUNY, Albany	Silver, Eric	Penn S U
SUNY, Buffalo	Garcia, Venessa	Elmira C
SUNY, Buffalo	Klajman, Gilbert	Montclair S U
SUNY, Buffalo	Phillips, Scott	Cntrl Connecticut
SUNY, Stny Brk	Kaufman, Peter	SUNY, New Paltz
SUNY, Stny Brk	Phillip-Evans, Vera	Bennett C
Syracuse U	Awasu, Carol	Nyack C
Syracuse U	Awasu, Charles	Nyack C
Syracuse U	Best, Amy	San Jose S U
Syracuse U	Callaghan, Elizabeth	Ithaca C
Syracuse U	Rawlins, Martha	Colby C
Tennessee, U of	Dunaway, Wilma	Virginia Tech
Tennessee, U of	Ludowise, C	Georgia Southern
Tennessee, U of	Van Wyk, Judy	RhodeIsland,Uof
Texas A&M U	Meyers, Allan	Centenary C
Texas, Austin	Casique, Irene	Investigaciones-ARG
Texas, Austin	Chesser, Michele	IndianaPurdu,FW
Texas, Austin	Douglas, K Manges	PrairieViewAM
Texas, Austin	Dunn, Timothy	Salisbury S U
Texas, Austin	Elwood, E Pratt	Brighm Yng U
Texas, Austin	Glick, Jennifer	Arizona S U
Texas, Austin	Gonzales, Anadelia	TexasA&M,CrpsC
Texas, Austin	Hay, Carter	Washington S U
Texas, Austin	Jackson, Jeffrey	Mississippi, U of
Texas, Austin	Lozano-Ascencio	Investigaciones-ARG
Texas, Austin	Luna, Rogelio	Guadalajara-MEX
Texas, Austin	Marquez, Raquel	Texas, SanAnton
Texas, Austin	McRee, Joseph Nick	Portland, U of
Texas, Austin	Ojeda, Norma	San Diego S
Texas, Austin	Saad, P Murad	Curitaba-BRZ
Union Inst	Omoicle, M Tabura	Edgewood C
Union U	Timbers, Bradford	Union C (KY)
Utah S U	Laundra, Kenneth	S Utah U
Utah, U of	Rogers, Anissa	Portland, U of
Virginia Cmnwlth	Grant, Patricia	Virginia Cmnwlth
Virginia Tech	Ollilainen, Marjukka	Weber S C
Virginia, U of	Schanning, Kevin	Northland C
Virginia, U of	Six, Tamson	Virginia Cmnwlth
W Virginia U	Steelman, E	Alderson Broaddus C
Washington, U of	Inderbitzin, Michelle	Idaho, U of
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Anderson-Connolly, R	CalS,LosAngls
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Paap, Kirsten	Hamilton C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Schippers, Mimi	Albion C
Yale U	Jepperson, Ronald	Tulsa, U of
Yale U	Moore, Meredith	St Joseph's U
Yeshiva U	Schlossberg, Harvey	St John's U
CAN-Br Columbia	Haggerty, Keven	Alberta-CAN
CAN-Toronto	Bunting, Annie	York U-CAN
CAN-York U	Corsianos, Marilyn	Cntrl Michigan
FRN-Paris, U of	Mialet, Helene	Cornell U
UK-Edinburgh	Agozino, Onwubiko	Indiana U of PA
Akron, U of	Butenschoen, Taryn	Thiel C
Arizona S U	Lockhart, Darrell	Nevada, Reno
Arizona S U	Riess, Barbara	Allegheny C
Arizona S U	Serna, Juan A	Georgia Southern
Arizona, U of	Delgado, Maria Jose	Capital U
Arizona, U of	Fulton, Michael	Boise S U
Arkansas, U of	Finney, Rachael	S Arkansas U
Brandeis U	Roe, Mileta	Simon's Rock (Bard)
Brown U	Guerrero, Arlene	Assumption C
Brown U	Lander, Maria	Washington U
Brown U	Santos, Jose	Rhodes C
Cal U of Penn	Stepp, Donald	NW Missouri S
Cal,Uof	Rivera-Montanez, J	Indiana U of PA
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Civantos, Christine	Miami, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Filios, Denise	Iowa, U of
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Godoy, Juan	San Diego S
Cal,Uof,Berkeley	Heid, Patricia	Wake Forest U
Cal,Uof,Davis	Snyder, Deirdre	Wiscnsn, StevPt
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Martin-Flores, Jose	San Diego S
Cal,Uof,Irvine	Valverde, Cesar	Redlands, U of
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Oliveira, Emanuelle	Missouri, Clmb
Cal,Uof,LosAngeles	Pellarollo, Silvia	Cal S, Nrthrdg
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Gollnick, Brian	Iowa, U of
Cal,Uof,SanDiego	Sanchez-Llama, Inigio	Purdue U
Cal,Uof,StCruz	Rivera-Salgado, G	S California, U of
Catholic U Amer	Correa-Diaz, Luis	Georgia, U of
Chicago, U of	Aldarondo, Hiram	Temple U
Chicago, U of	Doyle, Kathleen	Rhodes C
Colorado, Bldr	Bergeson, Craig	Weber S C
Columbia U	Negroni, Maria	Sarah Lawrence
Concordia U	Bruhn de Garavito, J	W Ontario-CAN
Connecticut, U of	Cabanas, Miguel	Holy Cross, C of
Cornell U	Lopez-Ortega, N	Miami U, Oxford
Cornell U	Perez-Sanchez, Gema	Miami, U of
Cornell U	West, Donna	St Louis U
Duke U	Gajic, Tatjana	Pittsburgh, U of
Duke U	Gomez-Herrero, F	Stanford U
Duke U	Tandeciarz, Silvia	William & Mary
Emory U	Egea, Alberto	Minnsota,TwnC
Emory U	Goldman, Dara	Illinois, Urbana
Emory U	Miller, Paul	N Carolina S U
Florida, U of	Loisel, Clary	Montana, U of
Florida, U of	Schramm, Eric	Lenoir-Rhyne C
G Washington U	Serra, Ana	American U
Georgetown U	Afinquenova, Eugenia	Marquette U
Georgetown U	de la Fuente, Maria J	Duke U
Georgia, U of	Chandler, Mario	Alabama, Brmng
Georgia, U of	Coria-Sanchez, Carlos	Clemson U
Gettysburg C	Melchor, Antonio	Eckerd C
Harvard U	Ryan, Marveta	Indiana U of PA
Illinois, U of	Faccini, Carmen	St Joseph's U
Illinois, U of	Marti Olivella, Jaume	SUNY, Albany
Illinois, U of	Nibert, Holly	W Michigan U
Illinois, U of	Santinez, Nil	Washington, U of
Indiana U	Calvin, Lisa	Indiana S U
Indiana U	Huerta Stark, Gladysin	Aquinas C
Indiana U	Inojosa B, Franklin	Idaho, U of
Indiana U	Johnson, Michelle	Millikin U
Indiana U	Tigchelaar, Alisa	Calvin C
Iowa, U of	Villabbos, Jose	Northwestern C
Johns Hopkins	Marcus Delgado, J	CUNY, StatIsl
Kansas S U	O'Malley, Lois	Kansas Wesleyan U
Kansas, U of	Link, Scott	Dickinson C
Kansas, U of	Moreno, Iani	SalvaRegina
Kansas, U of	Pereiro, Peregrina	Washburn U
Kentucky, U of	VanZandt, Margaret	Marshall U
Lincln Memorial U	Oconitrillo, Jorge	Concordia, Mrhd
Maryland, U of	Cox, Victoria	Minot S U
Mass, Amherst	Cabal-Krastel, T	Maryland, CollPk
Mass, U of	Al-Kasey, Tamara	St Joseph's U
Miami, U of	Tezanos Pinto, Rosa	LebanonValley
Michigan S U	Jato, Monica	NewHampshire,Uof
Michigan S U	Nichols, William	Texas A&M Int'l
Michigan S U	Petro, Antonia	Hollins C
Michigan, U of	Ferrell, Julia	Grand Valley S
Michigan, U of	Iglesias, Miguel	Kalamazoo C
Michigan, U of	Pao, Maria	Illinois S U
Michigan, U of	Rojinsky, David	Dickinson C
Middlebury C	Gravina, Scott	Wofford C
Minnesota, U of	Chavarria, Maria	IndianaPurdu,FW
Minnesota, U of	Johnson, Allison	Cntrl U Iowa
Missouri, U of	Galoppe, Raul	IndianaPurdu,FW
N Carolina, ChpHl	Bonet, Mayra	W Ontario-CAN
N Carolina, ChpHl	Friedrich, Ellen	Presbyterian C
N Carolina, ChpHl	Lukens Olson, C	St Michael's C
N Carolina, U of	Rampolla, Anne	Allentown C
N Carolina, U of	Shaw, Walter	Randolph-Macon
Nebraska, U of	Furmanek, Olgierda	Wake Forest U
Nebraska, U of	Lago Grana, Josefa	Puget Sound
New Mexico, U of	Breining, Daniel	Wiscnsn, StevPt
New Mexico, U of	Cacoullos, Rena	Florida, Gnsvl
New Mexico, U of	Jenkins, Devin	Virginia Tech
New Mexico, U of	Silesky, Jean	Rockford C
New Mexico, U of	Stevens, Camilla	Rutgers, NBruns
New Mexico, U of	Tarp, Helen	Fairmont S C
New York U	West-Duran, Alan	Northeastern U
Northwestern U	Holton, K Dacosta	Wesleyan U
Northwestern U	McClure, Heather	Northwestern U
Ohio S U	de Lourenco, Ciliene	Bryant C
Ohio S U	Del Sarto, Ana	Kenyon C
Ohio S U	Liso, Susana	Dickinson C
Ohio S U	Pineros, Carlos	Iowa, U of
Ohio S U	Wagner, Lisa	Louisville, U of
Oregon, U of	Romero-Diaz, Nieves	Mt Holyoke C
Penn S U	Cano, Luis	Sweet Briar C
Penn S U	Friis, Ronald	Furman U
Penn S U	Guevara-Geer, Marta	LebanonValley
Penn S U	Hasbrouck, Michael	St Cloud S U
Penn S U	Hertel, Tammy	Juniata C
Penn S U	Pieras, Pelipe	Alberta-CAN
Penn S U	Vicente, Arie	S Mississippi, U of
Penn, U of	Dale, Scott	Marquette U
Penn, U of	Iarocci, Michael	Cal,Uof,Berkeley
Penn, U of	Martin-Marquez, S	Rutgers, NBruns
Penn, U of	Sabadell-Nieto, Joana	SUNY, Albany
Pittsburgh, U of	Forcinito, Ana	Trinity U
Pittsburgh, U of	Leo-DiFrancesco, D	Xavier U
Pittsburgh, U of	Walas, Guillermina	E Washington U
Purdue U	Gavin, Lucero	Oklahoma S U
Purdue U	Rosenhagen, T	Elizabethtown C
Rutgers, NBruns	Chirinos, Eduardo	Penn, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Sierra, Marta	Memphis, U of
Rutgers, NBruns	Tinajero, Aracely	Yale U
Rutgers, NBruns	Wojtaszek, James	Minnesota, Mors
Rutgers U	Bakovic, Eric	Penn S U
S California, U of	Alcalde, Pilar	Memphis, U of
S California, U of	Camacho, Jose	Rutgers, NBruns
S California, U of	Candia, Luis	Missouri, KansC
S California, U of	Chodorowska Pitch	S California
S California, U of	Enrique, Andres	S California
S California, U of	Hakoupian, Anahit	S California
S California, U of	Medina-Rivera, A	Cleveland S U
S California, U of	Siguenza-Ortiz, C	S California
SUNY, Buffalo	Cruz-Camara, Nuria	Tennessee, U of
SUNY, Buffalo	Rubio, Fernando	Canisius C
SUNY, Buffalo	Stefanski, Margaret	Penn S U
Temple U	Porrata, Samuel	Fairmont S C
Temple U	Schantz, Maria	Allentown C
Tennessee S U	Baker, Bonnie	Fisk U
Texas, Arlngtn	Greenslade, Bonnie	Dallas, U of
Texas, Austin	Borden, Matthew	Marquette U
Texas, Austin	Guerrero, Elisabeth	Bucknell U
Texas, Austin	Irizarry, Guillermo	Yale U
Texas, Austin	Isabelli, Christina	Illinois Weslyn
Texas, Austin	Sutterfield, Barbara	Hendrix C
Texas Tech	Bodevin, Leon	Murray S U
Texas Tech	Parrilla, Osvaldo	Barton C
Texas Tech	Rios, Pablo	Austin Peay S
Texas Tech	Rollins, Ginnett	Asbury C
Texas Tech	Ware, Tina	Oklahoma Chrstn
Tulane U	Verlinden, Marianne	Charleston, C of
Vanderbilt U	Nogueira, Soraya	Mdl Tennessee
Vanderbilt U	Rodriguez, Suro	Charleston, C of
Virginia, U of	Bowers, Kathryn	Virginia Military
Virginia, U of	Smith, Susan	Hampden-Sydny
Washington S U	Kappler-Crookston, I	Idaho, U of
Washington U	Danieri, Juan	Marquette U
Washington U	Mosquera, Daniel	Union C (NY)
Washington, U of	Martinez-Carbajo, A	PacificLutheran
Wayne S U	Giralt, Alicia	Weber S C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Chehade, Nayla	Wiscnsn, Whitew
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Johnson, Stephen	SW Texas S U
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Mulroney, Diane	Aquinas C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Osorio, Myriam	Wiscnsn, GrnB
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Pereira-Muro, Carmen	Albion C
Wiscnsn, Madsn	Tar, Jane Donell	Fayetteville S
Wiscnsn, U of	Ward, Adrienne	Virginia, U of
Yale U	Albin, Maria	SalvaRegina
Yale U	Burningham, B	S California, U of
Yale U	Cesaretti, Enrico	Virginia, U of
Yale U	Gallers, Anita	Simon's Rock (Bard)
Yale U	Kim, Yeon-Soon	Rutgers, NBruns
Yale U	McKenna, Maureen	Centenary C
BRZ-San Paulo	Oliver, Elide	Minnsota,TwnC
CAN-Br Columbia	A'anes, Francine	Dartmouth C
CAN-Br Columbia	Hamling, Anna	NBrunswick-CAN
CAN-Br Columbia	Strejilevich, Nora	Grand Valley S
CAN-McGill U	Montrul, Silvina	Illinois, Urbana
FRN-Aix-en-Prov	Honorkamp, Kenneth	Georgia, U of
GER-L Maximilian	Saldariagga, Patricia	Middlebury C
MEX-Autonoma	Graham, Ann Marie	Charleston, C of
SPN-Distnca,Madrid	Alonso, Garci Nuria	Boston U
SPN-Murcia	Lopez, Maria Martinez	Bucknell U
SPN-Salamanca	Nuñez-Méndez, Eva	Hope C
SPN-U Autonoma	Campelo, M Moreno	Hamilton C
SPN-Valencia	Candel Vila, Consuelo	Bucknell U
UK-Edinburgh	Lacorte, Manel	Maryland, CollPk

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

continued from page 7

as a surprise to Milan Panic and his former antinationalist government ministers I closely cooperated with. The same could be said of the leaders of prominent opposition parties who are senior research fellows at the Institute for Philosophy and Social Theory (IPST) in Belgrade, where I am the director. Finally, Secor should have consulted Vojislav Seselj, who has repeatedly called me "a Western agent" in public. Also, she wields the word "nationalism" without explanation, as if it were an uncontested term.

Secor also suggests it was only in my 1997 book that I began condemning Serbian atrocities. However, the book she has in mind is an English translation of the 1995 Serbo-Croatian original (submitted for publication in 1994). Assuming she does not read Serbo-Croatian, she could have consulted "The Destruction of Yugoslavia," my article in the *Fordham International Law Journal* (December 1995). I have also published dozens of articles and given numerous interviews prior to 1995 that Secor chose to ignore.

Secor's focus is on my tenure as the main adviser to the former president of Yugoslavia, Dobrica Cosic. Here are some facts she neglected to mention: With Cosic's support, Milan Panic, a Serbian-American businessman, became prime minister and the two worked together against Slobodan Milosevic. Milosevic sabotaged their peace efforts and their attempts to democratize the country, create a market economy, and improve relations with the West. Late in 1992, I conveyed Cosic's message to the U.S. government expressing a desire for the inclusion of Yugoslavia in NATO. The message was positively received—however, the United States felt that it was too early for such a step. In 1992, I was a candidate for federal parliament for the opposition Democratic Party. Finally, in early 1993, with the help of the ultranationalist Seselj, Milosevic removed Panic and Cosic from power. I immediately resigned and returned to the IPST in Belgrade, and to teaching in the United States.

Secor claims I have not been politically active since the removal of Cosic. Here are the facts: In 1995 I participated in the British Foreign Office conference "Europe's Balkan Wars: Lessons for the International Community" in Wilton House, England. In 1996, I stated my position in Belgrade at the International Commission on the Balkans hearings and at a British embassy conference "National Questions and Boundaries: How to Reconcile Them Peacefully?" In the winter of 1996–1997, I spoke against the regime at numerous protest rallies throughout Serbia. In 1997, I organized the Council for Cooperation of the nongovernmental organizations in Belgrade. In 1998, I was elected chairperson of the Council for Democratic Transformation of Serbia. Not to mention that I've published dozens of articles, interviews, and letters in journals and newspapers in Yugoslavia and in the West since 1993.

Finally, Secor quotes Seyla Benhabib complaining about our six-year co-editorship of the journal *Praxis International*. I am not sure what Benhabib is blaming me for since numerous articles and an entire issue critical of what was going on in Yugoslavia and Serbia were published in the journal in those years.

SVETOZAR STOJANOVIC
ST. LOUIS, MO AND
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA

Laura Secor replies:

My mention of Branimir Anzulovic's book was brief and perhaps reductive: He does not claim a direct causal link between Serbian culture and genocide. However, he does, as he says in his letter, argue that "myths and lies are the source of modern mass crimes." The myths and lies he details are mostly those lodged in Serbian epic poetry, nationalist novels, and the teachings of the Serbian Orthodox Church. My objection is that this heritage is shared by plenty of noncombatants who, now or later, may repudiate mass crimes committed in Serbia's name without repudiating Serbia's literary and religious tradition.

I contacted Svetozar Stojanovic for an interview on June 2. He demurred, saying he would not be available to speak with me before August 15. I informed him of my June deadline, and he directed me to work from his book.

I did not write that Serbs formed a majority in the former Yugoslavia; rather, I indicated that their numerical preponderance, relative to other groups, would make a system of "majority rule" incompatible with Yugoslavia's multinational structure. Nor did I claim that Stojanovic failed to condemn Serbian atrocities before 1997: I simply cited his book as my source for reporting that he does in fact condemn Serbian war crimes. When I wrote that Stojanovic "left politics" in 1992, I meant that he no longer participated in government—not that he ceased to have or to express political opinions.

I did not define nationalism in my article—books have been written in that endeavor—but I did clearly distinguish a range of political positions espoused by individuals who could all reasonably be considered nationalists. Among those individuals I included Stojanovic and Dobrica Cosic, whom I described as "reputable, if openly nationalist, figures." Recent analyses of Serbian politics almost uniformly identify Cosic as an early and influential spokesperson for Serbian nationalist grievances and demands. Nonetheless, he and Stojanovic were also, as I wrote, political "moderates" who were overpowered by more extreme factions in government.

Stojanovic suggests, in his letter above, that he is not a nationalist. Yet at the same time, in his written work, he suggests that nationalism is so universal that it is the only realistic basis for politics. In the following passage, which Stojanovic wrote in 1993 and later included in his book, he argues that mere politics has been superseded by an all-encompassing "meta-politics" of nation:

> I conclude the writing of this text at a time when politics in the ordinary sense of the word obviously becomes less relevant, since our people find themselves at the very edge of the abyss. All signs indicate that the central place until recently occupied by politics will be taken by meta-politics: a practical concern for the *survival* of a people, society, and state as the ***question above all questions***....
>
> For these reasons, we absolutely need a "party" of parties, a movement of movements having only one program: the survival of our people, society, and state.

Lingua Franca seeks spring and summer interns. For more information, please contact Hillary Frey at (212) 302-0336 x290 or frey@linguafranca.com

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Annual Conference of the University of California, Riverside Department presents "The Problem of Evil," an interdisciplinary of the problem of evil. Included will be philosophical, theological, and literary treatments of the issues. Presenters will include David Harry Frankfurt, Princeton University; Jack Miles, California Technology, Pasadena; John Perry, Stanford University; Mike more Stump, St. Louis University; Micheal Tooley, University of Howard Wettstein, University of California, Riverside; Nicholas Yale Divinity School. Jack Miles is the author of the Pulitzer book, *God: A Biography*. For conference information, please con- d.Wettstein@ucr.edu> or <John.Fischer@ucr.edu> or check the web page at www.ucr.edu/Philosophy/conference00.html.

Riverside, CA: February 6–7, 2000

WHOSE MILLENNIUM?

The Center for Lesbian and Gay Studies, of the City University of New York Graduate Center, presents a two-day conference, "Whose Millennium?: Religion, Sexuality, and the Values of Citizenship." A diverse group of international scholars and activists will consider such questions as: what sexuality has to do with religion, and vice versa; gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender activisms within and against a variety of religious traditions; how the secular and the secular state so privileged in the modern west may be religion (Christianity) in another guise; the entanglements of allegedly "new" nationalisms in allegedly "old" fundamentalisms; how the legal frame of citizenship may be structured by sometimes explicit and sometimes implicit notions of sexual norms, norms that themselves encode particular moral and religious values. Conference made possible through generous funding from the Rockefeller Foundation. For conference information, please contact: CLAGS, The Graduate Center/CUNY, 365 Fifth Avenue, Room 7115, New York, NY 10016. T: (212) 817-1955. Email: <clags@gc.cuny.edu>. Web: www.clags.org.

New York, NY: April 13–14, 2000

S.
ES

A two-day symposium will mark the Tenth Anniversary of the University Center for Human Values at Princeton University, starting on Thursday afternoon April 27, 2000 and continuing through Friday afternoon, April 28, 2000. There will be roundtable discussions featuring a wide range of scholars who will address the following questions: "What's Public? What's Private?" "What Do Citizens Owe Their Constitutional Democracy?" "How Should We Address the Greatest Evils and Injustices of Our Time?" "Should Popular Culture Support Morality?" and "How Can Values Be Taught by Universities?"For more information, please email <values@princeton.edu> or call (609) 258-4798.

Princeton, NJ: April 27–28, 2000

THE SARTRE SOCIETY OF NORTH AMERICA

MARXISM 2000

Rethinking Marxism announces its fourth international Gala conference aimed at celebrating the richness of contemporary Marxism in all its varieties. With the new millennium upon us, we intend "Marxism 2000" to explore and engender fresh insights and hopes, struggles and pleasures, and to (re)claim utopian visions for just and humane global alternatives. We encourage submissions from all those working on subjects of interest for a world without exploitation and oppression. Please send proposals for papers, panels, and other forms of presentation to: Stephen Cullenberg, Department of Economics, University of California, Riverside, CA 92521. The deadline for proposals is June 1, 2000. Preregistration fees must accompany proposals (regular/low-income): full conference $60/$30; two-day $45/$20; one-day $30/$10. Checks must be in U.S. dollars, drawn on a U.S. bank, and made payable to AESA. Visa and MasterCard are welcome. For more information, please see our website at www.nd.edu/~remarx/Marxism2000/.

Amherst, MA: September 21–24, 2000

FOR MORE INFORMATION OR TO ADVERTISE YOUR CONFERENCE ON THIS PAGE,
CALL (212) 302-0336 ext. 224 or e-mail: knowlton@linguafranca.com.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

LITTLE BIG MAN

ARE WE AS OLD AS WE ARE TALL?

IS LIFE ABSURD? MANY PEOPLE believe so, and the reasons they give often have to do with space and time. Compared with the vast universe, we are but infinitesimal specks, they say, and the human life span constitutes the merest blip on the cosmic timescale.

Others fail to see how our spatiotemporal dimensions alone could make life absurd. The philosopher Thomas Nagel, for one, has argued that if life is absurd given our present size and longevity, it would be no less absurd if we lived for millions of years or if we were big enough to fill the cosmos.

The issue of life's absurdity is moot, I suppose, but there is an interesting question lurking in the background: Which, from the point of view of the universe, is more contemptible—our minuteness or our brevity? Cosmically speaking, do we last a long time for our size or a short time? Or, put the other way, are we big or small for our life span?

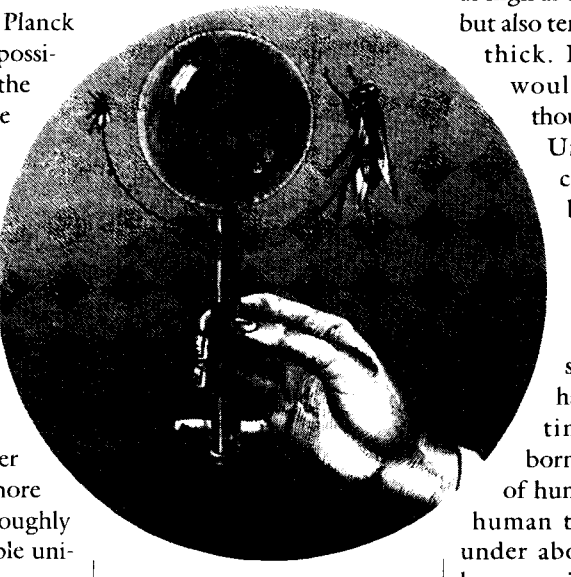
The best way to go about answering this question is to look for a fundamental unit of space and of time that would render the two dimensions comparable. Here is where contemporary physics comes in handy. In trying to blend the theories that describe the very large (Einstein's general relativity) and the very small (quantum mechanics), physicists have found that neither space nor time is continuous on the tiniest scales. Each appears to be made up of discrete units—geometric atoms, as it were. The shortest length that has any meaning is the Planck length, which is about 10^{-35} meters. The shortest possible tick of an imaginary clock (sometimes called a "chronon") is the Planck time, about 10^{-43} seconds. (This is the time it takes light to cross a distance equal to the Planck length.)

Now, suppose we construct two cosmic scales, one for size and one for longevity. The size scale will extend from the smallest possible size, the Planck length, to the largest possible size, the radius of the observable universe. The longevity scale will extend from the briefest possible life span, the Planck time, to the longest possible life span, the age of the universe.

Where do we rank on these two scales? On the cosmic size scale, humans, at a meter or two in length, are more or less in the middle. Roughly speaking, the observable universe dwarfs us the way we dwarf the Planck length. On the longevity scale, by contrast, we are very close to the top. The number of Planck times that make up a human lifetime is very, very much more than the number of human lifetimes that make up the age of the universe. "People talk about the ephemeral nature of existence," the physicist Roger Penrose has commented, "but [on such a scale] it can be seen that we are not ephemeral at all—we live more or less as long as the Universe itself!"

Certainly, then, we humans have little reason to feel angst about our temporal finitude. Sub specie aeternitatis, we endure for an awfully long time. But our extreme puniness certainly gives us cause for cosmic embarrassment.

Or does it? In Voltaire's philosophical tale *Micromégas,* a giant from the star Sirius visits the planet Earth, where, with the aid of a magnifying instrument, he eventually detects a ship full of humans in the Baltic Sea. He



is at first amazed to discover that these "invisible insects," created in the "abyss of the infinitely small," seem to possess souls. Then he wonders whether their diminutiveness might not indeed be a mark of superiority. "O intelligent atoms," he addresses them, "you must doubtless enjoy very pure pleasures on your globe, for having so little body and seeming to be all spirit, you must pass your lives in love and in thought, which is the true life of spirits." In response, the microscopic humans begin spouting philosophical inanities from Aristotle, Descartes, and Aquinas, at which the giant is overcome with Homeric laughter.

Would we humans be less absurd if we were bigger? Probably not, but we would surely be less sound. Consider a sixty-foot-tall man. (The example comes from the biologist J.B.S. Haldane's beautiful 1927 essay, "On Being the Right Size.") This giant man would be not only ten times as high as an ordinary human but also ten times as wide and thick. His total weight would therefore be a thousand times greater. Unfortunately, the cross section of his bones would only be greater by a factor of a hundred, so every square inch of his bone structure would have to support ten times the weight borne by a square inch of human bone. But the human thighbone breaks under about ten times the human weight. Consequently, when the sixty-foot man takes a step, he breaks a thigh.

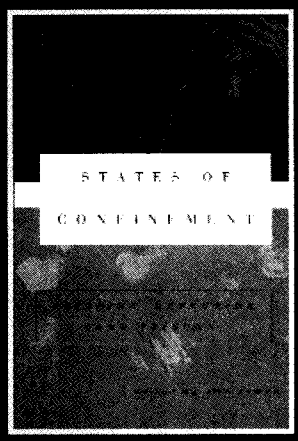
If we humans are, from the cosmic perspective, absurdly tiny for our life span, perhaps we can derive some consolation from our impressive complexity of form. That is what John Donne did in his *Devotions Upon Emergent Occasions.* "Man consists of more pieces, more parts, than the world," he observed. "And if those pieces were extended and stretched out in man as they are in the world, man would be the giant and the world the dwarf."

JIM HOLT

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

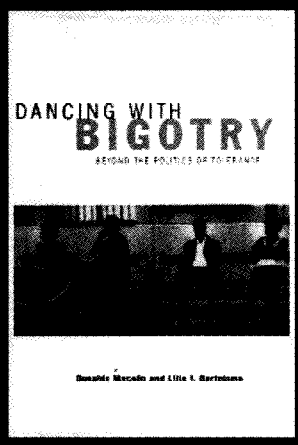
NEW BOOKS

STATES OF CONFINEMENT
Policing, Detention, and Prisons
Edited by Joy James
The distinguished authors of this analysis of incarceration use their diverse experiences and expertise to discuss troubling abuses of police powers in our society.
2000 / 368 pp. 0-312-21777-3 $35.00 cl.

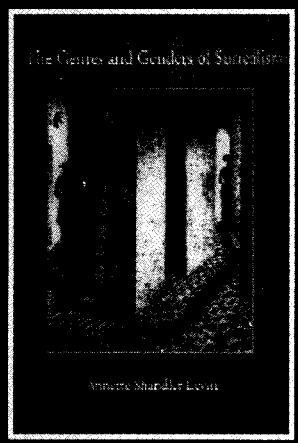


Now in paperback!
PENITENTIARIES, REFORMATORIES, AND CHAIN GANGS
Social Theory and the History of Punishment in 19th-Century America
Mark Colvin
"In its attempt to delineate the ways that prisons have been shaped by broad social factors, the book has a truly worthy and appropriate purpose."
–The Journal of American History
2000 / 304 pp. 0-312-22128-2 $18.95 pb.

DANCING WITH BIGOTRY
Beyond the Politics of Tolerance
Donaldo Macedo and Lilia I. Bartolome
"Far and away the best and most trenchant book published on multiculturalism in years, and one of the very few that understands that language and attitudes toward language stand at the very heart of the politics of multiculturalism in the US."
—James Paul Gee, University of Wisconsin
1999 192 pp. 0-312-21608-4 $35.00 cl.



BEYOND FETISHISM AND OTHER EXCURSIONS IN PSYCHOPRAGMATICS
Angela Moorjani
To fully examine and clarify issues of gender, postcolonial, and artistic otherness, this book argues for a more adequate view of performativity than is available from speech-act theory and certain strains of linguistic pragmatics.
2000 / 192 pp. 0-312-22625-X $45.00 cl.
Semaphores and Signs



THE GENRES AND GENDERS OF SURREALISM
Annette Shandler Levitt
This fresh look at the varied dimensions of the Surrealist movement places it centrally within Modernism and considers virtually all of its genres.
1999 / 176 pp. 0-312-12050-8 $45.00 cl.

"WOMAN, YOUR HOUR IS SOUNDING"
Continuity and Change in French Women's Great War Fiction, 1914-1919
Nancy Sloan Goldberg
Exploring how the war affected the manner in which women writers constructed the meaning of gender, this book examines more than forty of the novels and short stories published between 1914-19.
1999 / 256 pp. 0-312-17707-0 $45.00 cl.

RECLAIMING GENDER
Transgressive Identities in Modern Ireland
Edited by Marilyn Cohen and Nancy J. Curtin
This pioneering work provides a feminist revision of Irish studies which challenges masculinized modes of cognition to rethink reality in gendered terms.
1999 / 304 pp. 0-312-21337-9 $49.95

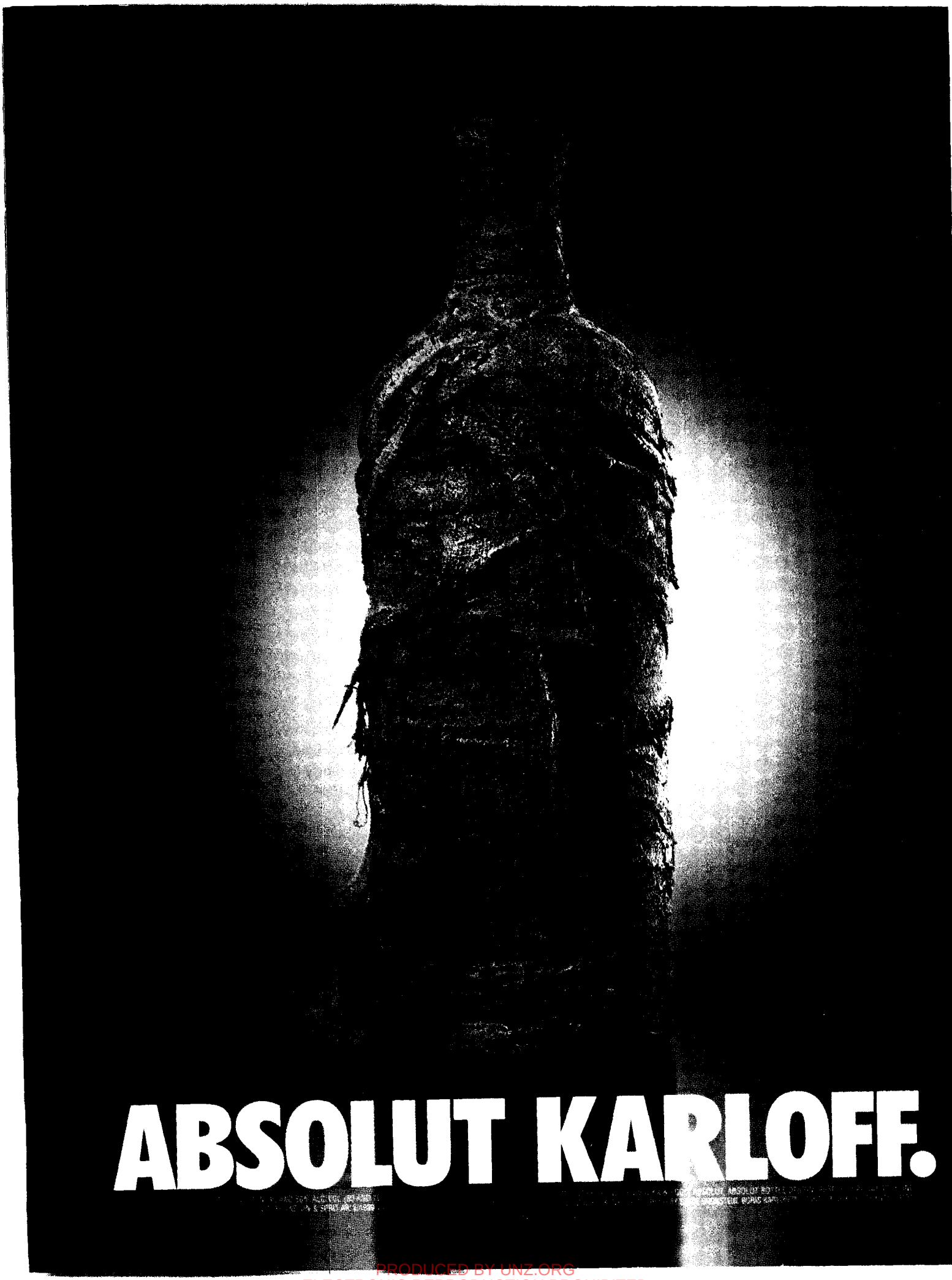
IDEOLOGIES OF BREAST CANCER
Feminist Perspectives
Edited by Laura K. Potts
By drawing together a wide range of recent contemporary thought and research from the feminist perspective of women with this increasingly common disease, this book reveals the many meanings of breast cancer.
1999 / 230 pp. 0-312-22851-1 $49.95 cl.

ST. MARTIN'S PRESS

Scholarly & Reference Division
1-800-221-7945, ext. 270

175 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10010

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED